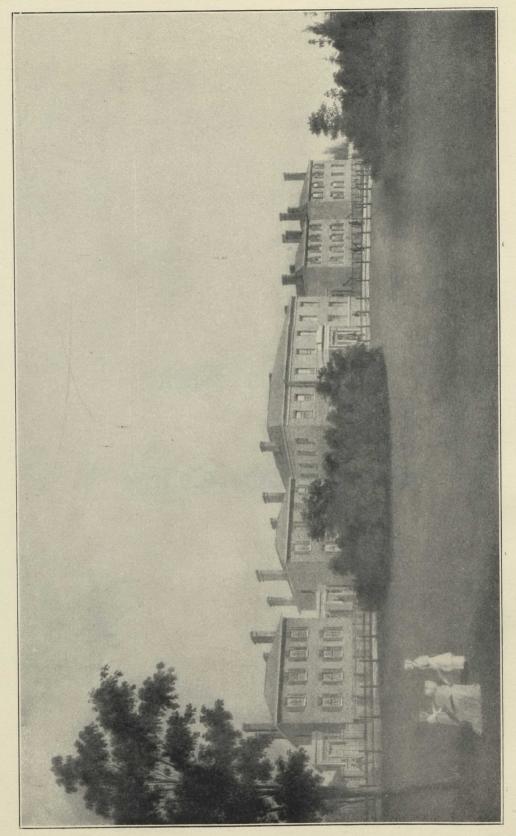


The War Book

of

Upper Canada College



UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, 1829 - 1877.

The

War Book

of

Upper Canada College

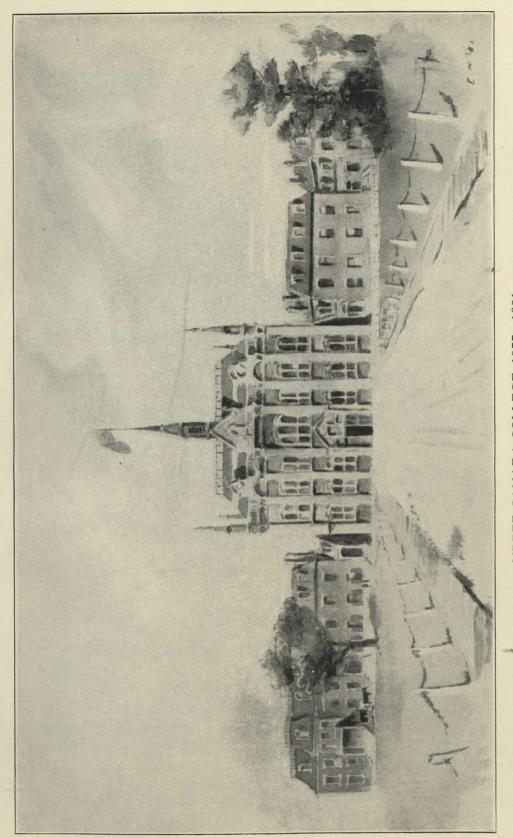
Toronto

Edited for the Old Boys' Association

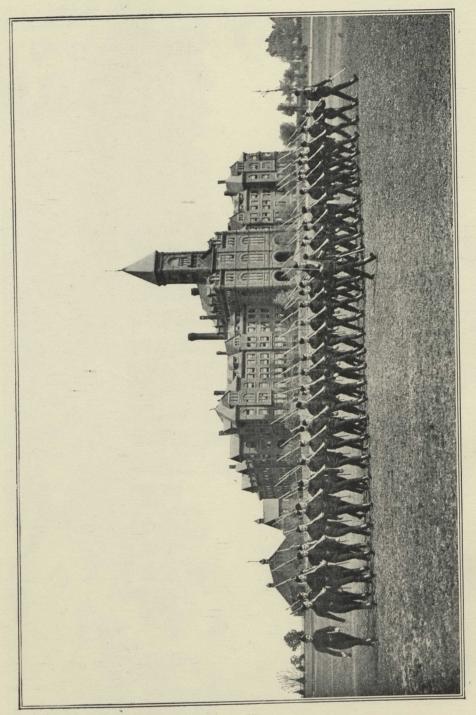
by

A. H. Doung, Bead Boy, 1882

Toronto Printers Guild, Limited 1923. LE3 UTIC Y6 Fol.



UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, 1877 - 1891.



UPPER CANADA COLLEGE, 1891--.

Preface

This War Book is published under resolution of the Upper Canada College Old Boys' Association passed at a special meeting, held on Saturday, November 22, 1919. The publication has been made possible by the generosity of a group of "Old Boys", chief among whom is the President of the Association, who will be long remembered in the history of the College for his many generous benefactions.

The Editor records with gratitude his indebtedness to the past and the present Principal of the College; successive Editors of the Upper Canada College Times, who, from the outbreak of the war to its close, chronicled the records of both living and deceased "Old Boys" who were on active service; Mrs. Beaumont, Secretary to the Principals, who bestowed truly pious care upon the roll of service; Professor G. Oswald Smith, Registrar of University College and Editor of the Roll of Service of the University of Toronto; Major Greenwood, Staff Adjutant of the Royal Military College, Kingston; and Col. Clyde Caldwell ('87-'92), of the Militia Department, Ottawa, all of whom have been most kind in giving information; Miss Isabel Hunter and Miss Violet Graham, who in succession have worked cheerfully and patiently, transcribed records, and written many letters in order to ensure accuracy and fulness of detail; and to certain "Old Boys", notably Messrs. H.P. Biggar ('84-'90), E.P. Brown ('92-'97), and B. H. Miller ('10-'15).

Mr. Maurice R. Kingsford, B.A., Corresponding Secretary of the Association, has given most generous assistance with the proof-reading and otherwise with seeing the War Book through the press.

Some "Old Boys" displayed a remarkable reluctance to send records and photographs, which can easily be understood in active men not given to parading their own merits. Happily, however, for the history of the College, the lack has been made good by fathers, mothers, brothers, sisters, wives, and sweethearts, to all of whom thanks are again expressed. Wherever photographs are lacking or records are meagre, inability to get into touch with the "Old Boys" in question or their own refusal or neglect is the explanation.

Unfortunately, in a very few instances photographs were sent in without names. They have had to be reproduced accordingly, identification having proved to be impossible. In other cases the photographs arrived too late to be placed in their proper position.

Certain photographs have been received while the War Book has been in the press. Credit for these belongs largely to Mr. Allan Moore and Mr. Poupore, of Printers Guild, Limited, and Grip, Limited, respectively. The latter company has made the engravings. The T. Eaton Company copied those photographs which had to be returned to the owners.

For permission to use copyrighted photographs thanks are due to Messrs Elliott and Fry, London, Messrs. Lambert Weston and Son, Limited, Folkestone, Messrs. Maull and Fox, Limited, London, Mr. Swaine, London, and Vandyk, London.

The firms just mentioned are the only ones known to the Editor as owning the copyright in photographs. Lest, through ignorance, there may be others, he subjoins the names of all the photographers, whose work is represented in the War Book.

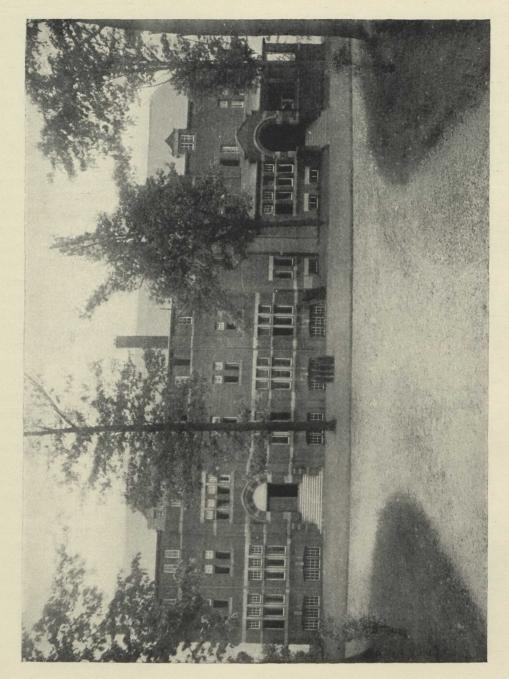
Arkada Studio, London; Ashley and Crippen, Toronto; Auxiliary Portrait Studio, Westminster, S.W.; Charles Aylett, Toronto; Backrack; J. Bacon and Sons, Leeds; Bale and Co., Bramshott; H. Walter Barnett and Company, Limited, London; The Barrett Studio, Toronto; Bassano, London; J. H. Bayley, Ripon; A. Bert, Paris, France; G. C. Beresford, London; Bingham-Home Studio, Toronto; Blakemore Studio, Toronto; Bradley, New York; Frank Brown, Leicester; Boeger's Studio, Topeka, Kansas; Campbell's, Winnipeg; Hugh Cecil, London; Characel, Winnipeg; Chesney Limited, London; Cohill, London; Hixon Connolly, Eastbourne; Alexander Corbett, London, England; Corlis, Toronto; Costello, Toronto; Courtlando, Calgary; W. A. Couse, Sarnia; Crowe and Rodgers, Stirling; A.M. Cunningham, Hamilton; A.J. Daniels, Westminster; Dannah, Nottingham; Davidson, Sarnia; W.F.A. Debboy, Den Haag; Debenham and Gould, Bournemouth; Denys, Chelsea, London; Dixon, Welland; James Dixon, Toronto; W. L. Dunn and Company, Aberdeen; Eaton Studio, Toronto; Edwards and Harrison, Pembroke; Edy Brothers, London; Edwards and Harrison, Pembroke; Nellie P. Evans; Farmer Brothers, Toronto; Marian Fawdry Studio; Foulsham and Banfield, Limited, London, England; Bryce Fraser, Toronto; Freeland, Toronto; Gibson, Victoria, B.C.; George Graham, London; A. A. Gray and Company, Toronto; Campbell Gray; H. B. Green, Cheriton, Kent; Reginald Haines, London; Wheeler Halksworth, Folkestone; Heath, Plymouth; Albert Hester, London, England; A. L. Hess, Calgary; Histed; Huntington and Clark, Detroit; Keen, London; L. A. S. Kelly, Silver City, New York; Kennedy, Guelph; Kennedy, Toronto; Kent-Lacey Studio, London; Lafayette, London and Manchester; Langfier, London; Langman; Bertram Lawrence, Mussoorie; Leatherdale, London; London Portrait Company, London; London Studio; Loine de Baron, Southampton; Lyondé, Toronto; Lyons; Marceau; Mendoza Galleries; Martin's, Toronto; Miles and Kaye, London; Harry Moss, Halifax; Marian Neilson, London, England; Nimell, Ealing; Notman and Sons, Montreal; H. Scott Orr, Woodford Greene; Park Brothers, Toronto; Stanley Paulger, Montgomery, Alberta; R. H. Peter, Toronto; The Pembroke Studio, London; Pennell, Albany Studio, Totins; Pittaway Studio, Ottawa; Ramsay, Bridge of Allan; Rembrandt Studio, Toronto, Winnipeg, and Fort William; Rentlinger, Paris; Rice Studio, Montreal; E. W. Rick, London; Frederick Robinson, Camberley; The Roy Studio, Peterboro; Royal Central Studio, Salisbury; J. Russell and Sons, Southsea; Samuel's Limited, London; Sanders, London; Sanderson, Edmonton; R. E. Shorter, Sialkolte and Kashmir; Simpson Brothers, Toronto; H. E. Simpson Studio, Toronto; Lizzie Caswell Smith, London; K. W. Snider, Calgary; Speight, Limited, London; W. Stark, Calgary; W. S. Stuart, Richmond; Stewart, Newcastle; Stereoscopic Company, London; The Studio, Edmonton, Surrey, and London; Dorothy Tickling; Topley, Ottawa; Townsend, Des Moines; J. Vickers Company; George T. Waddo, Vancouver; Walshams Limited; S. Ward, London; Warnenke, Glasgow; A. G. Westlake, London, Ontario; Dorothy Wilding, London; G. Edwin Williams, Bonnie Brae, L.A.; W. J. Wright, Wimberton; The Wykeham Studio, London.

Contents

PREFACE	IX
INTRODUCTION	XIII
PRINCIPAL AUDEN'S ADDRESS	iixx
LETTER FROM MR. JACKSON	XXIV
PRINCIPAL GRANT'S ADDRESS	XXV
RECORDS	1
DECORATIONS	306
ALPHABETICAL INDEX	310
ABBREVIATIONS	320
COMMITTEE	322

Illustrations

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE 1829 – 1877	IV
UPPER CANADA COLLEGE 1877 – 1891	VII
UPPER CANADA COLLEGE 1891 –	VII
PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 1901–	XII
MEMORIAL TABLET	XXIX
PRISONERS OF WAR	305
U. C. C. MOTOR AMBULANCE	319



THE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, 1901--.

Introduction

If, in his principalship of twenty years' duration, Mr. Cockburn had done nothing else but erect in the Hall of Upper Canada College the boards containing the names of boys who had in some way distinguished themselves, his régime would have been worth while. The life of a school consists in very truth of the deeds and the achievements of the "Old Boys" over and above the doings of those who are yet in training. In the performances and the successes likewise of Masters, past and present, the College is vitally interested, for they too increase the sum total of its history.

Later Principals have added to the memorials in the Hall and in other parts of the College, the latest being the beautiful brass tablet containing the names of the "Old Boys" who died in the recent war or as a direct result of it. For this magnificent gift the College is indebted to the munificence of the late Mrs. Sweny, who, in presenting it, made it known that she was fulfilling not only her own desire but that of her husband, the late Col. George A. Sweny, for many years a Governor and a warm friend of the College.

To set down for the present generation and for posterity the record of the exploits of "Old Boys" in the years 1914 - 1918, is the object of this book. Of this both the living and the dead are worthy, for they staked their all for home and country and Empire and King. Even the most inconspicuous, the most obscure, and the least successful member of any of the expeditionary forces deserves to be commemorated for his effort to rise above himself and his self-made limitations.

"How 'Lizzie' Kelly Died", which appeared in the Toronto Sunday World when the war was still in progress, might probably have been written of many an "Old Boy". A faded photograph of the College was found to have bodied forth to him love of home and country, of purity and truth, of fidelity to trust and untarnished honour.

The real "Lizzie" is happily alive. It is true, however, that in Africa, where he served in a civilian capacity before the war, he kept himself clean and decent and useful all because of the faded photograph and everything associated with it in his mind. In the war, if conjectures as to his identity, which the editor did not feel at liberty to disclose, are not at fault, he bore himself as a man ought to do; and he had his reward.

Decorations, distinctions, and honours in any walk of life are distributed by the hand of

Fortuna. Sometimes her attention is distracted from highly meritorious persons and sometimes they are so numerous that she has not gifts enough to go round. The main thing, after all, is the effort put forth and the consciousness that a man has done his utmost and his best to attain the common good, the security of the community and the welfare of the individual.

If one were able to choose the form of his reward, the choice would fall on the Military Medal or the Distinguished Conduct Medal. They presuppose the lusty hardihood of youth, ability to endure hardships of any or every sort, lowliness of mind, and willingness to serve in any capacity rather than forgo a share in the great adventure. That there were many "Old Boys" who displayed these qualities, may well swell the pride of all, as suggested by Mr. Auden in his address to the boys in Hall. Those of them who subsequently obtained commissions made all the better officers, doubtless, because of their earlier experiences. Doubtless also, their weight of responsibility made them long at times for the comparative freedom from care enjoyed by the non-commissioned officer or the private, so well described by Mr. N. S. Macdonnell, in writing to "The College Times."

Did space permit, most interesting details could be given of the exploits on land and sea and in the air which entitle the fortunate possessors of medals, ribbons, and crosses to wear them. In this present volume only lists can be given. Even so, mention must be omitted of General Service Ribbons and the like, for it is fairly certain that all which ought to be recorded have not been reported to the Editor.

Literally, the "Old Boys" flocked from the ends of the earth to join the Army or the Navy. From Herschel Island came a Royal North-West Mounted Polcieman, S. Z. T. Wood; and from some place farther north came an explorer, J. R. Cox, who first heard of the war a year after its beginning. From South America came at least one railway-builder, a graduate of the Royal Military College. From Bermuda and the West Indies; from China and the Straits' Settlement; from India and Ceylon; from various parts of Africa; and from Australia they came. From the United States of America, before and after they entered the war, went "Old Boys", both citizens of that country and those who still adhered to the British allegiance. From Spain, France, Italy, and Germany they hastened, leaving their studies or their commercial pursuits. From the Home Land too "Old Boys" went, whether they had their domicile there or were only studying at one of the universities or spending a summer's holiday. From practically every province of the Dominion and from every walk of life they went into the Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, the Army Service Corps, the Army Medical Corps, the Machine Gun Corps, the Forestry Corps, the Railway Corps, Transport by water and land, the Intelligence Service, the Pay Office, Head Quarters in Ottawa, London, and France, and, six of them only, to the Chaplain Service.

Signalling, Wireless Telegraphy, Flying, and, in the last year of the war, the Tank Service naturally appealed strongly to the younger "Old Boys", as did the Motor Boat Patrol, Mine Sweeping, and the like. Then there were the sailors and the soldiers by profession, who, when the war broke out, were ready to do service wherever British troops and British ships were stationed.

In every quarter of the globe where fighting was going on "Old Boys" were present—the Baltic, the North Sea, the English Channel, the Atlantic, the Mediterranean, Lemnos, and other islands of the sea, Belgium, France, Italy, Bulgaria, Russia, Roumania, Serbia, Thrace, the Dardanelles, Syria, Mesopotamia, Palestine, Arabia, Egypt, and other parts of Africa, India, Persia, Afghanistan, China, and Siberia. Some were fortunate enough to be allowed

to serve on more than one front; and some had the satisfaction of taking part in the final march to Mons and of entering Germany with the Army of Occupation. Others were present at the surrender of the German ships at Scapa Flow.

Who was the first "Old Boy" to join up, it has been practically impossible to determine. Perhaps it was G. G. Blackstock or A. R. Stanley Clarke or W. E. Phillips, all of whom did so in August, 1914, in England. The late Col. C. N. Shanly claimed to have received the first appointment in the original Canadian Expeditionary Force.

In the famous retreat from Mons at least three "Old Boys", H. R. Hayter, the late C. G. G. Mackenzie, and E. J. W. Spread, took part. The third was for a time supposed to have been killed; the second actually was so, being the first "Old Boy" to fall in the war. To his parents came a personal message of sympathy from His Majesty the King.

M. M. Eberts was the first Flying Officer of the American Forces to meet his death. He was buried at West Point, N.Y., where he received his military training. There and elsewhere, as noted in his record, his name is perpetuated.

Few of the men who were assembled at Valcartier and encamped on Salisbury Plain reached France before the spring of 1915. R. C. Pepler, however, and possibly others, were there in December, 1914.

After Neuve Chapelle and Polygone Wood came the second battle of Ypres, known variously as Langemarck and St. Julien. There, with other Canadians, "Old Boys" had their chance. There some of them were gassed and some were killed; there some of them were, unhappily, taken prisoners. Belle Warde, Festubert, Hooge, St. Éloi, Givenchy, Ploegsteert, Neuve Église, Loos, Hulluch, Kemmel, and Dickebush employed them during the rest of that year and carried them into the next.

The great interest of 1916 centred, of course, in the Ypres Salient, the second battle of Amiens, the Somme, Courcelette, Passchendaele, and Belfort. In the records for this year recur Ploegsteert, Kemmel, Neuve Église, Hooge, Dickebush, and St. Éloi; and Messines, Thiepval, Hill 60, Observatory Ridge, Sanctuary Wood, Mount Sorel, Zillebeke, Lens, Bapaume-Pozières, Regina Trench, and Landriecières make their appearance.

In the attack upon the Hindenburg Line in the spring of 1917 there were "Old Boys", as also at the glorious victory, in April, at Vimy Ridge and at Passchendaele in the autumn and the early winter. Grenay, the Ancre, Fresnoy, Lens, Hill 70, St. Quentin, Arras, Ypres, and the first and second battles of Cambrai filled the year from January to December, mention being made by one and another of the men of Avion, Poelcappelle, Arleux, Bullecourt, St.Émile, the Triangle, La Coulotte, St. Pierre, Nieuport, Loos, and Poperinghe.

The Great Retreat in the spring of 1918 with the "Big Push" in August, the last battle of Amiens, the Canal du Nord, St. Quentin, the Drocourt-Quéant line, Bourlon Wood, Cambrai, Monchy Étain, Chérissy, Somain, Cagnicourt, Valenciennes, and the final triumph at Mons they who took part in them will never forget. Officers signed the Golden Book at Mons and led their men on to Cologne and Bonn, where they kept Christmas. Then for many came demobilisation, though some were kept on duty in Germany and others went to one of the English or the Scottish Universities or to the "Khaki University" at Ripon.

In the peace conference at Versailles two "Old Boys", and Head Boys at that, took part.

They were H. G. Crocker and O. M. Biggar, who were respectively on the staff of the United States of America and of Canada. For some time before the signing of the Armistice Biggar had been Judge Advocate General for the Dominion and in charge of the administration of the Military Service Act.

Besides Crocker only one other civilian finds a place with the fighting men in this War Book. He is D. A. Keys, another Head Boy, who, when rejected for military service, offered himself for experimental work under the Admiralty. Similar work was done by yet another Head Boy, C. S. Wright, who before the war had distinguished himself in Antarctic exploration.

There were many Head Boys and Mason Medallists in the war, as well as cricket and football captains and captains of the Rifle Corps. In fact, there is scarcely a blank in the lists from 1895 onward. The Rifle Corps, "The College Times" noted, became very popular during the war and drills were regarded as anything but a bugbear. It is noteworthy too that most of the members of successive editorial boards of "The College Times" between 1914 and 1918 put on the uniform as soon as they attained the age of eighteen.

To hold the boys till they were of active service age was a difficult task for the Principal and Masters. Most of them, however, responded to the argument that they would only be burdensome and not useful, if they enlisted before the age of eighteen, especially when the argument was supported by two or three instances known to the boys themselves. In view of these facts they were the more content and eager to make themselves fit against the time when they might legally enlist. To patriotic funds of various descriptions they contributed most liberally; and they murmured little against the rationing that was compulsory upon all public eating-houses, a term which included the College.

That boys just out of College and "Old Boys" dating back to 1861 as their year of entry should be willing to risk life and health andprospects for King and Country and Empire and right, is a credit not to themselves and their people alone but also to their College and their Masters. Principals such as the present holder of the office, who himself went over seas, and his predecessors, Auden, Parkin, Dickson, Buchan, and Cockburn, not forgetting those of still earlier date, Stennett, Barron, McCaul, and Harris, have given the College a character which imparts itself, imperceptibly and unfailingly, to the successive generations of boys. In this moulding process the Principals have been helped by men like Scadding, Wedd, Brown, Thompson, Barrett, Sparling, and McHugh who were and are content to give their best years to their calling. More especially is this true of House Masters like Martland, Jackson, the Gordons, Leacock, Peacock, Somerville, Collinson, Guest, and Crake, whose precepts and example have been enforced by present and former Masters who went to the war. Among the latter were Mackenzie, Mills, Mowbray, Mallett, Delph, Dobson, Fotheringham, and the brothers Colley, not to mention some who are also "Old Boys".

Without boasting, it is a remarkable fact that from 1861 to 1869 every year but three has at least one representative on the service list. From 1869 to 1918 there is not a break, albeit they are separated the one from the other by all but half a century.

Considering that many of the "Old Boys" were far beyond military age when war was declared, it is a subject for favourable comment that fully one third of those living volunteered for active service, including, of course, those who were soldiers or sailors by profession. Some of them had seen service in the Fenian raids, the Riel Rebellions, the Expedition up the Nile, and the South African War.

Our professional soldiers, whether belonging to the American or the British Army or to the Canadian Permanent Forces were: †T. Benson, †Sir F. W. Benson, A. C. Caldwell, C. F. Constantine, E. A. Cruikshank, C. R. Cuthbert, G. W. Denison, S. J. A. Denison, T. F. Homer-Dixon, D. K. Edgar, †M. M. Eberts, G. R. Frith, †T. M. Graves, G. S. Hatton, H. R. Hayter, R.J. F. Hayter, C. R. Hodgins, F. F. Hunter, G. M. Hutton, †J. C. Law, †C. G. G. Mackenzie, H. C. Nanton, H. W. Niven, †A. V. S. Nordheimer, J. A. R. Robertson, C. A. Robertson, †C. N. Shanly, E. J. W. Spread, †E. R. Street, G. A. C. Taylor, H. C. Thacker, P. E. Thacker, W. G. Tyrrell, A. B. Wilkie, C. S. Wilkie, R. Wood, S. Z. T. Wood, F. G. Macculloch, E. R. Kirkpatrick, C. G. Carruthers, H. G. Reid, A. E. Grasett, R. B. Nordheimer, and †J. G. Burnham.

Our "Old Boys" belonging to the Navy at the commencement of the war were Commander H. E. Denison, Admiral John Denison, and Vice-Admiral C. E. Kingsmill.

As everyone knows, there were new regiments raised in Great Britain for the duration of the war, many of them taking their name from English counties. Those and the regular regiments reported by "Old Boys" as their units were the Argyll and Sutherlands, the 1st and 2nd Border Regts., the Bedfords, the 1st Cheshire, the Devons, 3rd Dorsets, the Dorset Reserve, the Durham Light Infantry, the Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, the 5th Duke of Cornwall's, the Gordon Highlanders, the King's Own Scottish Borderers, the King's Shropshire Light Infantry, King Edward's Horse, the King's Own Loyal Lancasters, the King's Own Royal Rifles, the King's Royal Fusiliers, the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, the King's African Rifles, the Leicesters, 28th Londons, the Lonsdale Border Regiment, the Manchesters, the North Staffordshires, the Prince of Wales'Leinster Regiment (the Royal Canadians), the 75th Punjabis, the 13th Rajputs, the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, the Royal Irish Fusiliers, the Royal Fusiliers, the Royal Scots Fusiliers, the Royal East Surreys, the Royal Sussex, the Royal West Surreys, the Royal Warwicks, the Scots Guards, the Sherwood Foresters, the Somerset Light Infantry, the Sindh Rifles, the West Riding (Duke of Wellington), the Wiltshires, the Worcesters, the York and Lancaster, the Artillery, the Cavalry, the Engineers, the Royal Army Medical Corps, the Royal Flying Corps, the Royal Naval Air Service, and the Royal Air Force, into which the last two were amalgamated. Some served also in the Remounts Commission.

The late Sir F. W. Benson was the only survivor of the Fenian Raids, so far as is known, who was engaged in this war.

Veterans of the Riel Rebellion of 1884-1885 who were on active service between 1914 and 1918 were H. T. Brock, H. C. Nanton, and F. A. C. Redden.

Veterans of the South African War who were also in this war were E. B. Allan, †Sir F. W. Benson, †J. L. Biggar, C. A. Boone, A. C. Caldwell, F. L. Cosby, N. W. Cosby, T. G. Delamere, G. W. Denison, S. J. A. Denison, T. F. Homer-Dixon, C. A. Donaldson, G. R. Frith, H. R. Hayter, R. J. F. Hayter, †H. H. Jones, W. R. Kingsford, G. H. Kirkpatrick, W. C. Laidlaw, †J. C. Law, W. V. Law, J. K. G. Magee, T. W. B. Marling, F. P. Myles, H. C. Nanton, H. G. Reid, H. C. Thacker, P. E. Thacker, †E. R. Street, H. E. Tremayne.

So far as it has been possible to ascertain, the following were the Canadian Battalions in which "Old Boys" held commissions:—the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 29th, 30th, 32nd, 33rd, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 40th, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 54th, 57th, 58th, 61st, 62nd, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 78th, 79th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 87th, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 98th, 101st, 102nd, 109th, 110th, 113th, 116th,

119th, 120th, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 134th, 138th, 139th, 142nd, 144th, 147th, 149th, 153rd, 154th, 156th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 166th, 169th, 170th, 179th, 180th, 182nd, 183rd, 187th, 190th, 194th, 198th, 201st, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 208th, 211th, 213th, 215th, 216th, 220th, 221st, 225th, 227th, 228th, 230th, 234th, 242nd, 247th, 250th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, the Eaton Machine Gun Battery, the Canadian Mounted Rifles, the Royal Canadian Dragoons, the P.P.C.L.I., the Alberta Dragoons, the Royal Canadian Regiment, the Strathcona Horse, the Fort Garry Horse, and Boyle's Horse.

They affiliated first with the following Battalions or Regiments of the Militia:—the Canadian Gordon Highlanders, the Cyclists Corps, the Duke of Connaught Rifles, the Essex Fusiliers, the Fort Garry Horse, the Governor-General's Body Guard, the Princess Louise Fusiliers, the Queen's Own Rifles, the 10th Royal Grenadiers, the Royal Canadian Rifles, the Wellington Rifles, the 1st Grenadier Guards of Canada, the 3rd Victoria Rifles (Montreal), the 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada (Montreal), the 2nd Dragoons, the 9th Mississauga Horse, the 6th Regiment of Rifles, the 12th Manitoba Dragoons, the 13th Regiment (Hamilton), the 7th Fusiliers, the 19th Alberta Dragoons, the 8th Royal Rifles of Quebec, the 25th Brantford Dragoons, the 11th Irish Fusiliers of Canada, the 31st Grey Rifles, the 35th Simcoe, the 36th Peel Rifles, the 12th York Rangers, the 41st Brockville, the 14th Prince of Wales' Own Rifles, the 42nd Lanark and Renfrew, the 15th Argyll Light Infantry, the 48th Highlanders, the 49th Edmonton, the 50th Alberta, the 16th, the 17th Duke of York Hussars, the 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, the 20th Halton Rifles, the 78th Greadiers (Winnipeg), the 24th Kent, the 88th Victoria, the 26th Middlesex Light Infantry, the 90th Winnipeg, the 27th Lambton, the 91st Canadian Highlanders (Hamilton), the 99th Manitoba Fusiliers, the 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers, the 101st Edmonton Dragoons, the 102nd British Columbia, the 28th Perth, the 32nd Bruce, the 34th Ontario, the 37th Haldimand, the 38th Dufferin Rifles, the 43rd Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles, the 44th Lincoln and Welland, the 46th Durham, the 51st Sault Rifles, the 57th Peterboro Rangers, the 59th, the 60th Rifles of Canada, the 66th, the 73rd Northumberland, the 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada, the 107th Kootenay, the 109th, the 121st British Columbia, the 187th Calgary.

They assembled at the following camps in Canada:—Armour Heights, Barriefield, Borden, Beamsville, Charlton Park, Exhibition Park, Toronto, Hughes, Manitoba, Leaside, Long Branch, Mohawk, Petawawa, Niagara, Sarcee, Sewell, and Valcartier; at the following in England:—Bexhill, Bordon, Bramshott, Calshott, Cambridge, Colchester, Crowborough, East Sandling, Hendon, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain, Seaford, Shorncliffe, St. Alban's, Upavon, Wilts, and Wellesley Camp; and at the following in the United States:—Everman, Texas, Forts Benjamin, Grant, Mayer, Lee, Newport, Perry, Rockford, Ill., Sandiego, Cal., and Fort Worth, Texas.

Instruction in Flying was given at Camp Lee, Fort Myer, San Diego, Texas, in the United States, and at Armour Heights, Beamsville, Leaside, Long Branch, and Camp Mohawk in Canada. Some "Old Boys" finished their training at Vendôme, in France.

At least three of the "Old Boys", H. G. Reid, J. K. G. McGee, and J. F. Dawson, served with the Australians. Several served with the Bermuda and the West Indian Contingents, and one with that from the Straits Settlement.

For further training not a few of them were at the University of Toronto, the Royal Military College, McGill University, and the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.

Some "Old Boys" who were not judged to be fit for service over seas were officers in the Polish camp at Niagara. Some, having been returned from the front unfit for service, did

recruiting duty in Canada and in the United States, in the latter case for both the A.E.F. and the B.E.F. Other returned "Old Boys" were engaged as Military Instructors in the American Colleges and Universities.

Civilian "Old Boys" who were too old to serve, or who, for other reasons, could not qualify, were active in Red Cross work, in raising patriotic funds, in recruiting men, and in administering the Military Service Act of 1917.

"Old Boys" in London were unwearied in their efforts to find the soldier "Old Boys", to give them welcome, and to make them feel at home. "Brass Hats" relaxed when they found that a youngster reporting for duty had played under the Blue and White, as they themselves had done in their teens, left a long way behind them.

Interned civilians of enemy origin were guarded at Kapuskasing by "Old Boys" and others. Military prisoners found lodgement, among other places, at Stanley Barracks, Toronto, and at Barriefield.

Our own prisoners of war were G. M. Alexander, A. M. Allan, †E. O. Bath, H. A. Barwick, H. S. Broughall, H. M. Brown, †C. C. Carr, †H. W. Cockshutt, †H. M. Corbold, R. Y. Cory, †C. W. Davison, †Charles Dennehy, A. C. Dean, J. H. Douglas, T. G. Drew-Brook, D. W. Elliott, †L. E. Gooderham, G. E. D. Greene, S. L. Henderson, F. V. Jones, A. J. E. Kirkpatrick, N. D. Mackay, †A. P. MacLean, V. A. Maclean, L. S. Morrison, W. A. deC. O'Grady, A. B. Raymond, A. K. Roberts, W. E. Robinson, W.C.B. Schreiber, A. Watson Sime, †J.F.Smith, D. D'E. Strickland, C. I. Van Nostrand, A. A. Harcourt - Vernon, and R. W. White. Their captivity in Germany was spent at Bischofswerda, Cassel, Hof Gusmar, Hanno-Munden, Holzminden, Heidelberg, Karlsruhe, Lahr, Mainz, Paderborn, Schwarmstadt, Stralsund, and Wesel. On being released or on making their escape, they found an asylum in Switzerland or in Holland.

Charles Dennehy appears to have received peculiarly inhuman treatment, as set out in an interview which was reproduced in "The College Times." Reading the account even at this late date makes the blood boil with indignation.

To give an adequate account of the Army Medical Corps would require the pen of a trained physician or of an accompished surgeon. In looking over the records of service, one cannot but be impressed by the fact that large numbers of "Old Boys" turned their professional skill to good account in this service. Now that so many have returned safely to their homes, they are the better able to minister to the ills and the sufferings of their respective communities.

By many it will be recalled that the "Old Boys" in Canada, headed by the Chairman of the Board of Governors and the late R. S. Hudson, who was ever ready to help the College and every other good cause, subscribed to a fund for providing a U.C.C. ambulance, a picture of which is reproduced from "The College Times." Of this the late S. L. Crowther was the first driver.

The first "Old Boy" to be wounded is said to have been H. S. Hamilton. The first to be treated in the University's Hospital was Oswald G. Bruce.

There were many sons and grandsons of "Old Boys" in the war, and even some great-grandsons. In several cases both fathers and sons were on active service, viz: †J. L. Biggar

and A. L. Biggar; E. W. H. Blake and E. M. H. and H. H. Blake; G. S. Kirkpatrick and G. Y. Kirkpatrick; P. W. H. McKeown and W. W. McKeown; W. A. Richardson and W. A. Richardson, Jr.; A. T. Thompson and A. R. Thompson.

The sons were: D. J. Armour, E. N. Armour, A. T. M. Armstrong, E. L. F. Arnoldi, F. F. Arnoldi, P. C. F. Arnoldi, J. M. Baldwin, G. B. Beatty, A. L. Biggar, L. H. Biggar, W. H. Biggar, H. C. Blachford, G. G. Blackstock, †W. G. Blackstock, E. M. H. Blake, E. W. H. Blake, H. H. Blake, †R. H. Boulton, H. S. Bowes, A. M. Boyd, E. Boyd, G. W. G. Boyd, P. E. Boyd, S. H. Brown, I. H. Cameron, †R. H. Capreol, E. G. Clarkson, †M. A. Clarkson, J. K. Cronyn, A. T. Crowther, †S. L. Crowther, †W. B. Crowther, A. T. Davidson, †I. Davis, V. G. Davis, T. G. Delamere, E. B. Denison, †E. S. Denison, F. C. Denison, G. C. Denison, †G. T. Denison, Jr., G. W. Denison, H. E. Denison, J. Denison, S. J. A. Denison, W. W. Denison, J. V. Drynan, G. Evans, M. H. Esten, A. S. Gartshore, W. G. Gartshore, E. F. Gibbs, G. S. Gibbs, A. G. Gill, A. H. Gillespie, J. C. Gillespie, A. L. Gooderham, E. A. Greene, G. E. D. Greene, H. V. G. Greene, C. G. M. Grier, E. G. Grier, J. N. Gwynne, R. D. Hague, H. R. Hammond, G. M. Harris, G. S. Hatton, J. S. Hay, R. Hay, W. H. Hay, S. L. Henderson, V. E. Henderson, W. I. S. Hendrie, L. E. W. Irving, C. W. Irwin, A. E. Jackes, H. L. Jackes, †E. M. Jarvis, D. A. Keys, H. J. E. Keys, G. E. Kingsford, M. R. Kingsford, W. R. Kingsford, C. E. Kingsmill, J. G. Kingsmill, W. B. Kingsmill, T. Kirkland, G. D. Kirkpatrick, †A. D. Kirkpatrick, G. Y. Kirkpatrick, C. B. Lindsey, J. F. Macdonald, J. M. Macdonald, I. McL. Macdonell, J. G. McCaul, J. B. McDougald, W. W. McKeown, E. B. McMaster, J. B. McMurrich, †J. D. McMurrich, J. R. McMurrich, H. M. Mc-Giverin, W. P. Mulock, A. H. Murray, G. Musson, †A. V. S. Nordheimer, R. Pellatt, J. A. S. Peterson, J. O. Plummer, J. D. Ponton, R. D. Ponton, J. E. Proctor, A. S. Rathbun, W. A. Richardson, W. A. Richardson, Jr., H. E. Ridout, C.A. Robertson, I. E. Robertson, I. G. Robertson, L. B. Robertson, J. B. Robinson, J. W. Ross, E. S. Ryerson, †J. E. Ryerson, A. F. Rykert, †H. E. Scott, H. R. Senkler, J. L. Sheard, P. Sheard, T. Sheard, A. A. Small, P. S. Small, G. A. Smith, H. F. Smith, H. S. Smith, †J. F. Smith, A. V. Stupart, †F. G. Stupart, G. A. C. Taylor, †C. M. Thompson, A. R. Thompson, A. T. Thompson, D. S. Thompson, †H. V. Walker, †G. C. Warwick, H. N. Watt, † C. A. Wilson, A. M. Wright, C. S. Wright, E. N. Wright, †V. B. Wright

The grandsons were †H.E.Bethune, J.A.Bethune, R. T. Bethune, W. D. Bethune, on both sides of the house, E.M. Blake, H.H. Blake, A.A. Bolté, † F. O. Bolté, †S. L. Crowther, †W. B. Crowther, E. B. Denison, †E. S. Denison, F. C. Denison, †G. T. Denison, Jr., G. C. Denison, G. W. Denison, H. E. Denison, W. W. Denison, J. V. Drynan, M. H. Esten, G. M. Garmany, J. B. C. Garmany, E. A. Greene, G. E. D. Greene, H.V.G. Greene, F. A. Hale, J. J. Hale, V. E. Henderson, W. D. Hudson, †E. M. Jarvis, Jr., D. G. Joy, †A. D. Kirkpatrick, G.D. Kirkpatrick, A.L. Law, †J. C. Law, W.V. Law, †G.L.B. Mackenzie, †J.A.N. Ormsby, G.Y. Ormsby, A.C. Ryerson, E.E. Ryerson, †G. C. Ryerson, W. A. Richardson, Jr., J. B. Robinson, A. R. Thompson, D. S. Thompson, A. A. Harcourt-Vernon, N.E. Walker, and †C.A. Wilson, on both sides of the house.

The greatgrandsons were †A. D. Kirkpatrick and G. D. Kirkpatrick, whose mother is a daughter of Col. George T. Denison, the great advocate of Imperial Federation and of preferential trade within the Empire.

The sons of Principals and Masters are K.F. Auden, D. T. Fraser, C. E. Ham, P. D. Ham, and W. G. Jackson.

The grandsons of Principals and Masters are G. C. Hamilton, H. S. Hamilton, R. H. Hamilton, G. M. Hutton, and J. G. McCaul.

As has happened in every war, notably the American Civil War, there have always been

some "Old Boys" not fully accounted for when the Armistice or the Peace was signed. So in this war, one at least is still unofficially missing, R. H. Hamilton, grandson of the late English Master, Mr. Christopher Thompson. All trace of him vanished at the Main Dressing Station at the White Château, near Boves, and none has since been found in spite of diligent search.

Holy Ground and sacred places are more numerous now than they were before the war. Many a pilgrimage will be made to the shores of Suvla Bay and to many a spot in Palestine and France and Flanders, and even Germany, because an "Old Boy" was buried there. Such places are Allery, Saone-et-Loire, Bailleul, Beaumetz, Bellacourt, Boves, Bullecourt, Caix, Cassel, Choque near Béthune, Dozinghem, le Hâvre, Hollebeke, Huigis, Lyssenthoek, Méricourt, and Roisel. In the Home Land too as well as in our beloved Canada, there are graves of "Old Boys" to venerate and care for.

For fathers and for mothers who gave their sons, in some cases their only sons, for wives who lost their husbands, and for children who have to grow up fatherless for the sake of the common weal, the deepest sympathy is felt. Yet, when the keenness of the sense of loss has been somewhat softened, its place will be, if it has not already been, taken by a feeling of pride and satisfaction that their loved ones were willing and ready to lay down their lives for all that they held dear.

For sons of "Old Boys" bereft of fathers by the war the Board of Governors has decreed that there shall be free education at Upper Canada College, in order to make up to them in some sort for their grievous loss. To this end also scholarships have been founded in memory of several "Old Boys" by their families. Thus the names of these "Old Boys" live on and they themselves still have and will have, as it were, their representatives in the College.

In conclusion, the thought expressed by the late Sir George Parkin at a U.C.C. dinner in London, must be ever cherished. What our "Old Boys" did was done also by "Old Boys" of T. C. S., Ridley, St. Andrew's, Highfield, Ashbury, Lake Lodge, St. Alban's, Appleby, Lakefield, the High Schools, and the Collegiate Institutes, as well as by "Old Boys" of other similar schools in all the provinces of the Dominion. There was one great fellowship of devotion and service and suffering and triumph.

Trinity College, Toronto, All Saints' Day, 1922.

Principal Auden's Address on the Outbreak of the War

Canada, our Country, is at war. What does that mean to Upper Cannada College, and what are we, who pride ourselves justly on being the premier school of Canada, doing in the matter? The Honour Roll (printed in this issue*) of those "Old Boys" who have gone with the First Contingent or were already in the Imperial Services, shows as clearly as the sun in heaven what they have thought about this crisis of our Empire, this life and death struggle of our Country, and not only what they have thought but what they have done. Not carried away by the glamour and enthusiasm of military display, but soberly and of set purpose they have determined to fight their country's battles, to "do their bit for the Empire," earnest and unafraid. Why have they chosen the manifold changes and chances of battle and sudden death, when they might have stayed at home care-free and comfortable? They might have now been treading the primrose path of matinees and football matches, yet they have chosen the more stony path of trenches, long weeks of weary watching, of midnight agony. They have gone to the Front because they realised that their King and Country needed them, and because they had determined to give their life-blood—some of them have given it already rather than see England reduced to a third-rate power and this fair land of Canada a "conscript appendage" of Germany, a subject province under the worst military despotism that the world has known. That is the only true way of looking at the stern realities that face us.

In this Roll of Honour there are two points worthy of special notice. Firstly, General Sir John French, in his despatches, mentioned three Canadian officers; of these, two were "Old Boys," Lieut. A. E. Grasett, Royal Engineers, and Lieut. E. J. W. Spread, of the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. The other point is the very large number of "Old Boys" who are in the ranks, who, when they could not obtain commissions, decided to go in any humbler capacity rather than not go at all. It seems to me that a special meed of honour and respect is due to these.

So much for what our "Old Boys" are doing. What of ourselves? Duty is not always plain, but it is to-day. It is, I think, this—to face the facts seriously and earnestly, to compel ourselves, each and all of us, to think what this war really means; to see to it that we shall be physically fit and morally sound when the call comes to us. Military experts tell us it will be a long war; for three years at least. The Premier of Great Britain has said: "If we are to repair, as far as may be humanly possible, the innumerable wrongs inflicted on our Allies;

^{*} Upper Canada College Times, Christmas, 1914.

if we are to avoid for ourselves the ills which they have suffered; if we are to maintain for our children all that we hold dear—honour, freedom, our very life as a nation—we must fight with the courage and endurance which won for us the struggles of the past. Every man, therefore, who is eligible, will ask his own conscience whether, in this emergency, it is not his duty to hold himself ready to enlist in the forces of the Crown." Prominent Canadian statesmen, e.g., Mr. N. W. Rowell, have said that, if Canada is to do her share in the next years, we must recruit, equip,drill, and send out 300,000 men. If then there is anything in the theory of possibilities, the call will come to those who are now boys at U.C.C. Will they answer: "Here am I, send me"? I believe they will; I know they will.

One thing is certain (and there are very few things certain) about this most terrible of wars; if we win, and under Providence we shall win, it will be in the main the gentlemen of the Empire who have done it. Look at the facts of the recruiting records. Cambridge University with three-fifths of its members in active training for the Front, and almost one-half already at the Front. Look at the Public Schools Battalion and the Sportsman's Battalion, with their thousands of men in training, and every one of the great Schools of England training five times a week. The war lays heavy responsibilities on the directing classes. Noblesse oblige; high position carries with it the obligation of service to mankind, and the higher the station and the more fortunate the position in life, the greater is the obligation. Upper Canada College, which has furnished more men, I believe, than any other school in Canada to serve the State in war and peace, is doing her part and doing it well. If it were not so, then we would be false to our upbringing, false to those ideals which have made our name great and for which "Old Boys" have lived and at the call of their country have died:

"For the glorious dead have striven,
They battled that we might be free;
We to that living cause are given,
We arm for men that are to be."

Letter From Mr. Jackson*

In heart I shall indeed be with you; in body it is not possible.

Yes; as you say, I knew them all, boys and men.

We saw them go forth, full of bravery and patriotism, with smiling faces to meet a ruthless foe. There was no possibility of holding back then. Those for whom there was no commission to be found, joined the ranks; boys and masters fought side by side as private soldiers.

Our sons and brothers, they gave their lives that we might live. Their mortal bodies lie far away in foreign lands; but the splendour of their name will never fade; surely their spirits live with us here to-day.

We saw them leave in all the hope and pride of youth; and we who had to stay at home, watched the dear, brave lads depart with admiration and envy.

Then came the first sad tidings.

I shall never forget the morning when George greeted me with the news that Mackenzie had fallen. Mackenzie gone! The other day he was here among us. We remembered his familiar look, his whimsical ways He was here but yesterday.

The first great sorrow had fallen upon the old College, to be followed, alas, by many another.

Our losses came ever thicker upon us. Hardly a day passed without adding another name--sometimes several--to the swelling total. The list of our dead grew, until at last we asked ourselves, who is left? Who is still to go?

Yet, now we must not mourn our glorified dead. The first pain and soreness of our loss are past. Let us think with pride on the grandeur of their sacrifice, on the noble triumph they have left for others.

We will not mourn them: they are where tears and sadness are no more. God loved them, our dead young heroes, and He has taken them to Himself.

^{*} Written from Malaga, under date of January 28, 1921, in answer to the invitation to the unveiling of the Memorial Tablet.

Principal Grant's Address at the First Memorial Service

Low Sunday, April 7, 1918.

This is the first Sunday of our Spring Term, the first Sunday on which the College meets together after Easter. It is a time in all our land of life renewed; a time of the running of sap, of the song of the mating bird, of the springing of blade and bud; it is a time when the Easter message of resurrection is still in our hearts; and we meet to commemorate our dead.

No other time so fitting could be found. We are not met to lament over their death. We are met in high commemoration of their lives, and of their example. We are met to draw from their example and from their very presence with us this evening, strength and comfort for the work that is before us; met to consecrate our lives to the cause to which they gave the last full measure of devotion.

Dead! who calls them dead? Death hath no power over them any more. They are not dead, but immortal. From beyond the hills of death their voices ring clear and full. O Death, where is thy sting? O Grave, where is thy victory? We rather seem the dead, who wait behind. We wait here, subject to the dust and smear and manifold stains of mortality; but they have passed into a sure place, where Death cannot come near them any more.

"They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow old; Age shall not weary them, nor the years condemn."

Death has been despised by many men for many causes. "Revenge triumphs overs Death," says Lord Bacon, "love slights it; honour aspireth to it; grief flieth to it." We honour them not only because they had no fear of death,—though that is much—but because they poured out the rich sweet wine of their lives, because they were willing to give up this tremulous warm life, with all that it holds of beautiful and of desirable, in no personal cause or quarrel, with no personal emotion, for that which was greater than themselves, for the cause of their country, of civilisation, of humanity. "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, from henceforth; yea, sayeth the spirit; that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them". Every man who sheds his blood in the cause of the Allies to-day does in very truth die in the Lord.

It is the danger of so long a war as this that men tend to lose sight of the cause for which it began. Men tend to fight for mere restlessness, or in mere Pagan resolve to win at all costs. Let us hold fast to the resolve; but let us hold it not merely in our own strength but because

we are fighting in the good cause. And let us never forget that, as has been nobly said by a great Canadian, "the stars in their courses do not now fight for the good cause; but the good cause is its own star." As I read the bulletins of the swaying line of battle, of the fight for the ridges of Flanders, the words of an English poem are ever in my ears. King Alfred is in hiding at Athelney, a fugitive, beaten by the heathen. To him Our Lady appears in a vision and calls on him to lead his English in a last battle with the invader. "What message of cheer shall I give them?" asks the King. He is given no message of light and easy victory; but only "This, that the sky grows darker yet, and the sea rises higher". And in the faith of that great need he goes out to smite down the foe.

This was the faith of these our brothers. The sky is dark and the sea is high. The more need for men who can dare all in God's cause. The more need for men who love not their lives unto the death. They trusted in God, and unperplexed left the issue to Him.

And so it is that while we sorrow, and while every Master and boy joins in the grief of friends and relatives over their dear ones, our pride in them, our joy in them, is greater than our sorrow. Had it not been for this great privilege which has been given them, they would have been ours but for a season, and then departed; but now they live so long as the sun and the moon endure. Their deaths have made them deathless.

"Ours is a sad Eastertide and a woeful Spring, But up at Heaven's gate all the Saints sing, Glad of the great company returning to their King."

Let us not minimise what they left behind. Above all, let us not minimise the grief of those who sorrow for them. There is no man or woman here this evening but has an ache in his or her heart which time can never heal. But for all our grief, let us never think of them as of men who gave themselves with sorrow or with hesitation. They greeted the unseen with a cheer; they dared the great adventure of death with the glad smile of triumph. They left home and friends, mother or wife or sweetheart, and in some cases the dear, soft clinging hands of the little children, and set themselves to go forward as steadfastly as the great Captain of Salvation set himself to go to Jerusalem. I tell you that, if, as they started on their way, the Angel of Death in visible form had overshadowed them with his wings, and with flaming sword in hand bidden them to return, they would have gone forward. knew that the road to victory might be the road to Calvary, and they trod it without repining. Theirs was the choice between, not a life of ease, but of service and of honour here, and a little grave amid the Flanders poppies; and they chose in the spirit of Sir Humphrey Gilbert when he said: "he is not worthy to live at all, that for fear or danger of death, shunneth his country's service and his own honour; seeing that death is inevitable and the fame of virtue immortal; wherefore in this behalf 'mutare vel timere sperno' — 'to change or to fear I disdain' ".

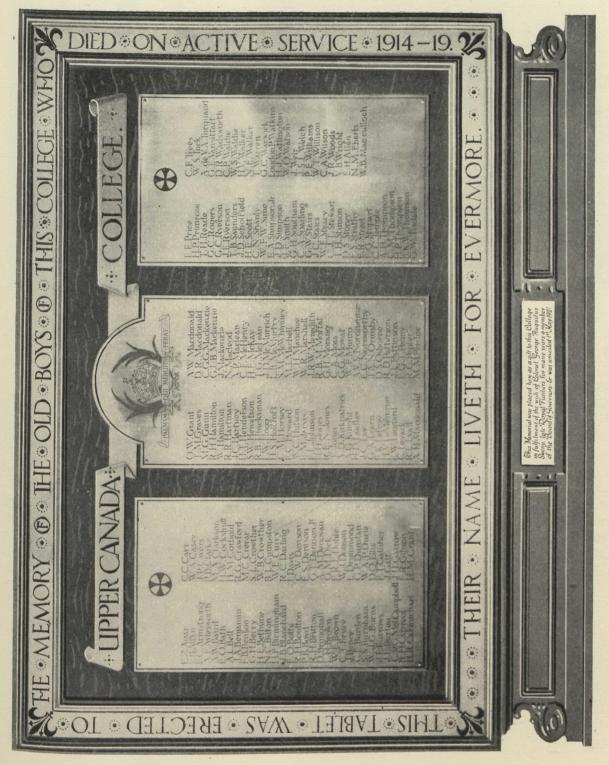
This evening those of whom we think more particularly are those of our own College. Canada is a young country. For us the best is yet to be. When the cry rang out at Ypres, "Come on for Canada", of which I spoke at my installation into this office, it was a call to make glorious the future of Canada, not merely to be worthy of her past. Yet even before this war Canada had her traditions, and traditions not ignoble. And among the oldest and proudest of the institutions of this Country is Upper Canada College. Some of the senior boys in my classes have lately been set the task of composing an eulogy of U. C. C. and they know how true and how stately a panegyric may be written in her honour. They know how our

founder barred the path to the despot, on the low hills not far from those against which a meaner despot dashes to-day. They know how blithely an "Old Boy" of U.C.C. rode in the Charge of the Light Brigade; and how another won the Victoria Cross for valour on the veldt of South Africa. Every one of these our dead had known the feeling which, as Arnold of Rugby said, "belongs to every member of an ancient and celebrated place of education; that ennobling feeling that he is born of an old and illustrious race."

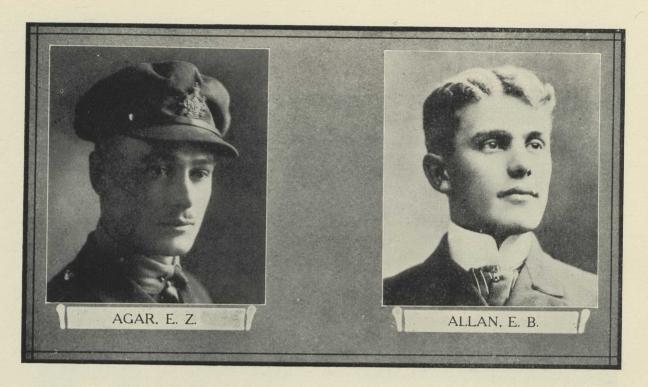
The position of every instructor of youth is a noble one, and woe to the country that does not hold it in high honour; the greatest men upon this earth have been the great teachers, Socrates, Buddha, Christ. If aught endures in this transitory world of ours, it is the work of the teacher. We do well to teach the boys of Ontario the names of Strachan and Tassie and Ryerson. And of all the schools of the Province, none is so deeply and so nobly rooted in the life of Ontario as Upper Canada College. However much we may humble our poor selves, my colleagues and myself may rightly magnify our office; every boy and "Old Boy" of U.C.C. may stand proudly, not in his own strength, but in the consciousness of a noble line of ancestors. This is in fullest harmony with what I have said before in this Hall, and what I say again, that I know of no sin more hateful in the sight of God and man than the sin of the swelled head. If we are rightly proud of our traditions, we must be proud of them, not with the flaunting vanity of the peacock, not with the hissing arrogance of the gander, but with the deep pride of the Knight who was consecrate to service, the pride of boys and men who have a tradition which constrains them to lay their little all upon the altar of their country.

But, if this foundation has a long and noble tradition, if the pride of it swelled high in the breasts of those whom we commemorate, to those traditions they have immeasurably added. We must indeed, we shall indeed, commemorate them with pride. Until the war is over, we can frame no complete Honour Roll. The long roll of names is all too likely to grow longer yet. By the kindness of P. R. Wilson, one of our present boys, we have in the main corridor the names of many of them fitly engrossed. Mr. Robert Holmes, the senior member of the staff, is at present preparing a new and more complete Roll which will be presented later in the term. Funds have already been promised me with which, after the war, we may set up a still more stately roll on brass or marble. But the memorial on parchment or brass or marble is but a lifeless thing. Their fit memorial must be the College, the College of their dreams in visible form, a College whose boys and Masters walk with clear eyes, and live for God and for Canada in the light of the lives of these men.

It is a terrible task which they have laid upon us, these heroes who laughed in the face of Death in every field of earth and sea and sky. They have piled up for us a weight of glory not easily to be borne. What said the Apostle after his triumph-cry of victory over Death and the Grave, as he commemorated those of his flock who had died in the Lord? "Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord". If by their deaths, they have placed this Canada of ours, this Upper Canada College of ours, on so high a pinnacle, what manner of men and women must we be to maintain the standard? what manner of masters and of boys must we be? what manner of man must I be? In our own strength the burden would be greater than we could bear. Let us strive to be worthy of it in the strength of our great Communion with our immortal dead.



The Memorial Tablet



AGAR, EGAN ZINKAN; E. September '12, from Edmonton H.S.; aged 18-3; L. June '13; son of A. B. Agar, 531, 16th St., Edmonton, Alberta. Enlisted, January, 1916; Lt. Can. Inf., C.E.F., 30th Wellington Rifles; Lt. 202nd Bn., 1916; transf'd to R.F.C., May, 1917; Capt. 54th Sqdn.; O.S., November 22, 1916.

ALLAN, EDWARD BLAKE; B.; E. September '96, from Essex H.S.; aged 15-7; L. June '97; son of H. W. Allan, Merchant, Windsor, Ont.; South African War with 1st C.M.R. and later Lt., 2nd C.M.R.; sometime in Mexico. Enlisted, Can. Div. Amm. Col.,

1st C.E.F., Pte.; O.S.; France; Lt. Inf. Bn., after Ypres; killed in action at Zillebeke, June, 1916.

ALLEN, E. HENRY; E.'71, from Hellmuth Coll., London; aged 10-8; L. '72; son of William Allen, Stock Broker, Southgate, England; ward of Mr. (later Archbishop) Sweatman, U.C.C. Enlisted 23rd Bn., The Royal Fusiliers, Pte., October 8, 1914; 13th Bn., The Royal Warwickshire Regt., Temp. 2nd Lt., July 12, 1915; app'td to West African Frontier Force, Temp. rank of Lt., December 15, 1915; drowned in West Africa, April 24, 1917.



ARMSTRONG, FREDERICK CARR; E. September '09, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-3; L. June '12; son of Fred Armstrong, Contractor, 189 Madison Ave., Toronto; Clerk. P.F. Sub-Lt., Cheneydon, R.N.A.S., Sub-Lt.; Croix de Guerre, April, 1917; Flt. Comdr.; D.S.C., November, 1917; Missing, March, 1918.

AYLESWORTH, ALAN FEATHERSTON; late Barrister and Solicitor, Toronto; B.; E.

September '92, from Huron St. P.S.; aged 12-1; L. '97; son of Sir Allen Aylesworth, K. C., K.C.M.G.; B.A. Univ. Tor. '01; LL.B., Univ. Tor. '04; Lt. 36th Peel Regt. Enlisted, September 18, 1915; Lt. 74th Bn.; transf'd 95th Bn., November 11, 1915; Capt., January 1915; Major, March, 1916; O.S., June 2, 1916; War Office, London, March, 1917; ret'd from O.S., December 22, 1917; discharged, February 20, 1918; nearly blind when invalided home; died August 24, 1919.



BAIRD, ALEXANDER WATSON; E. September '02, from Church St. P.S.; aged 10-4; L. June '10; son of the late James Baird, Barrister, Toronto; Univ. Tor. '10-'11; Clerk, Kent-McClain Ltd., Toronto; Q.O.R., Pte. Enlisted, 1916; 80th Bn., Lt.; transf'd 126th Bn.; O.S., August, 1916; transf'd 116th Bn.; France, 1917-1918; Vimy Ridge and certain other battles; Capt.; M.C., May, 1918; Bar to M.C., June, 1918; killed in action at Amiens, August 8, 1918.

BATH, EDWARD OSLER; E. September '04, from Tor. Ch. Sch., aged 12-5; L. June '05; son of Percy A. Bath, Belair, Oakville, Ont.; with the Standard Reliance Mortgage Corporation. Enlisted 15th Bn. (48th Highlanders), 1st C. E. F., Lt., October, 1914; Capt.; missing after Langemarck, April, 1915; wounded, gassed, and Prisoner of War

at Hof Gusmar, Hannvo-Munden; escaped and recaptured; fortress at Wesel $7\frac{1}{2}$ months; camps at Crefeld, Holzminden, and Schwarmsadt; repatriated, October, 1918; owing to bronchitis brought on by gas; died of influenza in London, November 23, 1918; buried at Oakville, December 28, 1918.

BELL, ANDREW LESLIE; B.; E. September '02, from Creighton Sch., Montreal, aged 11; L. April '04; son of Andrew Bell, Manufacturer's Agent; St. Andrew's Coll. '06-'10; Cement Tester and Chemist, J. G. White & Co., New York City, '10-'11; Chief Inspector and Tester, Montreal Tramway Co., '12-'13; Phœnix Construction Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, '13; Enlisted, October 1, 1914, 10th Bn., 1st C.E.F. (Montreal), Lt.; O.S.; killed in action, Langemarck, April 23, 1915.



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

BENJAMIN, JOHN ALFRED; E. Easter '05; aged 12-11; L. June '08; son of A. D. Benjamin, 4 Vale Court, Maida Vale, W. 9, London, England, formerly of Toronto; M. Univ. Tor. '07; Student, Clifton Coll. '08-'11 and Clare Coll., Cantab., '11-'14; B.A. Cantab. '14; gained the Exhibition Clifton and Clare Coll., Cambridge; engineer. Enlisted, September 12, 1914; 2nd Lt., 9th Bn. West Riding Regt. (Duke of Wellington's); 1st Lt., March, 1915; Capt. July, 1915; France, July 6, 1915; killed in action, July 5, 1916.

BENSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM; B.; 64-; son of the late Hon. Senator J.B. Benson, St. Catharines; aged 15; R.M.C.; Sandhurst; Fenian Raids '66;; ent'd Army (21st Hussars), '69; (medal, clasp), A.D.C. to Lt.-

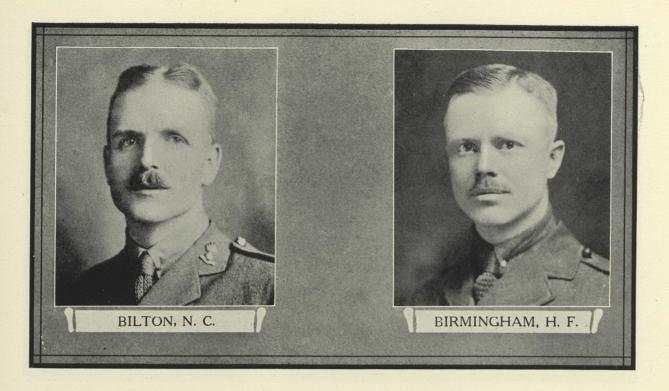
Govr., N.W.P., India, '77; p.s.c. '80; Capt., (5th Dragoons) '80; Bgde. Major, Poona, '82-'84; Garrison Instructor, Bengal, '84-'90; Major (17th Lancers) '86; Lt. Col. '93; Comdg. Egyptian Cavalry, '93-'94; D.A.A.G. for Instruction, Dublin Dist., '95-'98; Col. '98; A.A.G., S.E. Dist. '98-'99; S. Africa '99-'00; A.A.G. (Despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); A.A.G., H.Q., '02-'03; Maj. Gen. since '03; Inspr. Gen. remounts, '03-'04; Dir. of transports and remounts, '04-'07; in charge of administration southern command '07-'10; Col. 21st Lancers since July '09; Maj. Gen. since December '09; K.C.B. (mily.) '10; Hon. Col. 19th St. Catharines Regt. and 106th Winnipeg L.I.; Comdg. Brit. Remounts Commn., Montreal; C.E.I.; died August 20, 1916, in Montreal.



BETHUNE, HENRY EWART; B.; E. September '10, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 9-2; L. June '09; son of Henry J. Bethune, Inspector, Dominion Bank, Toronto; engaged on a Road Survey for the Manitoba Govt. '14. Enlisted in Winnipeg, 1914; Pte. 79th Cameron Highlanders; O.S., 1st C.E.F., October, 1914; 2nd Lt. 12th Bn. H.L.I., December, 1914; wounded, April, 1916; Capt. Spring, 1917; wounded, Spring, 1917, and Autumn, 1918; killed in action in France, September 29, 1918; M.C. February, 1919.

BERRY, GEORGE HERBERT; E. September '10, from Detroit Univ. Sch.; aged 16-

4; L. June '12; son of George T. Berry, Strathmore, Alberta, formerly of Pincher Creek; B.A. Enlisted, April, 1915; Pte. No. 3, Sta. Hosp.; O.S., April, 1915; Commn. R. F.A. December, 1916; Lt. "D" Batty., 315th Army Bgde., R.F.A., April, 1917; Island of Lemmos, June, 1915-March, 1916; France until December, 1916; in action with 315th Army Bgde., R.F.A., April-October, 1917; mortally wounded, while Forward Observation Officer near Hooge Crater, locating new O.P.. October 6, 1917; died at No. 10 C.C.S., October 9, 1917; buried at Lyssenthoek British Soldiers' Cemetery near Poperinghe; recommended for M.C., September, 1917.



BILTON, NORMAN CREIGHTON; E. September '01, from Jarvis St. C. I., Toronto; aged 14-3; L. June '04; son of Thomas Bilton, Toronto; M. Univ. Tor.; McLaren Cheese Co.; Eby, Blain Co.; Kemp Mfg. Co.; successor to his uncle as Sec'y and Treas. of Bilton Bros., Ltd. Lt., Cobourg Heavy Batty., April, 1917; O.S., June, 1917; France, June, 1918, 3rd Bgde. C.G.A.; Amiens, August 8, 1918; Canal du Nord, Cambrai; Valenciennes; died of pneumonia at Bramshott Hosp., England, March 5, 1919.

BIRMINGHAM, HERBERT FREDERICK; E. September '95, from the Model Sch. and Miss Stovin's Sch., Toronto; aged 14-2; L. June '97; son of the late Robert Birmingham of Toronto; Clerk, the Water Works Dept., City Hall, Toronto; Lt. 12th York Rangers. Enlisted, August, 1915, 83rd Bn.; Lt., 204th

Bn., C. E. F., January, 1916; O. S., March, 1917; Lt. 2nd Res. Bn., April, 1917; France, September, 1917; Lt. 54th Bn. C.E.F., September, 1917-August, 1918; Amiens, August 8, 1918; died of wounds received in the Battle of Amiens, August 10, 1918.

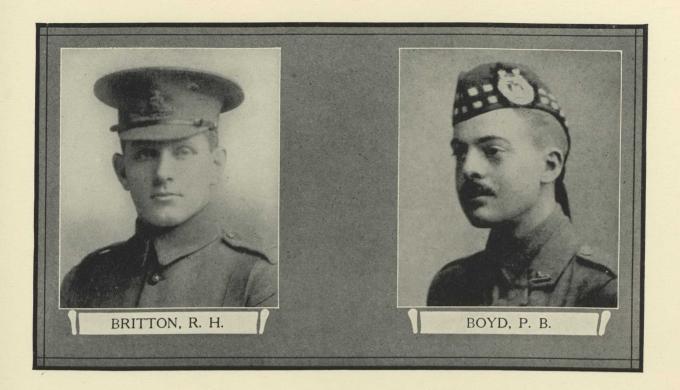
BLANCHARD, JOHN BALSILLIE; E. '96, from Wellesley P.S.; aged 14-10; L. June '99; son of Mrs. Sedley Blanchard, Toronto; at Colombo, Ceylon, when war broke out. Enlisted, August 4, 1914; while waiting to be sent to England did special duty as constable in guarding ships in harbour; publicly thanked for the efficient manner in which he performed this task; commn. London, March, 1915, 16th North Staffordshire Regt.; killed in action at the Battle of Loos, October 13, 1915.



BOLTÉ, FÉLIX OLIVIER; B.; E. September '07, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 13; L. June '12; son of Mrs. Arthur Miles, 14 Willcocks St., Toronto; Univ. Coll. Tor., 1912; B.A. Univ. Tor. 1916. Enlisted, 35th Bn. C.E.F., Lt.; transf'd 5th C. M.R.; shell-shock, September, 1916; returned to France, February, 1918; transf'd 3rd Bn.; killed in action in France, September 2, 1918.

BOULTON, RUSSELL HEATH; E. '96, from the P.S., Russell, Man.; aged 13-10;

L. December '98; son of the late Hon. Senator Boulton, The Manor, Russell, Man., and 80 Summerhill Ave., Toronto; Manitoba Bar, June 10, 1914. Lt. 144th Bn. December, 1915; transf'd 200th Bn., March, 1916; transf'd 107th Bn.; O.S., May, 1917; France, September 1, 1917; Can. Engrs., September, 1917; Passchendaele; Amiens; wounded, August 13, 1918; died August 14, 1918; Despatches (twice); buried in Cemetery at Boves, France.



BRITTON, RUSSELL HUBERT; E. September '98, from Gananoque H.S.; aged 16-11; L. June '01 (Mason Gold Medal); son of C. E. Britton, Mfr., Gananoque, Ont.; Mgr. Cowan and Britton, Nail and Hinge Factory, Gananoque. Major, 3rd Batty., C.F.A., 1st Arty. Bgde., 1st Div., C.E.F.; O.S., October, 1914; France, February 14, 1915; St. Julien, April 22, 1915; Arras; 2nd Battle of Ypres; Givenchy; Festubert; Hooge; 1st battle of the Somme; Vimy Ridge; Battle of Arleux; Lt. Col., September 11, 1916; commdg. 5th Arty. Bgde., 1st Div., C.E.F.; O.S., October,

service, Sir Douglas Haig, December, 1916; D.S.O., January 1, 1917; killed in action, near Fresnoy, May 2, 1917.

BOYD, PHILIP BENTINCK; B.; E. '04; L. June '05; son of J. W. Gamble Boyd, Toronto; Clerk, Imperial Bank, Toronto; 15th Bn., C.E.F.; transf'd Gordon Highlanders, Imperial Army, Lt.; Despatches; attd. to R. F.C., 1916; reported missing, April 13, 1917; officially reported as killed in action, September, 1917.



BROWN, WILLIAM EBERTS; E. September '02, from Owen Sound C. I.; aged 17-1; L. April '03; son of the late William Brown, Owen Sound, Ont.; Osgoode Hall '04-'09; called to Bar, 1909; later of Hearst, Darling, & Brown, then of Hearst, Rowland, & Brown, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Enlisted, February, 1916; Lt. 227th Bn.; O.S. March, 1917; 8th Res. Bn., England; France, September, 1917; 58th Inf. Bn.; Passchendaele, November 15, 1917; killed in action at Quarry Wood near Bourlon, September 28, 1918.

BROUGHALL, DERIC; E. '05; aged 9-9; L. '09; son of the late F. W. Broughall, of Toronto and London, England; Lakefield '09-'11; T.C.S. '11-'13; later with Bank of Nova Scotia, cor. Dundas and Arthur Sts., Toronto; Pte., Queen's Own Regt. Enlisted, August, 1914; 3rd Bn., Toronto Regt., 1st Bgde; O.S. October, 1914; France, February, 1915; killed in action at Ypres (St. Julien), April 22, 1915.



BRUCE, CHARLES TUPPER; E. September '13, from Port Perry H.S.; aged 16-5; L. December '14; son of A. S. Bruce, Rancher, Sunnynook, Alta.; nephew of Dr. H. A. Bruce, 64 Bloor St., E., Toronto; Q.O.R., Toronto. Enlisted; 1st Sect., 3rd Div. Amm. Col.; R.F.C.; O.S.; France; Somme, 1916; killed in action, May 5, 1917; buried in Choque Cemetery, near Béthune, France.

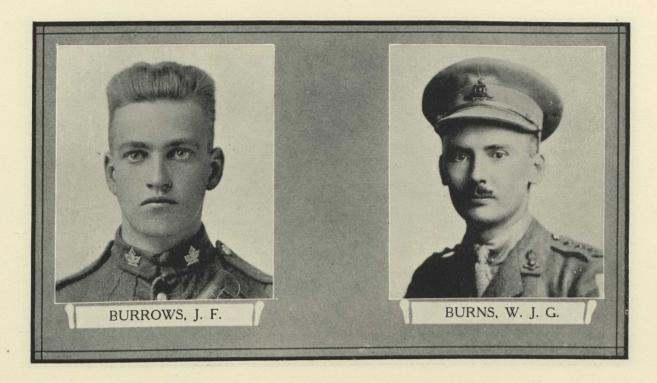
BRUCE, JASPER; B.; E. '98, from Calgary H.S.; aged 16-10; L. April '00; son of G.

Barclay Bruce, C.E., Calgary, Alta. British Remount Commn., civil capacity, October, 1914-February, 1916; O.S., February, 1916; enlisted, April 1, 1916; 1st Cheshire Regt., Lt.; France (Arras) April 11, 1916; Somme, July, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; Ypres, Autumn, 1917; Despatches, November, 1917; ret'd from France to England, November, 1917; Remount Dépot, December, 1917; died in le Hâvre, France, of influenza and pneumonia, February 17, 1919.



BURNHAM, SIDNEY SMITH; E. September '03, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '06; son of Dr. G. Herbert Burnham, Toronto; R.M.C.; B.A. Univ. Tor. '12. Enlisted, September, 1914; Prov'l. Lt., 10th R. G.; Lt. 19th Bn.; O.S., May, 1915; France, September, 1915; Scout Officer 19th Bn.; Capt., August, 1916; O.C. of his Coy.; g.s.w., left arm, September 12, 1916; invalided to England; ret'd to France, November, 1916; Major i|c of Coy.; Staff Capt., Intelligence, on staff of 2nd Inf. Bgde., 1st Div.; Despatches, three times; D.S.O., October, 1917; G.O.C. (Operations) on H.Q. Staff of 2nd Div., December, 1917; ret'd to England for Staff course at Cambridge; ret'd to France, March, 1918; St. Éloi, 1916; Somme, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Arleux, 1917; Hill 70, 1917; Passchendaele, 1917; Amiens, 1918; buried, August 11, at Caix British Mily. Cemetery.

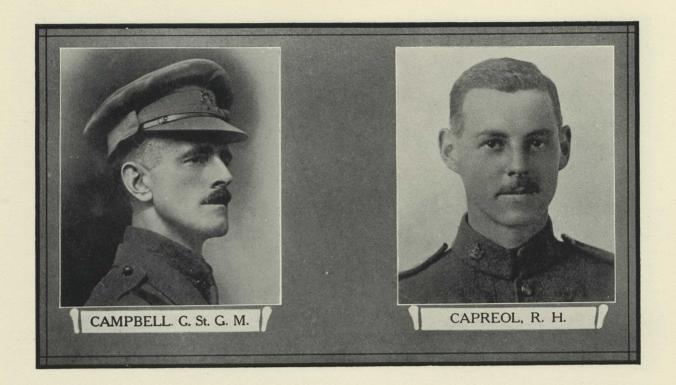
BURDEN, CHARLES ELBRIDGE; E. September '07, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 12-8; L. June '12; son of W. M. Burden, 130 Balmoral Ave., Toronto. Enlisted, September, 1914, 9th Batty.; Lt., Royal Sch. of Gunnery, Kingston, December, 1914; Lt. Eaton M.G. Bgde., 3rd C.E.F.; O.S., June, 1915; Capt. Eaton M. G. Bgde., Shorncliffe, England; Lt. R. N. A. S., 1915; injured at Hendon, England, November, 1915; Belfort, France, 1916-1917; on leave December, 1916; ret'd to France, 1917; accidentally killed while testing the air at Mauston, Kent, January 22, 1918.



BURROWS, JOHN FRANCIS; E. Prep. Sch., September '11, from Warwick Academy, Bermuda; aged 11-10; June '16; son of John Burrows, Hamilton, Bermuda; Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps. Enlisted, April, 1917; Gnr. 69th Batty., C.F.A.; O.S., June, 1917; transf'd Can. Inf.; on account of youth again transf'd to Res. List, and later volunteered for M.G.; "A" Sec., 1st C.M.G. Co., B.E.F., France, November, 1917; gassed, February, 1918; killed in action in France, by M. G. fire, in the vicinity of Demuin, aged 18 years and 9 months, August 10, 1918.

BURNS, WILLIAM JAMES GORDON; E. September '07 from Brampton H.S.; aged

17-3; L. June '09; son of the Revd. R. N. Burns, D. D., Toronto; B. A. (Vict., Univ. Tor.); Fellow in Chemistry, Univ. Tor.; Artv. Trg. at R.M.C., Kingston, April, 1915; enlisted, June, 1915; Junr. Subaltern, 30th Batty., C.F.A.; promoted Senr. Subaltern, December, 1915; O.S., February 5, 1916; Capt., June 17, 1916; France, July 15, 1916; Ypres, July, 1916; Somme, October, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; transf'd, as Capt., 30th Batty... March, 1917; transf'd 32nd Batty., August, 1917; Passchendaele, October, 1917; Major, December, 1917; Amiens, August, 1918: Arras, August, 1918; Canal du Nord and Bourlon Wood, September 27, 1918; wounded April 19, 1917; killed in action at Bourlon Wood, September 28, 1918; Despatches, November 8, 1918; D.S.O., January 1, 1919.



CAMPBELL, COLIN ST. GEORGE Mc-Ivor; B.; E. April '95, from Waterdown P.S.; aged 11-11; L. June '00; son of the late Dr. Lorn Colin Campbell, Port Arthur; Grad. in Mining and Civil Engineering, McGill Univ., '04; with Chipman & Power, Toronto, afterwards Campbell & Deyell, Cobalt. Enlisted, Spring, 1915; R.A.F., Curtis Flying Sch.; O. S., January 1, 1916; graduated as Pilot at Upavon, May, 1916; Instructor at the Central Flying Sch.; France, December, 1916; 45th Squadron, Ypres Sector; reported missing,

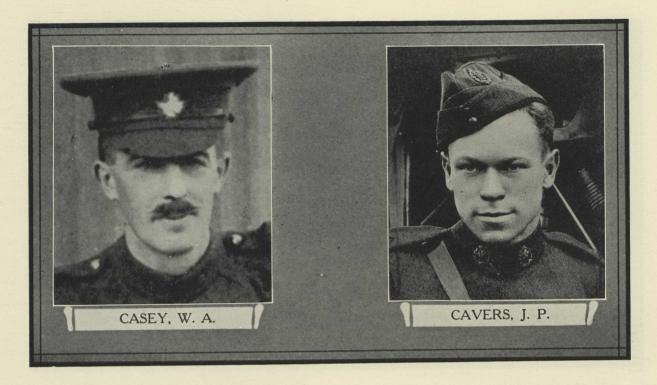
April 6, 1917; officially declared killed in action on that date.

CAPREOL, REGINALD HOWITT; B.; E. September '05, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 12-8; L. June '09; son of A. R. Capreol ('75 - '77), Bank Mgr., 105 Spadina Rd., Toronto; late clerk with Lyon & Plummer, Stock Brokers, Toronto. Enlisted, 19th Bn., C.E.F. Pte.; Grenade Co., 2nd C.E.F., L.-Cpl.; killed in action in France, April 10, 1916.



CARR, CHARLES CLIFTON; B.; E. September '08, from Quebec P.S.; Dufferin Sch.; aged 14-11; L. June '12; son of C.E.A. Carr, Toronto; Univ. New Orleans, 1 year; awarded \$2,000 by the Carnegie Hero Fund for saving R.O. Curtis from drowning at New Orleans, 1913. Pte., Q.O.R., 5th Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Bgde., C.E.F.; O.S., October 3, 1915; Salisbury Plain; France, February 11, 1915; St. Julien, April 22, 1915; missing, April, 1915; after being wounded was left on the field for day or two, causing tetanus, died a P. of W. and buried at Cassel, Germany, May 2, 1915.

CARMICHAEL, HUGH MELVILLE; B.; E. September '04, from Kenora H.S.; aged 17; L. June '05; son of Mrs. A. Carmichael, Kenora; part I, Matric, McGill Univ.; undergrad., Queen's Univ. Enlisted May, 1915; Pte. 56th Bn., Sarcee Camp, Calgary; O.S., September 1, 1915; L.-Cpl. M.G., 9th Res. Bn., East Sandling, Kent; France, May 15, 1916; M.G.Co., 28th Bn.; 6th Can. Bgde.; missing, battle of Hooge, June 6, 1916. Official report: "Enemy exploded four mines under the trenches held by the Company to which this soldier was attached."



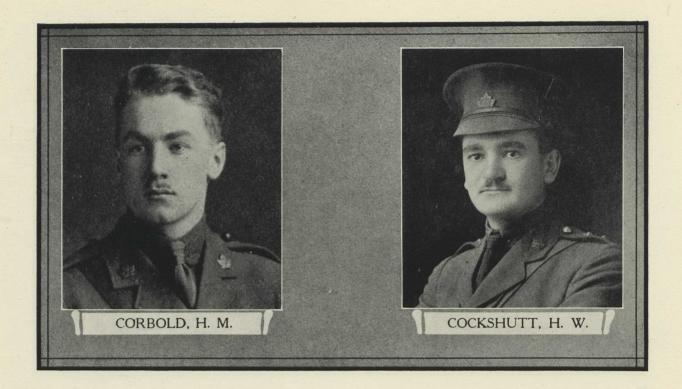
CASEY, WILLIAM ARCHER; B.; E. '99, from Belleville P.S.; aged 13-10; L. December '03; son of Mrs. George Casey, Belleville; Sergt. 88th Victoria Fusiliers. Enlisted, August, 1914; Sergt. 7th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., 1914; France, February, 1915; wounded, April 20, 1915; field promotion to Lt., May 9, 1915; wounded, December 23, 1915; Capt., February 5, 1916; Coy. Comdr., March 17, 1916; Major, August 16, 1916; all in 7th Can. Inf. Bn.; killed in action, September, 1916.

CAVERS, JAMES POMEROY; E. September '09, from Galt C.I.; aged 16-7; L. June '10; son of Mrs. W. J. Dyas, 111 Howland Ave., Toronto; Studt., S.P.S., Univ. Tor., '12-'15. Enlisted, January, 1915; Sergt., Eaton M.G. Batty. C.E.F.; O.S., May, 1915; France, December, 1915 - July, 1916; wounded in France, July, 1916; transf'd to R.A.F. in Salonica, August, 1917; wounded, August, 1918; missing, September 3, 1918; reported killed in action, October 17, 1918; Salonica; Despatches for distinguished service, October, 1918.



CLARKSON, MAURICE ARUNDEL; E. September '06, from Model Sch., Toronto; L. June '11 (Mason Gold Medal); son of E. R.C. Clarkson ('64-'66), 71 Avenue Rd., Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor., '15; Lt., Mississauga Horse. Enlisted March, 1915; Lt. 75th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., March 26, 1916; transf'd in England, 41st Batty., C.F.A., June, 1916; France, July, 1916; transf'd 40th Batty., C.F.A., on re-organization of C.F.A. units in France, March, 1917; Somme, 1917; Vimy Ridge, 1917; died of wounds received in action, April 21, 1917; Despatches (Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig), dated April 9, 1917.

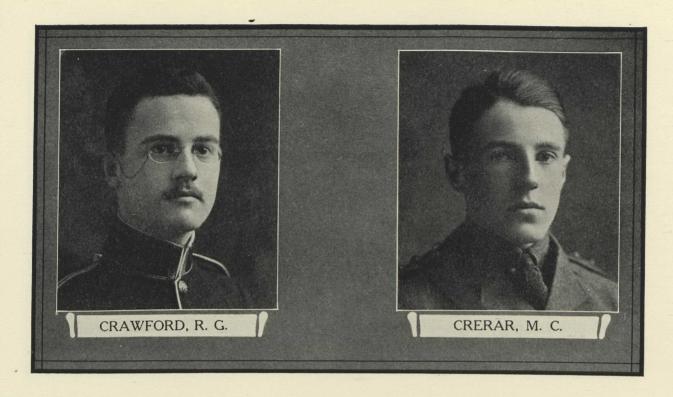
CLARKE, PAUL BROOKS; late of Toronto; B.; E. September '09, from Kew Beach P.S.; aged 12-6; L. June '10; son of Dr. William F. Clarke, Toronto; Trin. Coll. Tor. 14-'15. Enlisted, January, 1915, "C" Coy., 19th Bn., Pte.; O.S., May, 1915; M.G.Sec., France, 10 months; contracted typhoid fever; British Hosp., Boulogne; invalided to England; Conval. Hosp., Folkestone; Imp. Army Offs. Cadet Bn., Balliol Coll., Oxford; 124th Can. Pioneer Bn., Lt.; killed in action at Passchendaele, October 28, 1917.



CORBOLD, HENRY MAURICE; E. September '08, from Ottawa Model Sch.; aged 11-10; L. December '09; Re-E September '10; L. June '15; son of C. E. Corbold, Fire Mgr., Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Co. Limited, Montreal, formerly of Toronto. Lt., attd. R. F. C.; O. S., December 30, 1915; France, August, 1916; 1st battle of the Somme; reported missing, August 26, 1916; died of wounds, August 28, 1916, in No. 8 German Field Hosp.; buried in cemetery at Roisel, northern France.

COCKSHUTT, HARVEY WATT; B.; E. September '00, from Brantford C. I.; aged

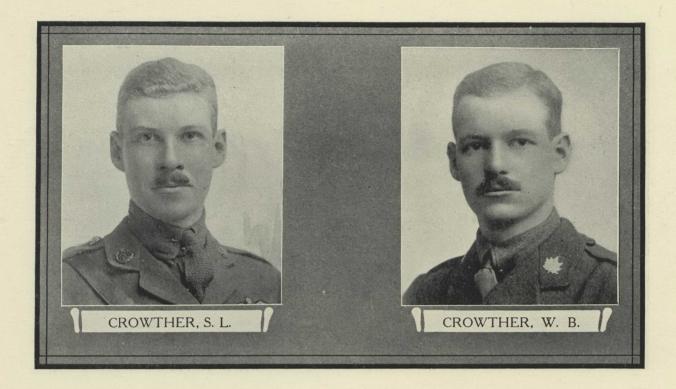
17-1; L. June '01; son of Mrs. James Cockshutt, 40 Lorne Crescent, Brantford; McGill Univ.; Mechanical Engineer; director, The Cockshutt Plow Co., Ltd., Brantford; Lt. 25th Brantford Dragoons. Enlisted, November 21, 1914; Lt. 4th C.M.R.; O.S., July 17, 1915; France, October 24, 1915; in all actions of the 4th C.M.R. at Ploegstradt, Messines, and Ypres, including the battle of Sanctuary Wood, June, 1916, where he commanded "A" Coy.; during this action mortally wounded and subsequently listed as missing; died in the hands of the Germans and buried in Military Cemetery No. 11-60, Grave No. 65, close to the "Drei Hausern", at Hollebeke, Belgium.



CRAWFORD, RICHARD GILPIN; B.; E. September '08, from Tilbury Separate Sch.; aged 16-7; L. June '10; Re-E. January '11; L. June '11; son of W. C. Crawford, merchant, Tilbury; Surveyor; Lt., Essex Fusiliers. Enlisted, August 17, 1914; Lt., 9th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., September 23 - 24, 1914; officer i|c over 60 men sent to reinforce P.P.C.L.I. in France, March 23, 1915; Polygone Wood; 2nd battle of Ypres; Belle Waarde Lake; wounded May 8, 1915, at the battle of Belle Waarde Lake; died of wounds, May 9, 1919, at No. 2 Sta. Hosp.; buried at Bailleul; Despatches (by Field Marshal Sir John French) dated

November 30, 1915, for gallant and distinguished service in the field.

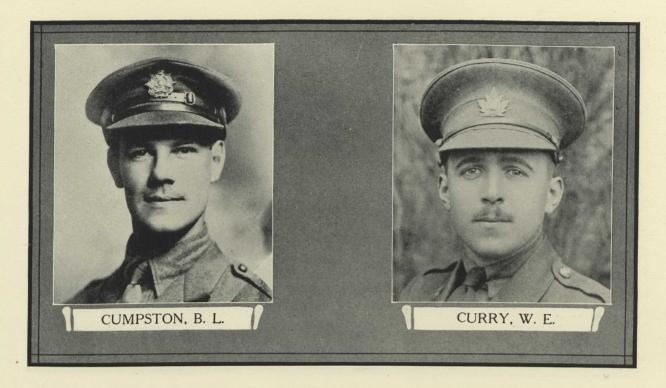
CRERAR, MALCOLM CHARLTON; B.; E. September '09, from Highfield Sch., Hamilton; aged 11-1; L. June '15; son of the late P. D. Crerar, K.C., Dunedin, Hamilton; R. M.C. '15. Enlisted, May, 1916; 2nd Lt., R. F.A.; O.S., September, 1916; transf'd R.F.C. 1916; Palestine, January, 1917; died of injuries received in a flying accident, when in pursuit of an enemy aeroplane, Gaza Dist., Palestine, August 3, 1917.



CROWTHER, STANLEY LORNE; E. September '07, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 10-8; L. June '14; son of W. C. Crowther ('68), Toronto; Trooper G.G.B. G. Enlisted, April, 1915; Pte. with the Imperials; O.S. May, 1915; Driver U.C.C. Amb. for Red Cross with Queen's Can. Hosp., Shorncliffe, May, 1915-December, 1915; Lt. G. G. B. G., September, 1916; Lt. R. F. C., France, August, 1917; missing, September 20, 1917; officially reported killed on that date.

CROWTHER, WILLIAM BEVERLEY; E. September '02, from Model Sch., Toronto;

aged 13-5; L. June '07; son of W. C. Crowther ('68), Toronto; M. Univ. Tor.; with Warren Bros., Wholesale Grocers, Queen St., W., Toronto; Capt., Q.O.R. Enlisted, August, 1914; Lieut., 3rd Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., October, 1914; En. then Bgde. Transport Officer; France, April, 1915; St. Julien, 1915; Fresnoy, 1917; Capt. after battle of Ypres; wounded, April 9, 1917; Major "C" Coy., 3rd Bn.; slightly wounded at Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; M.C. April, 1917, for conspicuous gallantry and determination in leading his men at Vimy Ridge; killed in action, May 3, 1917.



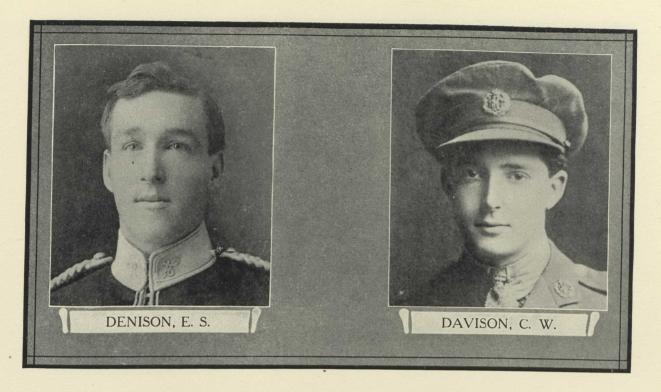
CUMPSTON, BASIL LANCELOT; E. November '08, from Weston H.S.; aged 15-8; L. '11; son of B.A. Cumpston, Toronto; Trin. Coll. Tr. '11-'15 (Leonard McLaughlin Sch.); B.A. Univ. Tor. '15 (2nd Class Hon. Mod. History). Enlisted May 27, 1915; 2nd Univ. O.S. Coy.; attd. P.P.C.L.I.; L.-Cpl.; O. S., June 28, 1915; France, August 23, 1915; 2nd Lt., 2nd Border Regt., May 9, 1916; Somme Offensive, July, 1916-May, 1917; died of wounds at Bullecourt, May 10, 1917.

CURRY, WALTER EYRE; E. '03, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 12-1; L. June '09; son of J. Walter Curry, K.C., 55 Foxbar Rd., Toronto; late clerk, Æmilius Jarvis & Co., Toronto; Lt. 2nd Regt. Q.O.R. Toronto. Enlisted, August, 1914; Adjt. 3rd Bn., C.E. F.; O.S., October 1, 1914; France, April 1, 1915; invalided home; transf'd 83rd Bn., with rank of Capt.; Major; O.S., April, 1916; reverted to Capt. in England in order to rejoin 3rd Bn. in France, July, 1916; Major; contracted typhoid at 2nd battle of Ypres, St. Julien; killed in action at Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917.



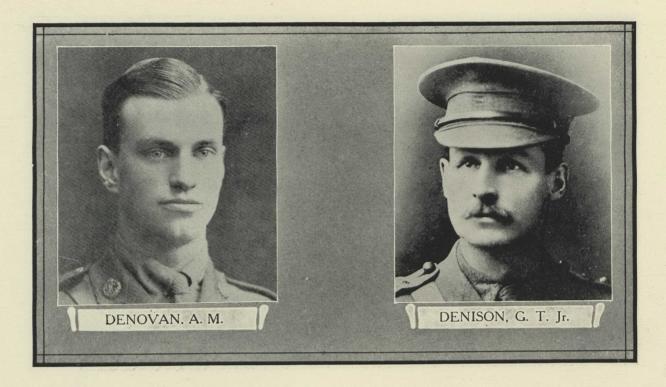
DARLING, ROBERT CLIFFORD; E. '98, from Miss Saunders' Private Sch.; aged 11-4; L. June '04; son of Robert Darling, Toronto; Graduate R.M.C., June 27, '07; Robert Darling & Co., Toronto; Comm. 48th Highlanders, November 9, '07; Capt., April 24, '11. Enlisted August 4, 1914; Capt. and Adjt., 15th Bn. C.E.F. (48th Highlanders), October 1, 1914; France, February 11, 1915; wounded in France, March 23, 1915; died in London, April 19, 1915; buried in Toronto with military honours, May 6, 1915.

DAVIS, IRWIN; B.; E. September '05, from The Collegiate Sch., Victoria, B.C.; aged 10-7; L. April '12; son of E. P. Davis ('76-'78), K.C., Vancouver; late student-at-law with Messrs. Davis, Marshall, Macneill, & Pugh, Vancouver. Enlisted June, 1916; Lt., 121st Bn.; O.S., August, 1916; France, September, 1916; transf'd R.C.R.; wounded, November, 1916; died of wounds, December, 1916.



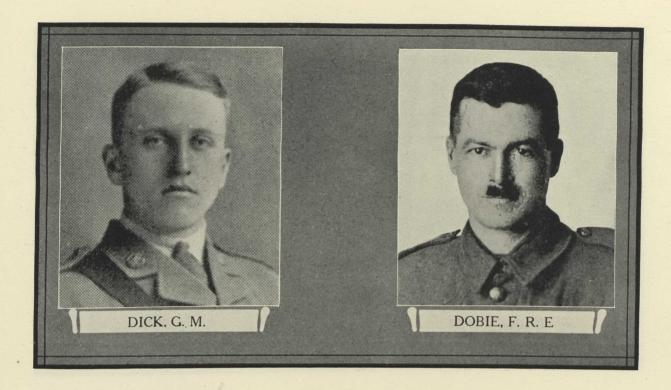
DENISON, EDGAR STREET; E. July '91; aged 12; L. December '97; son of the late Col. F.C. Denison ('58 and '61), M.P., C.M.G., Rusholme, Toronto; late clerk, Imperial Bank of Canada. Enlisted, 1914, in B.C.; Pte. 50th Can. Gordon Scottish Highlanders; transf'd P.P.C.L.I., re-inforcement draft; O.S., 1st C. E.F.; transf'd 16th Bn., L.-Cpl.; reported missing, April 23, 1915; reported killed in action on that date.

DAVISON, CHARLES WILLIAM; E. January '12, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 12-9; L. June '16; son of J. M. Davison, Broker, 321 Kendal Ave., Toronto. Enlisted, April, 1917; O.S., September, 1917; 2nd Lt. R.F.C., Central Flying Sch., Upavon, Wilts, September, 1917; Flt. Lt., 24th Squadron R. A.F.; France, April 16, 1918; attd. 585th Squadron on Western Front; missing, October 4, 1918; reported, November 9, 1918, by the Red Cross Soc. as having been killed in Germany on the same date.



DENOVAN, ALLAN MACNAB; E. September '12, from the University Schs., Toronto; aged 17-8; L. June '14; son of A. M. Denovan, Barrister, Toronto; 10th R. G., Lt.; O.S., December 8, 1916. Enlisted, December 19, 1916, R.F.C.; France, May 1, 1917; woundd, June 15, 1917; while convalescing in England, did home duty service, defence of London against Air Raids; Arty. Observn. and Photographic Officer, Squadron No. 3, R.F.C., B.E.F., 1917; Squadron No. 1, B.E.F., scouting patrol duty, January 1, 1918; great battle commencing March 21, 1918; missing near Bapaume, March 26, 1918.

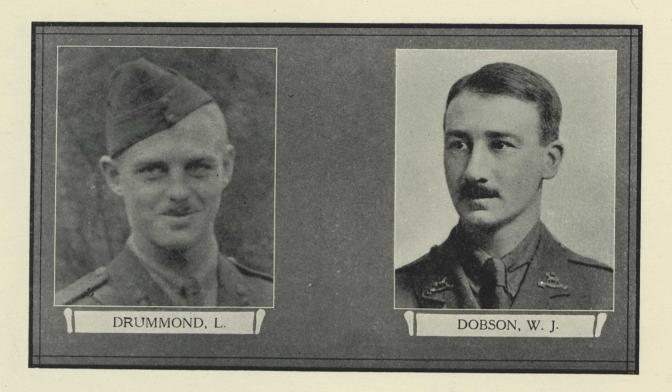
DENISON, GEORGE TAYLOR, Jr.; E. '80, from Private Sch., Toronto; aged 10-10; L. '88; son of Col. G. T. Denison ('46-'55), Heydon Villa, Toronto; late of Denison & Miller, Barristers, Toronto; Major (retired) C.G.B.G.; Memb. Com. Can. Mily. Institute '10; transf'd R.O., 1913. Enlisted, 1915; Lt. Col. i|c of the 2nd Divl. Cyclists Corps, C.E. F.; O.S., May 15, 1915; transf'd 19th Bn., C.E.F.; France, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; killed in action, May 8, 1917.



DICK, GEORGE MACDONALD; E. September '14, from Univ. Schs., Toronto; aged 17; L. October '14; son of Mrs. Flora Dick, Toronto; 109th Regt. Enlisted, December 13, 1914; Lt. 84th Bn., C.E.F.; O. S., June 15, 1916; transf'd 78th (Winnipeg) Grenadiers; France, August, 1916; 8 months in trenches; transf'd R.A.F., 5th Squadron, as observer; wounded in right arm at Vimy Ridge; killed

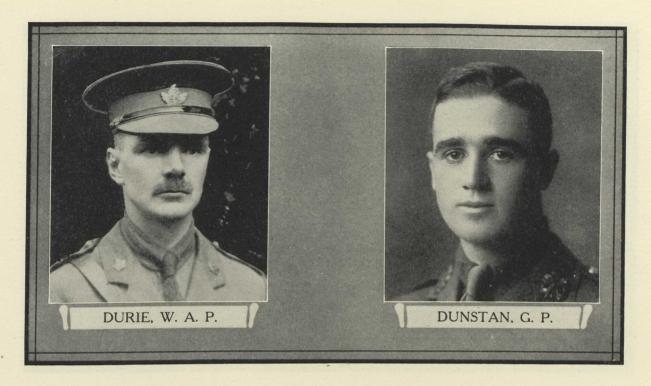
in combat, while observing during battle of Arras, May 29, 1917.

DOBIE, FREDERICK RUSSELL EGERTON; B.; E. September '96, from Thessalon P.S.; L. April '97; son of J. B. Dobie, Thessalon. Enlisted, June, 1915; L.-Cpl. P.P.C.L.I.; O.S., July, 1915; killed in action at Ypres, May 7, 1916.



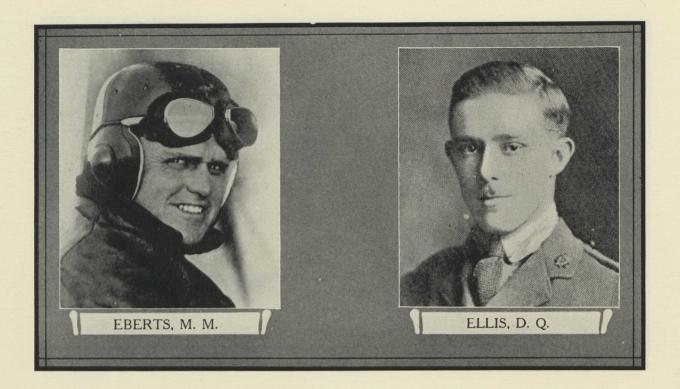
DRUMMOND, LINDSAY; E. September '06, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto ('04-'06); L. June '11; son of H. A. Drummond, Toronto; R.M.C. '11-'14; 2nd Lt. 2nd Can. Field Engrs. Enlisted July, 1914, Lt. 2nd Can. Field Engrs., C.E.F.; O.S., October, 1914; France, February, 1915; transf'd, August, 1916, R.F.C.; 4 months observer; England to qualify for pilot; completed course and returned to front, April, 1917; Flt. Lt.; killed, May 18, 1917, while engaged in a night attack on enemy balloons over the German lines; expert photographer.

DOBSON, WILFRED JAMES; Asst. Master '09-'11; b., England; E. St. Paul's Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; B.A.; sometime Master, Ridley Coll.; in commercial business, Toronto; Toronto Cricket Club; memb. University Club; Pte. 3rd Bn. (Q.O.R.), 1st Bgde., C.E.F.; Royal West Surreys, Lt., 1915; Capt. and Adjt. Staff, 1st Bn. C. E. F. 1916; A. Major, do., July, 1916; killed in action, July 9, 1916.



DURIE, WILLIAM ARTHUR PEEL; E. January '93; aged 11; L. Spring '99; son of Mrs. Durie, Toronto; late clerk, Royal Bank of Canada; Lt. 36th Peel Regt. Enlisted August, 1914; Lt. 58th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., November 22, 1915; France, March, 1916; Capt. on the field, 1917; Senr. Capt. and Coy. Comdr.; Ypres, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Avion, 1917; Passchendaele, 1917; Hill 70, 1917; shot through both lungs at Ypres, May 4, 1916; 24th Gen. Hosp., Étaples; killed in action with "A" Coy., 58th Bn., at St. Émile, near Lens, December 29, 1917; buried in St. Pierre.

DUNSTAN, GUY PEIRCE; E. September '07, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15-2; L. June '11; son of K. J. Dunstan, The Bell Telephone Co. of Canada Ltd., Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor., '15; C.O.T.C., October 15, 1914; L.-Cpl., May 7, 1915. Enlisted with the 2nd Univ. Coy P.P.C.L.I.; nominated for a commission in the British Army from that Coy,, June, 1915; O. S. do; spec. course at St. Albans (passed with honours); attd. 11th Lonsdale Border Regt.; transf'd Bgde H.Q. Staff; killed, July 1, 1916, first day of the Somme Offensive.



EBERTS, MELCHIVE McEWEN; B.; E. '05, from Peabody H.S.; aged 15-11; L. '06; son of the late H.F.H. Eberts, Little Rock, Ark., U.S.A.; St. Andrew's Coll., Toronto; Grad. U.S.M.A., West Point, 2nd Lt., June, 1915; first comm. with the U.S. 3rd Inf., Fort Ontario, N. Y.; later, Mexican Border; transf'd Aviation Sch., San Diego, Cal., 1916; graduated April, 1917; new Army Aviation Camp, Columbus, New Mexico; i|c of training with rank of Capt.; crashed and lived only a few hours afterwards, May 15, 1917; buried at West Point, N.Y. The first officer in the U.S. to be killed flying and the first from

his own State, after the U.S. declared war; "Eberts Field" at Lonokin, Ark., named after him; the American Legion at Little Rock now called the "M.M. Eberts Post".

ELLIS, DOUGLAS QUIRK; E. September '10, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '12; son of M. C. Ellis, 171 Balmoral Ave., Toronto; Univ. Coll. (Mod. Hist.) '13; Lt. C.A.S.C.; transf'd R.F.C., August, 1917; accidentally killed while flying in England, February 8, 1918; buried in Toronto, April, 1918.



GALLIHER, FRANK TOWNSEND; B.; E. September '01, from the Queen Sch., Vancouver, B.C.; aged 9-1; L. June '10; son of W. A. Galliher, M.P., Nelson, B.C.; Lawyer; Pte. 16th Bn., 1st C.E.F.; O.S., October, 1914; killed in action, 1915.

GALT, JOHN; B.; E. September '03, from Proprietary Sch., Winnipeg; aged 12-2; L.

June '07; son of John Galt, Winnipeg; Lennoxville '08-'09; R.M.C. '10-'13; Lt. Fort Garry Horse. Enlisted with 34th Lord Strathcona's Horse, 1st C.E.F.; O.S., October, 1914; France, April, 1915; Festubert, 1915, and in trenches south of Messines; wounded and missing, December 9, 1915, while commanding a night attack of the enemy. Information of death has not been obtained.



GARROW, JOHN URE; B.; E. Easter '04; L. '06; son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Garrow; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, September, 1915; 74th Bn., Lt.; O.S., April 1, 1916; France, June 8, 1916; 4th C.M.R.; died of gas poisoning, September 12, 1916.

GIBSON, FRANKLIN REGINALD; E. April '06, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged

11-5; L. June '10; son of C. J. Gibson, Toronto. Enlisted, May, 1915; Lt. 10th R. G.; transf'd M.T.; O. S., February 12, 1916; transf'd R.G.A.; France, May, 1916; France and Belgium, May, 1916 - November, 1917; Italy, January-September, 1918; taken ill on Italian Front; died in hosp. in London, September 20, 1918.

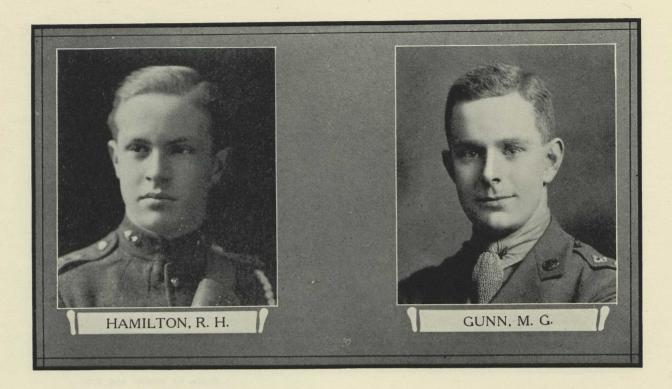


* Photo by Elliott and Fry

GRANT, HERVÉ MURRAY; B.; E. September '05, from Queen Victoria P.S.; aged 13-10; L. June '07; son of W. S. Grant, co Messrs. Allan, Killam, & McKay, Winnipeg, Man.; late with Messrs. Robinson & Black, Winnipeg; Lt., Winnipeg 90th Bn. (Little Enlisted, December, 1915; Plack Devils). Lt. 144th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., September 13, 1916; P.T. and B.F. instructor in England; 18th Can. Res. Bn., Seaford, January, 1917; France, April 26, 1917; Lt. 52nd Can. Inf. Bn., April 26, 1917; O.C., "B" Coy. and Captain, September, 1917; Fresnoy, April, 1917; Hill 70, August, 1917; Lens, September, 1917; Passchendaele, October 26, 1917; wounded, October 26, 1917, Bellevue Spur, Passchendaele; died of wounds at Poperinghe, October 28, 1917; M.C., Hill 70 (Nuns Alley), September 4, 1917; only officer left of two companies during attack and assumed command of both.

GRANT, OSWALD WETHERALD; E. January '06, from Dawson P.S.; aged 13; L. June '11; son of Revd. A. S. Grant, D.D., Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. 1914; Law Student Messrs. Dewart, Maw, & Hodgson; Pte. Q.O. R.; 27th Lambton Regt. Enlisted, September, 1914; Lt. 33rd Bn., November, 1914; O. S., June 15, 1915; transf'd 12th Bn., Shorncliffe, June, 1915; transf'd 1st Bn. C.E.F. September, 1915; France, September, 1915; transf'd 1st Bgde., Bombing Officer; killed in action, June 13, 1916; M.C. January, 1917.

GRAVES, THOMAS M.; E. '99, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 9-3; L. Easter '01; son of the late Col. S. P. Graves, 185 Crescent Rd., Toronto; 75th Punjaubs; killed, 1918.



HAMILTON, ROBERT HECTOR; E. January '09, from Balmy Beach C.I., Toronto; aged 10-3; L. December '14; son of Henry C. Hamilton, Sault Ste. Marie, now of Toronto, and grandson of the late Christopher Thompson (Master '42-'83); Clerk, Imperial Bank, August, 1915-February, 1916; Q.O.R. Bugler. Enlisted, February 5, 1916; 48th Batty., C. F.A., Trumpeter; 69th Batty., C.F.A., May, 1916; Sergt. Trumpeter; O. S., October 24, 1916; Composite or 24th Batty., Gnr.; France, March 17, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; Hill 70, July, 1917; Passchendaele, December, 1917; Arras Front, March, 1918; Amiens, August, 1918; wounded in the foreheal, delivered to the Domart dressing station August 8, 1918; from there taken to the next dressing station at Gentelles Wood and from there to the main dressing station at the "White Château" near Boves, at which point all trace of him disappears.

GUNN, MURRAY GRANT; E. September '07, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 12; L. June '11; son of Mrs. Andrew Gunn, 50 Walmer Road, Toronto; student Univ. Coll., '13 - '15. Enlisted, March, 1916; Lt. Divl. Signalling Co., Can. Engrs., Rockcliffe Camp, Ottawa; transf'd R.F.C., October, 1916; O.S., October, 1916; France, October, 1917; posted to 23rd squadron, R.F.C.; Ypres; Poelappelle and Passchendaele, October, 1917-December, 1917; reported missing, December 7, 1917; officially reported killed, January 11, 1918.

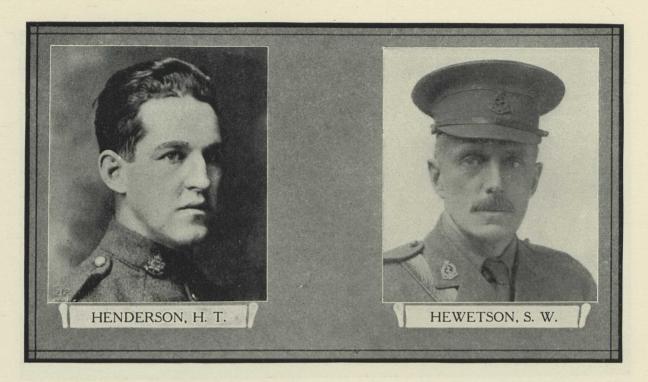


* Photo by Elliott and Fry

HARTNEY, JAMES CUTHBERT; B.; E. September '01, from Souris Intermediate Sch.; aged 16-3; L. June '03; son of James H. Hartney, Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '07; Can. Westinghouse Co. Enlisted, 44th Bn., Lt.; 11th Res. Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S.; R.F.C.; killed in action (in collision), May 1, 1917.

HARTMAN, ROBERT ROSS; B.; E. September '02, from Dawson P.S.; aged 15-5;

L. June '05; son of Isaac J. Hartman, Aurora, Ont. (formerly P.M., Dawson, Y.T.); gold mining, Dawson, '05-'07; business, Vancouver, Edmonton, and Winnipeg (T. Eaton Co., Ltd.); hardware salesman with Messrs. Clealand, Meaford; do Sault Ste. Marie '12-'15. Lt. 227th Bn.; Capt., March, 1917; O. S., April 8, 1917; transf'd 102nd Bn.; France, September 3, 1917; Lt. 11th C.M.B.; killed in action in France, September 2, 1918, at Dury Hill.



HENDERSON, HAROLD THOMPSON; B.; E. September '05, from Lethbridge P.S.; aged 12-2; L. June '10; son of the late William Henderson, 526, 7th Ave. S., Lethbridge, Alberta; late Proprietor Henderson Garage. Enlisted, September 25, 1915; L.-Cpl. 82nd Bn. C.E.F., O.S., May 15, 1916; transf'd to Yukon M.M.G. Batty.; France, August 15, 1916; Ypres, 1916; Somme, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1916-1917; killed in action February 22, 1917.

HEWETSON, SAMUEL WILLIAMSON; B.; E. '85; aged 14; L. '89; son of Mrs. W. Hewetson, Georgetown; M.D. (McGill) '93; Major, C.A.M.C. Enlisted; O.C. No. 8 Amb. Corps;

Lt. Col. C.A.M.C.; A.D.M.S., Sarcee Camp, Calgary; O.S., March 25, 1916; France, April 20, 1916; Ypres, June 2, 1916; Somme July 2, 1916; appendicitis; taken to England for operation in Mily. Hosp.; died shortly afterwards, April 6, 1918.

HINCKESMAN, RICHARD BOYCOTT; Asst. Master in the Prep. School., '13-'14; E. Bridgenorth Grammar and Ashby Schools, England, and Christ Church, Oxford; B.A., Oxford; M.A., Oxford; Master at Northampton Grammar Sch. for five years. "B" squadron, King Edward's Horse, 48th Div., B.E. F., L.-Cpl.; killed in action in France, October 20, 1915.



HOGG, LAWRENCE WALTER; E. September '08, from T.C.S., Port Hope; aged 15; L. June '10; son of G. H. Hogg, Toronto; late Asst. Mgr., Hogg & Lytle Ltd., Picton, Ont. Enlisted March, 1917; Gr., R.C.H.A.; O.S. November, 1917; transf'd 24th Batty., C.F. A., 8th Army Bgde.; France, December, 1917; killed in action in France, August 8, 1918.

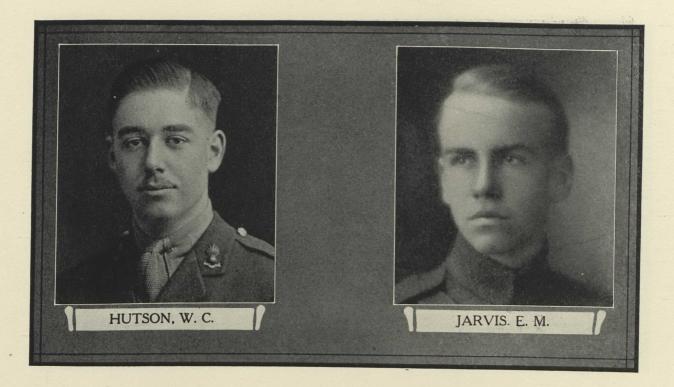
HOLCROFT, HERBERT SPENCER; B.; E. August '88, from Winchester St. P.S.;

aged 11; L. December '92; son of Mrs. T. Holcroft, Cliffside, Oakville, Ont., formerly of Orillia; T.C.S. Port Hope; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '01; M. and C. E.; O.L.S.; D.L.S.; did a great deal of work for the Dominion Govt. in the Hudson's Bay and Peace River Districts; Lt. G.G.B.G. Enlisted No. 2 Tunnelling Coy.; O.S., January 26, 1916; France, May 3, 1916; died of wounds, July 8, 1916, in Mily. Hosp. No. 4, London, England.



HOWARD, FRANCIS CARL; E. September '08, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 13-11; L. June '13; son of Lewis A. Howard, Toronto; Univ. Tor., studying Medicine '13-'14; Lt. 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted April, 1915; Lt. "A" Coy., 75th Inf., Bn.; O.S., March, 1916; France, August, 1916; Belgium; killed at St. Eloi, in large night raid on German Trench, September 9, 1916.

HORSEY, CLIFTON MAUBANK; E. September '02, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 12; L. June '08; son of Mrs. Haydon Horsey, 598 Pine Ave. W., Montreal; Grad. R.M.C. '11; McGill Univ., Montreal; Lt. 5th Royal Highlanders, Montreal. Enlisted with 1st C.E.F.; Lt., 13th Bn., 5th Royal Highlanders, Montreal; O. S., October 14, 1914; France, February 12, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres; wounded at Festubert, May 15, 1915; killed in action, Ypres Salient, April 22, 1916, while with T.M. Batty., att'd 13th Bn.



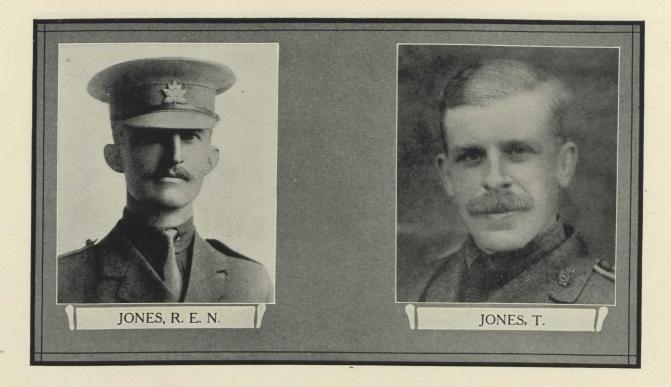
HUTSON, WILLIAM CECIL; E. '12, from Brown Sch., Toronto; aged 14-2; L. '16; son of H. Hutson, Toronto; R. M. C., Kingston, June, 1916 - August, 1917. Enlisted, September, 1917; O.S., September 1, 1917; 2nd Lt. R.F.A., "C" Batty., 51st Bgde., 9th Div.; France, December 26, 1917; killed in action before Amiens, March 21, 1918, in his 20th year; buried near Finnes.

JARVIS, ERIC MACDONELL; E. September '11, from Kent P.S., Toronto; aged 12-4; L. December '16; son of H. St. J. Jarvis ('78-'81), Toronto. Enlisted, August, 1917; R.F.C.; Texas, winter 1917-1918; O.S., February, 1918; France, May 16, 1918; killed in France, June 6, 1918.



JOHNSON, FRANK LAWRENCE; E. September '13, from Lodge Sch., Barbados; aged 15-4; L. Christmas '15; son of Frank H. Johnson, Ruby, St. Lucia, B.W.I. Enlisted, January, 1916; St. Lucia Volunteers, afterwards 1st Lt., B.W.I. Regt.; O.S., December, 1916; att'd R.F.C. as 2nd Lt.; Egypt, March, 1917-September 6, 1917; accidentally killed while flying, September 6, 1917.

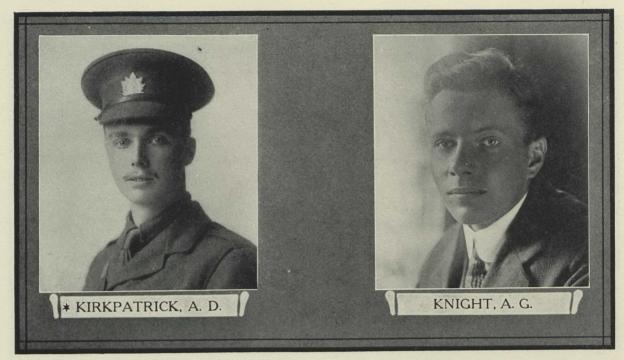
JONES, HENRY HORACE; B.; E. January '94, from Toronto Ch. Sch.; aged 15-4; L. December '94; son of the late G. A. Jones, Rosedale, Toronto; late of Barkerville, B.C.; formerly Mgr. Slocan Mining and Developing Co. Ltd.; South African War, 15th Regt., Belleville. Enlisted as Pte. Boyle's Horse (British Columbia); O.S., 1914; transf'd 6th Howitzer Bgde, C.F.A.; Dr., H.Q. Staff; missing after engagement on Somme, October 21, 1916.



JONES, RALPH EGERTON NORRIS; E. '91, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 14-3; L. '92; son of Charles S. L. Jones, Toronto; Mgr., Alexander Ave. Branch, Can. Bank of Commerce, Winnipeg; formerly of Toronto, Seattle, San Francisco, Vancouver; 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers. Enlisted, November, 1914; 27 Bn. (City of Winnipeg), Lt.; France, September 15, 1915 - April 6, 1916; in all actions of 27th Bn., during that period; killed in action, April 6, 1916: "... while gallantly leading his men in an endeavour to recover a mine crater and thus repair a breach in the line, at St. Éloi."; buried with a number of

his men close to the reserve line of trenches at St. Eloi; grave subsequently obliterated by shell-fire and not located since.

JONES, TRAFFORD; E. '98, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 11-11; L. June '03; son of the late George A. Jones, Toronto; B. A. Sc., Univ. Tor. '06. Enlisted, 1915; Lt. 2nd Divl. Amm. Park, 2nd C.E.F.; O.S., May, 1915; transf'd R.F.C.; France, early in 1916; killed in aerial battle near Ypres, May 16, 1916.



*Photo by Swaine

KIRKPATRICK, ALEXANDER DOUG-LAS; E. September '02, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 11-8; L. June '08; son of A.M.M. Kirkpatrick ('79-'83), Toronto; late fire insurance inspector; Lt. G.G. B.G. '10-'14; transf'd Q.O.R. as Lt., August, 1914. Enlisted, August, 1914; Lt. 3rd Bn. (Toronto Regt.), 1st Contgt., C.E.F.; O.S., September 27, 1914; France, February 7, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres (St. Julien); killed in action, April 23, 1915.

KNIGHT, ARTHUR GERALD; B.; E. '05, from Miss Walker's Private Sch., Toronto; aged 9-6; L. '13; son of A.C. Knight, Toronto; Univ. Tor., 2nd year S.P.S., '15. Enlisted; 2nd Lt. R.F.C., Spec. Res., November 20, 1915; 2nd Lt. Flying Officer, February 3, 1916; Temp. Capt., Wing Commander, November 16,1916; O.S.; France; 4th Squadron, April 6, 1916; 24th Squadron, May 30, 1916; M.C., November 14, 1916; 29th Squadron, November 16, 1916; D.S.O., December 11, 1916; Death officially accepted, December 20, 1916; Despatches (France), January 4, 1917.



LAW, JOHN CRAWFORD; E. September '92, from St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; aged 16-4; L. June' 94; son of Commander Law, R.N. formerly Official Secretary to the Lt.-Governor of Ontario, Toronto; mily. certificate, R.M.C.; Capt. R. G. '97; in the administration Brit. East African Protectorate as Asst. Dist. Officer, 3 years; resigned owing to ill health; Boer War,, 3rd Bn. (s.s.) R.C.R. as Capt. at Halifax, N.S.; Capt. R. G., Stanley Barracks; spec. service M.D. No. 2; died in Toronto, May 28, 1919; buried in

Mount Hope Cemetery, Toronto, May 30, 1919.

LAIDLAW, HENRY DOUGLAS; E. September '96, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '99; son of the late John D. Laidlaw, Toronto; late clerk, bank of Toronto, Toronto. Enlisted, 1915; Pte. 4th Univ. Coy., P.P.C.L.I.; O.S., 1915; France, 1916; Ypres; killed in action at Hooge, April 19, 1916.



LEARN, GERALD ALFRED; E. September '12, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 17; L. April '15; son of George A. Learn, Toronto; Lt. Sch. for Inf. Officers; R.F.C., August, 1916; missing, June 24, 1918; officially reported as killed in action North East of Zillebeke Lake, South Ypres, Belgium, June 24, 1918.

LEFROY, FRAZER KEITH; E. September '02; aged 8; L. June '12; son of the late A. H. Fraser Lefroy, K. C., Toronto; late clerk, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Yonge St. Branch, Toronto. Enlisted, March, 1916, in England; Commn. R.F.A., Colchester, England, March, 1916; Lt.; France, June, 1916; Somme; Vimy Ridge; killed in action, April 7, 1917.



LEONARD, EDWIN WOODMAN; B.; E. '99, from London C.L.; aged 15-9; L. June '00; son of F. E. Leonard, Oakwood, London, Ont.; R.M.C. Diploma '03; late Secy.-Treas., E. Leonard & Sons, Ltd.; Major, O.C. 6th Batty., C. F. A. Enlisted C. E. F., August, 1914; Major, 1st D.A.C.; O.S., September, 1914; transf'd Major, O.C., 12th Batty. C. F. A., December, 1914; France, February, 1915; with Canadian Corps in all engagements up to April, 1917; Lt. Col., O.C. 3rd Bgde. C.F.A., June, 1916; Despatches twice (Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig), January 1. 1916 (L. G. 29422); and May, 1917; D. S.O., January 14, 1916; died Sunday after battle of Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917, of wounds received same day.

LEVACK, CLARE; E. January '13, from Brock Ave. P.S., Toronto; aged 15-2; L. June '14; son of W. B. Levack, Toronto; Gr., 53rd Batty., C.F.A.; on active service with C.E.F., Kingston, Ontario; died April 26, 1916, in Toronto.

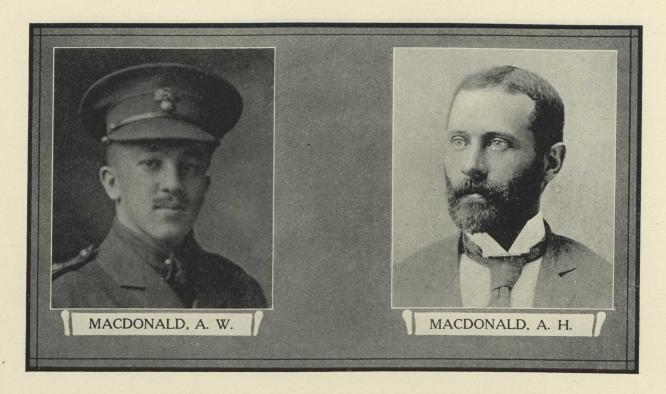
LeMESURIER, HENRY VERNON; E. September '05, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 11-6; L. June '07; son of G. G. LeMesurier, Toronto; T.C.S., Port Hope, '08; R.M.C., Kingston; Lt. R. C. D., October, 1914; O. S., June, 1915; France, October, 1915; wounded, February 13, 1918; wounded, March 30, 1918, at battle of Moreuil Wood, near Amiens; M.C., March, 1918; Bar to M.C. in raid on Prussian Guards; died from same wound, April 18, 1918.

LYALL, RICHARD LAWTON; E. September '10, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15-2; L. June '11; son of C. W. Lyall, Toronto; 2nd Regt. Q.O.R., M.G. Sec. Enlisted, August 22, 1914; 3rd Bn., Toronto Regt., 1st C.E.F., M.G.S., Valcartier Camp, August 22, 1914; O.S., September 15, 1914; L.-Cpl.; Salisbury Plain; France, February 8, 1915-June 16, 1915; St. Julien, April 22, 1915-April 28, 1915; Festubert, May, 1915; Givenchy, June 16, 1915; killed in action, June 16, 1915.



MACLEAN, ALAN PRATT; E. '06, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 10-8; L. '13; son of W. B. Maclean, Toronto; 48th Highlanders, Lt. Enlisted, October, 1914; 20th Bn., January, 1915; O.S., May, 1915; France, September, 1915; St. Éloi, Passchendaele, Amiens, 1st battle of the Somme, 2nd battle of Amiens; transf'd Observer, R. F. C., 1916; sent to England for trg. as Pilot; R.F.C., Capt., 1917; France, 1917; R.F.C. British Retreat, 1918; Advance, 1918; killed in aerial fight, March 18, 1918; Reported by Swiss Red Cross as found dead in his "British Fighter" 10 miles behind the German lines.

MACCULLOCH, WILLIAM BRUCE; E. '02, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 12; L. '03; son of the late William Macculloch, Toronto; sometime of Bank of Montreal and Canadian Rubber Co. Enlisted, England, September 30, 1914; 11th Bn., Highland L.I., att'd to 9th Divn. and latterly to 15th Divn.; Lt., 1915; France, May; Loos, September; Capt., February, 1916; operations on the Somme, August - December; Arras, April, 1917; killed in action at the battle of Arras, April 11, 1917.



MACDONALD, ARCHIBALD WALTER; E. September '98, from Miss McKellar's Sch.; aged 9-6; L. June '06; son of Dr. Albert A. Macdonald, Toronto; Studt. Univ. Tor. '08; Salesman, George H. Hees, Son & Co.; 10th R.G. Enlisted, August 25, 1914; "B" Co., 19th Bn. C.E.F. Lt.; O.S., May 13, 1915; France, September 14, 1915; St. Éloi, April, 1916; Somme, September, 1916; killed in action, while in command of attacking division of the 19th Bn., in advance on Courcelette, September 15, 1916.

MACDONALD, ALLAN HENRY; E. '74, from T.C.S., Port Hope; aged 14; L. June '77; son of the late J. Grant Macdonald, Toronto; Sch. in Germany; in British Columbia from '96 to '16. Enlisted, January 29, 1916; Pte. 102nd Bn. C.E.F., Comox B.C. (Northern British Columbians); died, September 1, 1916, in Ottawa.



MACDONALD, DONALD RYERSON; E. September '07, after private tuition; aged 9-2; L. June '10; son of F. E. Macdonald, Toronto. Enlisted, June, 1915; Lt. 46th Regt.; 80th; 93rd; 64th; resigned commn. and enlisted as Pte. with M.G.C. in order to go O.S.; O.S., April, 1916; France, June, 1916; transf'd 20th Bn., June, 1916; regained commn. with 18th Bn.; killed in action at Lens, August 16, 1917.

MACKENZIE, CORTLANDT GRAHAM GORDON; B.; E. '00, from St. Alban's Ca-

thedral Sch., Toronto; aged 10-10; L. June '07; son of H.Gordon Mackenzie, Barrister, 13 Walmer Rd., Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. '11; Lt. Royal Scots Fusiliers '11; quartered at Gibraltar when war broke out; later quartered at Londonderry, Inniskillen, Punchestown, Gosport, Hythe, Gibraltar, and Lindhurst; France, early in September, 1914; continuously engaged all through September and October; although wounded in three places, refused to go into hosp., but continued at his post; fell, shot at Gheluvi, leading his men, October 29, 1914; Mons Medal.



GEORGE LAWRENCE MACKENZIE, BISSETT; E. September '02, from Avenue Rd., Voluntary Sch.; aged 8-10; L. June '06; Elmhurst Sch., Weston, Supermare, England, '06-'07; Re-E. '08, from Lausanne, Switzerland; L. June '09; son of George A. Mackenzie, K.C., M.A., Montreal, formerly of Toronto; grandson of the Revd. John G. D. Mackenzie (U.C.C. 1838-39); All Souls' Prize for essay on historical subject, Univ. Tor. '12; B.A. Univ. Tor. '13 (Governor-General's Silver Medal); M.A.; late law student with Messrs. Jones & Leonard, Toronto; Pte. Q.O. R.; later Lt. 12th York Rangers. Enlisted 3rd Bn. (Toronto Regt.); transf'd 35th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., May, 1915; France and Belgium, October 13, 1915; transf'd 3rd Bn., 1915;

killed, June 7, 1916, in the Ypres Salient by an enemy sniper when returning to his Bn., after reporting the result of his reconnaisance to Bn. H.Q., previous to an advance of the Canadian line.

MACKENZIE, JAMES; B.; E. September '05, after private tuition; aged 11; L. June '13; son of James Mackenzie, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.; late of 48 Theurloe Square, London, England; M. McGill Univ.; 2nd Lt. Scots' Guards, December 23, 1914; posthumously promoted Lt., June, 1915, to date from January 28, 1915; France, March 18, 1915; Festubert, May 16, 1915; killed in action there.



MACLEOD, NORWOOD; B.; E. September '00, from Halifax Private Sch.; aged 13-9; L. June '02; son of H. C. Macleod, Toronto; student Cornell Univ. '06-'09; formerly with Canadian Band Drill Co., Toronto. Enlisted as Pte., 4th Batty., C.F.A., August 5, 1914; commn. on the field, August, 1916; att'd R. F.C., February, 1917; posted to 23rd Squadron R.F.C. in France, August 18, 1917; flying the fastest and most powerful type of Spad; acting Flt. Commdr. and recommended for Captaincy; returned from aerial combat with right arm disabled; fatally injured in landing at his aerodrome, October 14, 1917; buried,

Dozinghem British Cemetery, Westvleteren, Belgium.

McHENRY, CHARLES FREDERICK; E. September '04, from the Model Sch.; aged 14; L. June, '06; son of Charles A. E. McHenry, Toronto; Actor; formerly with Sales Dept., Canada Foundry Co., Toronto. Enlisted, March, 1916; 166th Bn. (Q. O. R.) Sergt.; O.S., October 15, 1916; transf'd R.A. F., 21st Trg. Squadron, Flt. Cadet, September, 1917; Egypt, January, 1918; accidentally killed, June 8, 1918.



McKAY, HUGH EMERSON; B.; E. September '98, from Princess Ave. P.S., London, Ont.; aged 15-2; L. April '00; son of Mrs. E. L. McKay, Kingston, Ont.; Engr. Enlisted May, 1915; Pte., 60th Bn. C.E.F., "C" Coy.; O. S., November, 1915; France, February, 1916; died of wounds received in action at Ypres, July 9, 1916.

McLEAN, THOMAS GORDON; B.; E. September '09, from Model Sch., Toronto aged 14-3; L. June '13; son of T. H. McLean, Winnipeg; Sergt. U.C.C. Cadets; Law Sch., Dalhousie Univ. '14-'15. Enlisted, July, 1915; Pte. P.P.C.L.I.; O. S., September 4, 1915; France, November, 1915; Belgium, February-July, 1916; L.-Cpl. June 5, 1916; 3rd battle of Ypres (Sanctuary Wood), 1916; Mount Sorrel, July, 1916; Kemmel; Locre; Hooge, February - July, 1916; killed July 19, 1916;



McMURRICH, JOHN DEWAR; E. June '84, from Miss Stovin's Sch., Toronto; aged 10-4; L. '92; son of the late W. B. McMurrich, K.C. ('51-), Toronto; B.A. Trin. Coll., Tor., '95; M.A. do. '04; Bar of Ontario '98; Bar of B.C. January '13; sometime of McMurrich, Hodgins, & McMurrich and McPhillips and Word. Enlisted, February, 1917; Pte. 253rd Bn., Queen's Univ. Highlanders; later att'd 72nd Bn., Seaforth Highlanders; O.S., April,

1917; France, June; shot by bomb, December 6, 1917; died, December 9, 1917.

McMURTRY,LOUIS BURNEY; E. September '13, from Kelvin Sch., Winnipeg; aged 15-6; L. December '14; son of the late F. A. McMurtry, Winnipeg; Bicycle Corps, 1915; France, January, 1916; Lt., Inf., June, 1916; injured (buried alive), November 21, 1917; transf'd R.A.F., Lt., 1917; O. i|c fighting 17 enemy machines; killed, October 14, 1918.



MACHELL, MAURICE IRVING; E. September '04, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 13-2; L. June '08; son of Dr. Henry T. Machell, Toronto; Trin. Coll. '08-'13; B. A. '13; Div. Studt., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, '13-'14; 2nd Regt., Q.O.R., Pte. Enlisted, October 4, 1914; 19th Bn. C.E.F.; L.-Cpl., 1915; O.S. May 12, 1915; 2nd Lt., 3rd Bn. Shropshire L. I., August, 1915; musketry instructor, do., 1915-1916; Bush Camp; France, June 5, 1916; transf'd 5th K.S.L.I.; killed in action September 15, 1916; near Delville Wood, at the Somme.

MANCHEE, WINCHELL HABENS; E. September '07, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 12-7; L. June '10; son of L. W. Manchee, Toronto. Enlisted, October, 1917; Newark Home Guards, Pte.; Coy. "C" 312 Inf. A.E.F., Camp Dix, N.J., April, 1918; O.S., May,1918;

France, September, 1918; St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, October, 1918; died of pneumonia, Base Hosp., France, October 25, 1918; buried in the American Cemetery, Allery, Saone-et-Loire, France.

McWHINNEY, SYDNEY MERCER; E. September '13, from Univ. Schs., Toronto; aged 15; L. September '15; son of J. M. McWhinney, Toronto; U.C.C. Cadet Corps. Enlisted, September, 1915; Br., 34th Batty., C. F.A.; O.S., December, 1915; refused commn. in order to stay with Canadians; France, March, 1916; T.M. Batty., C.E.F., 1st Div. (the first trench mortars organized by the Canadians); wounded at Hill 60, in front of Ypres, May 23, 1916; Univ. Coll. Hosp., London, England; died there, June 15, 1916; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, from St. Paul's Church, July 15, 1916.

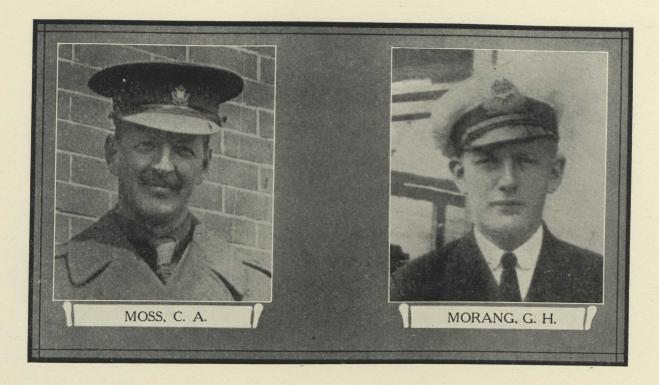


MEREDITH, JOHN REDMOND WAL-SINGHAM; E. October '90, from Revd. D. Williams' Sch., London; aged 12; L. June '91; son of the Hon. Sir William R. Meredith, Chief Justice of Ontario, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll., Tor. '99; Ontario Bar '02; formerly of Messrs. Meredith, Cameron, & Waldie, later of Messrs. Hellmuth, Cattanach, & Meredith; formerly Lt. Capt., and Adjt., Toronto Light Horse; Lt. and Capt. Q.O.R., 1915. Enlisted, February 11, 1916; Major 95th Bn.; engaged in training cadets of the O.T.C., Univ. Tor.; O.S., May, 1916; similar work in England; died by misadventure in London, England, November 25, 1916.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM RENWICK; B.; E. January '87, from Hamilton C.I.; aged 16-10; L. '88; son of William Marshall, Ha-

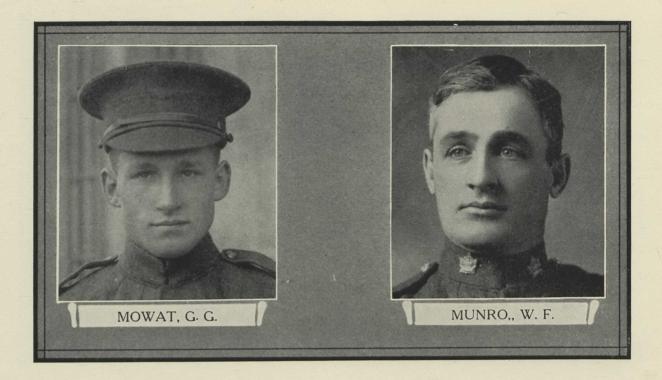
milton, Ont.; Asst. Mgr. Royal Distillery, Hamilton, Ont.; 2nd Lt. 13th Regt., '93; Capt.; with C.M.R., S. Africa. 15th Bn., 48th Highlanders, Major, October, 1914; O.S., September 22, 1914; Lt. Col., 1915; France, February 9, 1915; D.S.O.,1915; Col.,O.C., 15th Bn.; Mons Star for valour at St. Julien; St. Julien and other engagements until May 19, 1916, when he was killed by a sniper.

MOFFAT, ROBERT B. M.; B.; E. September '96, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 15-3; L. April '99; son of the late R. Moffat, of Winnipeg; Engr. during contruction of the G.T.P. from Winnipeg to Prince Rupert. Enlisted, 1916; 43rd Bn., C. E. F., L.-Cpl.; transf'd to Can. Engrs.; O.S.; France, July, 1916; killed in action, March 1, 1917.



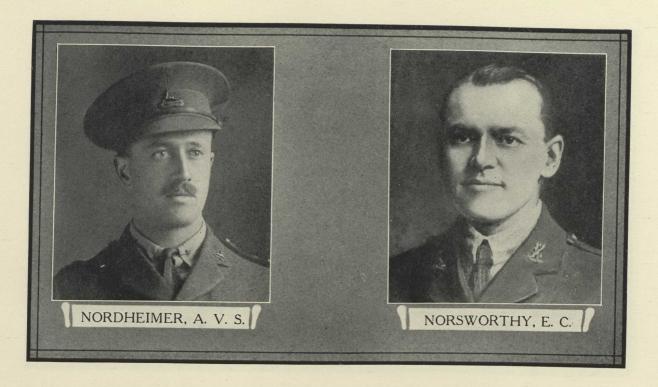
MOSS, CHARLES ALEXANDER; E. September '85, from Model Sch., Toronto; 13-2; L. '90; son of the late Sir Charles Moss, Chief Justice of Ontario; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '94; LL.B. do. '95; Ontario Bar '97; Messrs. Aylesworth, Wright, Moss, & Thompson; Bencher of the Law Society of U.C.,'11-'16; Treasurer, Ont. Bar Assn. '14; President, Canada Forward Club '14; Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, December, 1914; O.S. appointment, October 2, 1915; O.S., April 25, 1916; Major 81st Bn. C.E.F.; transf'd 3rd Bn.; France, July 1, 1916; wounded at Regina Trench, October 8, 1916; died of wounds 24, 1916.

MORANG, GEORGE HEAVEN; B.; E. September '07, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 9; L. June '14; son of G. N. Morang, Toronto. Enlisted, September 18, 1916; att'd M.T., C.A.S.C.; transf'd R.N.A.S., December 18, 1916; O.S., January, 1917; Probationary Flt. Officer, February, 1917; France, October, 1917; Flt. Sub-Lt., October, 1917; killed while flying in general engagement against six albatross scouts at ten thousand feet northeast of Dixmude, 1.20 p.m. 27th October; during fight machine observed to fall vertically in flames as result of attacking enemy machines.



MOWAT, GEORGE GREIG; B.; E. September '03, after private tuition; aged 9; L. Easter '13; son of Frederick Mowat ('63-'65), Sheriff of Toronto. Enlisted, September, 1914; Pte., 19th Bn. (Q.O.R.), M.G. Sec., C.E.F.; O.S., May 13, 1915; France, September, 1915; fatally wounded, October 27, 1915; in the trenches near Dickebush in Flanders and died at Bailleul, France, in the early morning of October 28, 1915; buried there.

MUNRO, WILLIAM FRANCIS; B.; E.'92; aged 12-9; L. '93; son of John W. Munro, Pembroke. Enlisted, January, 1916; 81st Bn., Toronto, Pte.; O.S., May, 1916; 4th C.M. R.; France, July, 1916; killed in action at the Somme, October 1, 1916.



NORDHEIMER, ALBERT VICTOR SEY-MOUR; E. September'98, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14; L. June '02; son of Albert Nordheimer ('64), Toronto; Stanley Barracks, Toronto; Capt. R.C.D.; later Major; reverted to Capt.; England, September, 1916; reverted to Lt. to go to France, 1917; killed in action, March 30, 1918.

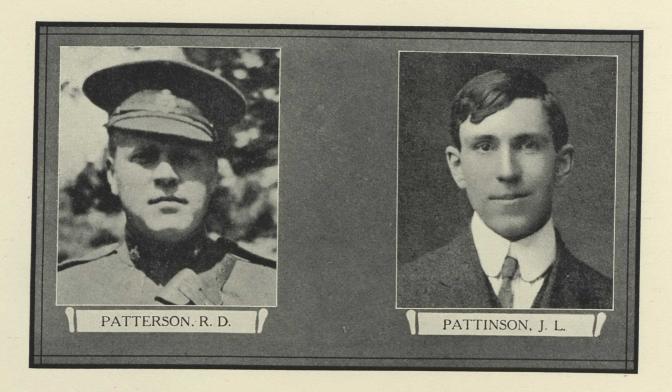
NORSWORTHY, EDWARD CUTHBERT; B.; E. '96, from Ingersoll C.I.; aged 17-3; L. June '97; son of James C. Norsworthy, Ingersoll; late Mgr., Dominion Securities Corpn.,

Ltd., Montreal; late Major, 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, Montreal. Enlisted, September 22, 1914; Senr. Major, 13th Bn. (Royal Highlanders of Canada), forming part of the 3rd Can. Inf. Bgde., which in turn formed part of the 1st Can. Div.; O.S., September 26, 1914; 2nd i|c; France and Belgium, February 11, 1915; 2nd battle of Ypres, Langemarck, April 22, 1915; killed in action near St. Julien, 2nd battle of Ypres, April 22, 1915; Despatches (Sir John French) for gallant and distinguished service in the field—King's Birthday Honour List, 1915.



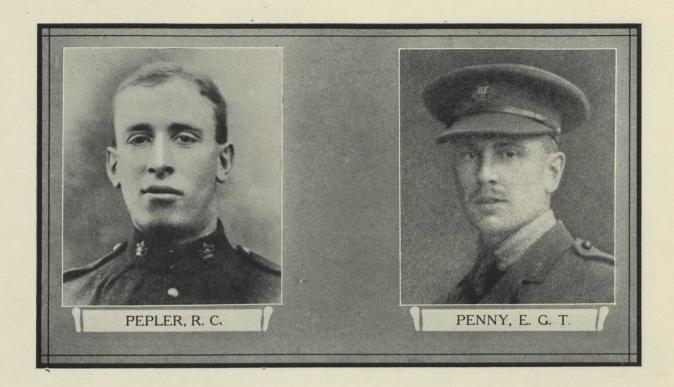
ORMSBY, JOHN ANTHONY NINIAN; E. September '04; aged 11; L. June '12; son of J. Y. Ormsby, Toronto; 3rd year, S.P.S., Univ. Tor.; 10th Regt. R.G. Enlisted, January, 1915; Lt. Eaton M.G. Batty.; No. 1 Batty., 1st Bgde C.E.F.; O.S., June 3, 1915; transf'd R. F. C.; seconded, 1916, Flt.-Lt.; France, June 28, 1916; killed in action, August 2, 1916, over Bapaume-Poziére; buried in Military Cemetery at Beaumetz.

OSBORNE, DONALD SPRINGER; E. January '06, from Huron St. P.S.; aged 9-6; L. April '07, owing to ill-health; St. Andrew's Coll. '08; Re-E. January '09; L. February '09; son of R.B. Osborne, Toronto; farming at Galt, Ont., '14; R.A.F., 1917; trained at Deseronto, Camp Everman, Texas, Beamsville, and Leaside; O.S., June 10, 1918; completed training at Upavon, England; on eve of leaving for France plane unaccountably crashed; died, October 5, 1918, at Mily. Hosp., Tidworth.



PATTERSON, ROBERT DOUGLAS; E. September '03, from Chester P.S.; aged 13-1; L. June '07; son of the late R. L. Patterson, Toronto; late real estate broker; Sergt. M.T., 8th C.R.T.; killed in action near St. Quentin, France, June 14, 1917.

PATTINSON, JOHN LYN; B.; E. '98; aged 14; L. June '03 (Mason Gold Medal); son of George Pattinson, Preston, Ont. Enlisted, August, 1914; Pte., 1st Bn., 1st Bgde., C.E.F.; O.S., Autumn, 1914; France, Spring, 1915; Langemarck, 1915; Givenchy, May, 1915; killed in action, May, 1915.



PEPLER, ROGER CROOKS; B.; E. September '00, from Barrie 'C.I.; aged 14-2; L. June '04; son of Mrs. E. Percival Brown, Toronto; late clerk, Imperial Bank, Calgary, Alta. Enlisted, August, 1914; Pte. P.P.C.L. I.; O.S., September, 1914; France, December, 1914; L.-Cpl.; operations around Ypres, December, 1914-January, 1915; killed in action, January 24, 1915.

PENNY, EDWARD GOFF T.; B.; E. '98, from St. Alban's, Berthier en Haut; aged 13-3; L. December '98; son of Edward Goff Penny, 315 Peel St., Montreal; McGill Univ.; C.O.T.C., McGill Univ. '14. Enlisted O.S.; 14th Royal Montreals, Lt.; France; wounded, Vimy Ridge, October, 1917; Capt.; M.C., October, 1917; killed in action, August 8, 1918.



PERDUE, MOWBRAY MACDONELL; B.; E. September '06, from Proprietary Sch., Winnipeg; aged 16; L. June '09; son of the Hon. Mr. Chief Justice Perdue, 24 Carlton St., Winnipeg; late barrister, in Winnipeg. Enlisted, September, 1915; Lt. 144th Bn.; O.S., September 16, 1916; transf'd 18th Res. Bn.; France, April, 1917; transf'd 44th Bn.; La Coulette near Lens, the "Triangle", May 6-9, 1917; killed in action, May 9, 1917.

PRICE, EVAN EDWARD; B.; E. January '04, from Mr. Taylor's Sch., Lausanne, Switzerland; aged 8-6; L. May '04; Re-E. September '07; L. June '15; son of Mrs. A. Lewis Price, 19 Parkwood Ave., Toronto; M. Trin.

Coll., Tor.; Lt. G.G.B.G. Enlisted, October 1915; Lt. C. M. R., Hamilton; O.S., July 1916; transf'd R.C.D., December, 1916; France, December 28, 1916; advance on Hindenburg Line, Spring, 1917; 1st battle of Cambrai, October, 1917; 2nd battle of Cambrai, November, 1917; Trench Warfare, January-February, 1918; the great retreat, March, 1918; wounded, March 30, 1918, Bois de Moreuil, south-east of Amiens; M.C., March, 1917, at capture of Longasvene; Bar to M. C., July, 1917; D.S.O. in trench raid, February, 1918; personally congratulated by Sir Douglas Haig; returned from O.S., October, 1918; died of wounds, September 11, 1919, in Toronto.



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

PRIMROSE, HOWARD B.; E. Prep. September '04, from S.S.J.D. Sch.; aged 9-8; L. '13; son of Dr. A. Primrose, Toronto; Univ. Col. Tor. '13. Enlisted, 1914; Lt. 36th Bn., C.E.F.; drafted into 4th Bn., 1st Can. Div.; O.S., 1915; France, 1916; killed in action, May, 1916.

READE, THOMAS HAROLD; E. September '02, from Harbord St. C. I.; aged 13-2; L. June '04; son of Mrs. Thomas Read, Toron-

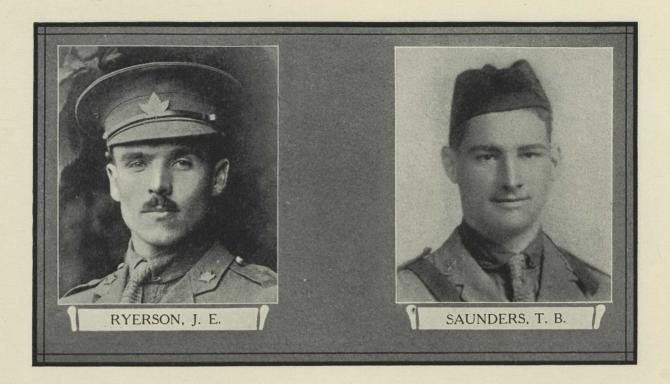
* Photo by Vandyk

to; late teller and accountant, Imperial Bank of Canada, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont., Revelstoke, B.C., and other Western branches; resigned on account of ill-health; Southern States '14; returned to Canada, 1915. Enlisted, 1915; Pte. 89th Bn., Calgary, Alta.; Sergt.; O.S. as Lt., December, 1916; Lt. 211th Bn.; transf'd 29th Bn.; France, September, 1917; killed in action, April 5, 1918; buried at the British Mily. Cemetery at Bellacourt, off the Arras-Doullens Road.



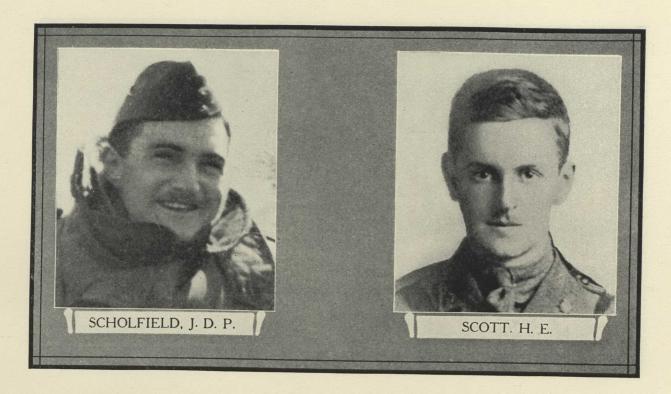
RYERSON, GEORGE CROWTHER; B.; E. '98, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-10; L. April '02; son of Major-General Ryerson, C.A.M.C., 2 College St., Toronto; late insurance broker; Capt. 10th R. G. Enlisted, August 9, 1914; Capt. 3rd Bn. (Toronto Regt.); O.S., October 21, 1914; France, February, 1915; St. Julien (2nd battle of Ypres), April 21-23, 1915; killed in action, April 23, 1915.

ROGERS, GEORGE CLARENCE; B.; E. September '07, from Lethbridge P.S.; aged 15; L. February '10; son of George Rogers, Lethbridge. Enlisted, 1915; 32nd Bn. C.E.F. Pte.; transf'd 7th Bn.; O.S., February, 1915; France, June, 1915; Lt., 1916; R.F.A., Capt., 1917; M.C., September, 1917; attacked, while flying, by superior forces of Germans; severely wounded and died, October, 1917.



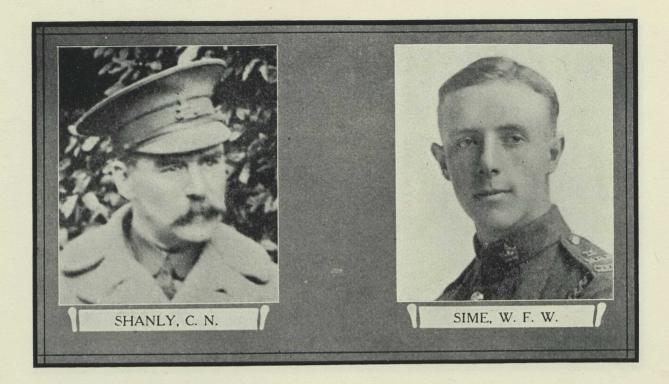
RYERSON, JOHN EGERTON; E. '00, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-3; L. June '03; son of the late C. Egerton Ryerson ('63-'); Mgr. Wychwood Br., Can. Bank of Commerce. Enlisted; 58th Bn. (Q.O.R.), C. E.F.; Lt.; O.S.; Field Officer's Cource, Shorncliffe, January, 1916; France; Capt. i|c T.M. Batty.; killed in action, September, 1916; Despatches (Sir D. Haig), December, 1916.

SAUNDERS, THOMAS BRÉHAUT; E. September '04, after private tuition; aged 8-11; L. '10; son of Dyce W. Saunders, K.C., Toronto; T.C.S., Port Hope; 10th R.G., November 27, 1914; Lt. 74th Bn. C.E.F.; volunteered for the 1st reinforcement draft of 74th Bn.; O.S. with them, October 1, 1915; France, February 3, 1916; transf'd 13th Bn. (Royal Highlanders of Canada), 1st Can. Div.; St. Éloi, April 19-23, 1916; retaking of trenches, Sanctuary Wood (Ypres Salient), June 11-13, 1916; killed in action, June 13, 1916.



SCHOLFIELD, JOHN DOUGLAS PRICE; E. September '08, from Guelph P.S.; aged 14-3; L. June '12; son of H. C. Scholfield, Toronto; late of Dominion Securities Corp. Ltd., Toronto; Lt. G.G.B.G. Enlisted as Q.M.S. M., Can. Conval. Hosp., Bearwood Park, Wokingham, Berks, England; also a Warrant Officer; A Q.M. 4 months; Lt. R.F.C., 1917; killed while flying in England, May 26, 1917.

SCOTT, HOWARD ELLIOTT; B.; E. September '05, from Westmount Academy ('03-'05); aged 12-4; L. June '10; son of Arthur H. Scott ('76-'82), Montreal; B.A. (McGill) '14; Law, do., '14-'15; C.O.T.C. Enlisted, 1914; Lt. C.A.S.C., Montreal Dist.; Quebec and Niagara Camps; O. S., October, 1915; Bramshott; France, January, 1916; slightly wounded, July, 1916; killed in action at Courcelette, September 16, 1916.



SHANLY, COOTE NISBITT; E. September '75, from Private Sch., Yorkville, Toronto; aged 12-10; L. November '75; Re-E. '76; L. January '80; son of the late F. Shanly, C.E.; Capt. and Adjt., 10th R.G.; Official Sec'y to the Lt.-Govr. of Ontario, '10. Enlisted, August, 1914 (first appointment made); Bt-Col. Chief Field Paymaster, 1st C.E.F., 1914; O.S. October, 1914; France, February, 1915; H.Q., Rouen; Lt. Col., Chief Paymaster O.S. Base, C.E.F.; D.S.O., June, 1916, for valuable services rendered in connection with amalgamation of the various pay departments; Despatches, June, 1916; invalided home, July,

1916; died on leave in Toronto, September 7, 1916.

SIME, WALTER FRANCIS WATSON; B. (part time); E. January '07, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 11-3; L. June '12; son of Thomas Watson Sime, Toronto; Architectural Studt., Univ. Tor. Enlisted, March, 1915; 75th Bn., C.E.F., Pte.; O.S., March 30, 1916; France, August 11, 1916; L.-Cpl., October, 1916; various action, including Ypres and Courcelette, November, 1916-April, 1917; wounded twice; killed in action at Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917.



SIMPSON, ERNEST ALROY, Jr.; E. September '05, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 11-8; L. June '11; son of E. A. Simpson, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '16; G. G. B. G., Lt. Enlisted, August 15, 1915; 58th Bn., "B" Coy., Lt.; O.S., November, 1915; France, March, 1916; wounded, April 24, 1916; ret'd to France, July, 1916; A|Capt. at Courcelette; recommended for promotion, Courcellette, September 21, 1916; killed instantly by shell, while holding trench, September 21, 1916.

SIMPSON, JOSEPH DONALDSON; E. September '01, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 12-2; L. June '06; son of E. A. Simpson, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. '12; G.G.B.G. Lt. Enlisted, 10th Bn., 1st C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., October, 1914; France, April 23, 1915; Major, 15th Bn., 1916; Bgde. Major, 44th Brit. Inf.; M.C., November, 1916; Despatches, January, 1918; died, October 11, 1918, of wounds received, October 9, 1918.



SOUTHAM, GORDON HAMILTON; E. '98, from Central Sch., Hamilton; aged 12-7; L. June '02; Re-E. September '02; L. '03; son of William Southam, Hamilton; late publisher, the Hamilton Spectator; B.A. Univ. Tor. '07; Lt. 13th Royal Regt. Enlisted, September, 1915; recruited 40th Sportsmen's Batty., Major; O.S., Spring, 1916; France, June, 1916; killed in action, battle of the Somme, Sunday, October 15, 1916; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), May, 1917.

SMITH, JEFFERY FILDER; E. '00, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 15-6; L. June '03; son of

James Frederick Smith ('50-'57), K.C., Rosedale, Toronto; Arts, Trin. Coll., '03-'05 (Leonard McLaughlin School.); O.S., August, 1916. Enlisted, September,1916; 92nd Highlanders, C. E. F., Lt.; France, October, 1916; 73rd Royal Highlanders, C.E.F.; Somme, November, 1916, and February, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; wounded, April, 1917; Lens, June, 1917; 13th Bn., Royal Highlanders, C. E.F., The "Red Hackle" Regt.; Asst. Intelligence Officer i|c of Scouts and Snipers; killed in action, June 29, 1917; Buried at Méricourt, France, by the Germans, according to their records.



* Photo by Elliott and Fry.

SPARLING, CHARLES ASHBURY; E. May '92, from Church St. P.S., Toronto; aged 11; Re-E. September '94; L. June '98; son of Charles P. Sparling, Toronto; B.A. Trin. Coll. Tor. '04; M.A. do., '05; B.D. do., '11; ordained D. '04; P. '05; Rector, St. Mark's, Hamilton, Ont., '13-'18; late Lt. of Militia at Guelph. Enlisted, Spring, 1918, as Army Chaplain, Capt.; stationed at Barriefield Arty. Camp and Petawawa Arty. Camp; Senr. Chaplain; Specl. Chaplain on Emergency Duty, Niagara Camp, October 9, 1918; died at Hamilton, Ont., October 26, 1918, of influenza, contracted while nursing a chaplain at Niagara

Camp; buried at Hamilton, October 28, 1918, with military honours.

STAIRS, GEORGE WILLIAM; B.; E. September '01, from Harrow House Sch., Halifax; aged 14; L. June '04; son of George Stairs, Halifax, N.S.; B.A. (Dalhousie) '08; 66th Princess Louise Fusiliers, Lt. Enlisted, August 22, 1914; 14th Bn., Lt.; O.S., October 1, 1914; Capt., 1915; France, April 8, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, 1915; killed in action at St. Julien, April 24, 1915.



* Photo by Swaine.

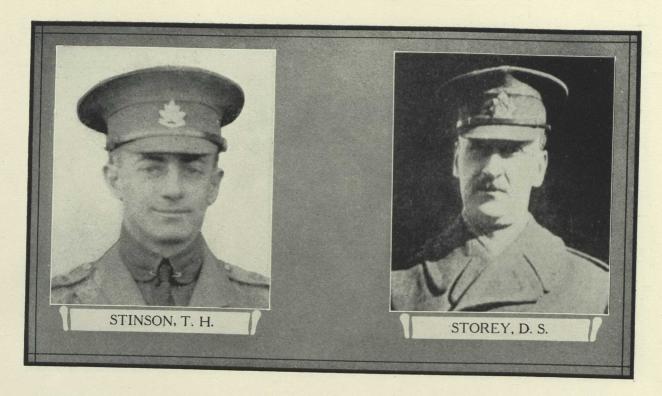
(Dalhousie) '12; Harvard Univ. '13-'14; 66th Princess Louise Fusiliers, Capt. Enlisted, November 25, 1914; 25th Bn., Lt.; O.S., May 22, 1915; France, September 1, 1915; Ypres, 1915; wounded, October 18, 1915; Despatches, October, 1915; St. Éloi, June, 1916; Capt., 1916; A|Major; Somme, September, 1916; killed in action, Courcelette, September 15, 1916.

* Photo by Elliott and Fry

STEACY, WILLIAM EDWARD; B.; E. September '05, from Regiopolis Coll., Kingston; aged 16; L. June '07; son of E. T. Steacy, Kingston; R.M.C., Cadet '08; R.C.G. A., Lt., September '10. Enlisted; R.H.A., Lt., Royal Sch. of Arty., Kingston; Capt. April, 1915; O.S., September, 1916; Res. Bgde., C.F.A.; France, November, 1916; all battles in which Canadians were engaged from that date to the end of the war; Staff Capt. to Brig.-Genl. Thacker, 1st Div. C.R.A.; wounded, November, 1917; Major i|c 19th Batty., 4th Bgde., C.F.A., August, 1918; died of influenza, November 25, 1918; M.C. (Can. Gazette, January 17, 1920).

STEWART, CHARLES JAMES TOWNS-HEND; B.; E. July '88, from King's Coll. Sch., Windsor, N.S.; aged 13-8; L. '89; son of Lt. Col. S. Stewart, Halifax, N.S.; R.M.C.; appt'd surveyor on the G.T.P. Ry., Saskatoon. Enlisted P.P.C.L.I., 1st C.E.F., Lt.; O. S.; wounded, March, 1915; D.S.O., May, 1917; Col., March, 1918; killed while leading his men into action, September 28, 1918; Croix de Guerre, January, 1919.

STAIRS, JOHN CUTHBERT; B.; E. September '05, from Harrow House Sch., Halifax; aged 13; L. '09; son of George Stairs, Halifax, N.S.; Pt. II McGill Matric. '07; B.A.



STINSON, THOMAS HOPE; B.; E. September '98, from Hamilton P.S.; aged 13-3; L. December '02; son of Mrs. T. H. Stinson, Hamilton, Ont.; late clerk, Bank of Montreal, Montreal; Lt. 13th Regt., Hamilton. Lt. 19th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., April 28, 1915; reverted to Pte. and joined Sportsmen's Bn., Royal Fusiliers; Lt. 205th Bn.; reverted to Pte. in Oxford and Bucks; transf'd to 87th Canadians; France, October 27, 1915-June 15, 1916, and May, 1917-October 8, 1918; wounded in fighting at Cambrai, October 8, 1918;

died of pneumonia, following wounds, in Rouen, October 21, 1918.

STOREY, DUNCAN STEWART; B.; E. September '88, from Milton P.S.; aged 15; L. June '91; son of Mrs. Storey, Mansewood, Ont.; Undergrad., Queen's Univ.; Grad. Osgoode Hall, '98; Barrister, late of King St., Midland, Ont. Junr. Major 162nd Bn. C.E.F.; died at Mily. Base Hosp., Toronto, March 25, 1917; buried at Kitchener, Ont.



STREET, EDMUND ROCHFORT; E. September '89, from Mr. Waltham's Sch., Toronto; aged 13-3; L. June '94; son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Street; Studt. Univ. Coll. Tor.; Lt. 10th R. G.; commn. in Hampshire Regt.; service in India and South Africa; retired with rank of Capt. '06; farming. Enlisted, September, 1914; Capt. 3rd Bn. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), B.E.F.; att'd 2nd Bn. of same Regt.; France, January, 1915; D.S.O. June, 1915; Temp. Major; fatally wounded, October 15, 1916, in battle of Somme; died, October 15, 1916; Despatches.

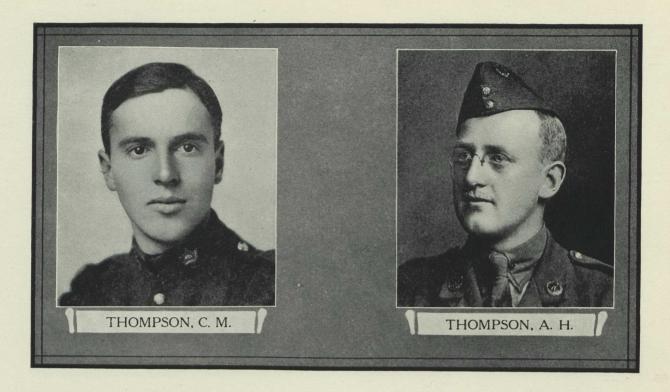
STRATHY, FORD STUART; E. October '07 from Private Sch.; aged 10-1; L. June '11; son of Stuart Strathy, Gen. Mgr., Traders Bank, Toronto, '07-'12. Enlisted, 1916; R.N.A.S., 6th Squadron; O.S., November 29, 1916; trained at the Crystal Palace, London, Vendome, France, Cromwell, England, and Frieston; Commission, July 5, 1917; France, July, 1917; Dunkirk Aerodrome; missing, August, 1917; officially reported as killed in action, August 17, 1917.



STUPART, FREDERIC GUSTAVUS; E. September '08, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch.; aged 12-5; L. June '14; son of Sir Frederic Stupart ('72), Director, Dominion Metorological Service, Toronto; Lt. 12th Regt. York Rangers. Enlisted, January, 1915; Lt. 81st Bn. C. E. F.; transf'd 75th Bn.; O.S., April 26, 1916; France, September, 1916; capture of Regina Trench, the Somme, October 21, 1916; died at Contay Hosp., October 22nd, 1916, of wounds received when bringing up more ammunition to the captured line to repel counter attacks, in command of a party of ten across the open under heavy fire. A German stretcher bearer being marched to the

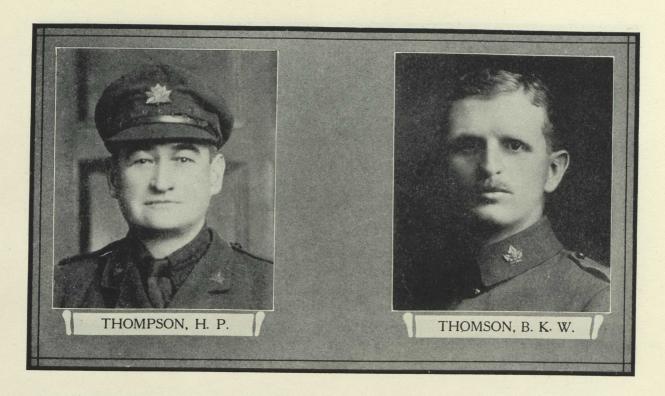
rear, with other prisoners, gave him first aid.

TEMPLE, CLAUDE CASTLEMAIN; E. September '95, from Mr. J. J. Hill's Sch.; aged 13; L. June '99; son of C.V.M. Temple, Toronto; late accountant, Northern Crown Bank, Granville Branch, Vancouver, B.C. Enlisted, Pte., with Duke of Connaught's Rifles, Vancouver, B.C., 1st C.E.F.; L.-Cpl.; transf'd 2nd C.M.R., 8th Bgde., 3rd Can. Div., B.E.F.; France 1915-1916; 2nd battle of Ypres; battle of Somme; wounded, April, 1916, at Langemarck; in hosp., Orpington; killed at Regina Trench, October 11, 1916.



THOMPSON, CYRIL MONSARRAT; E. September '03, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '06; son of F. W. Thompson ('67-'69), Toronto; late clerk, Imperial Bank, Toronto. Enlisted with 1st Canadian Contgt.; Pte. "A" Coy., 3rd Bn. (Q.O.R.), 1st Inf. Bgde., October, 1914; wounded at Festubert, May 26, 1915; died in No. 1 Can. Field Hosp., May 28, 1915; buried at Huigis, France.

THOMPSON, ALFRED HAMILTON; B.; E. September '10, from Penetanguishine H. S., aged 18-2; L. Christmas '10; son of W.M. Thompson, Penetanguishine, Ont.; late of the W. R. Brock Company, Toronto and Calgary. Enlisted, October, 1916; Pte. 157th Bn., C. E.F.; Lt. one month later; O.S., October, 1916; 5th Can. Inf. Res. Bn.; transf'd R.F.C.; France, May, 1917; 100th Squadron, R.F.C.; 58th Squadron, R.N.A.S.; died of wounds, September 26, 1918.



THOMPSON, HENRY P.; B.; E. '86, from Albert Coll., Belleville; aged 16-6; L. '88; son of M. N. Thompson, Belleville. Enlisted; O.S.; France; 3rd Can. Field Amb., 1st Can. Div.; ret'd to England from France, January 27, 1917; Can. Specl. Hosp., Lenham, Kent; believed to have died in Hosp. in England, suffering from pneumonia, due to exposure.

THOMSON, BURNS KER WELD; E. May '90, from Private Sch., Toronto; aged 13-9; L.; Re-E. September '95; L. April '99; son of Thomas C. Thomson, Toronto; Banker. Enlisted, October, 1914; 1st C.M.R., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., June, 1915; France, September, 1915; 3rd battle of Ypres, Somme, and all engagements of the 3rd Div., 1st C.M.R., up to September 15, 1916; Capt., June, 1916; Major, July 1, 1916; Despatches; killed in action, September, 1916.



TREES, CHRISTOPHER FRANK; E. '98, from Church St. P.S., Toronto; aged 14-2; L. June '02; son of the late Samuel Trees, Toronto; late of Samuel Trees & Co., Ltd., Toronto; Lt. 36th Peel Regt. Enlisted, April 28, 1916; Lt. 234th O.S. Bn.; Capt., 1916; O.S., April 14, 1917; transf'd 198th Bn., June, 1917; France, February 28, 1918; transf'd 2nd C.M.R., February, 1918; Amiens, August, 1918; Arras, August-September, 1918; Cambrai, September, 1918; killed in action at Bourlon Wood, September 30, 1918.

TISDALE, GEORGE WILLIAM; B.; E. September '13, from Western Can. Coll.; aged 16-5; L. June '14; son of O. E. Tisdale, Calgary, Alta. Enlisted, April 26, 1915; Pte. 56th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., September 6, 1916; transf'd 9th Res. Bn.; transf'd 4th C.M.R., M.G. Co., 8th Bgde; missing, June 1, 1916; believed to have been killed on same date.

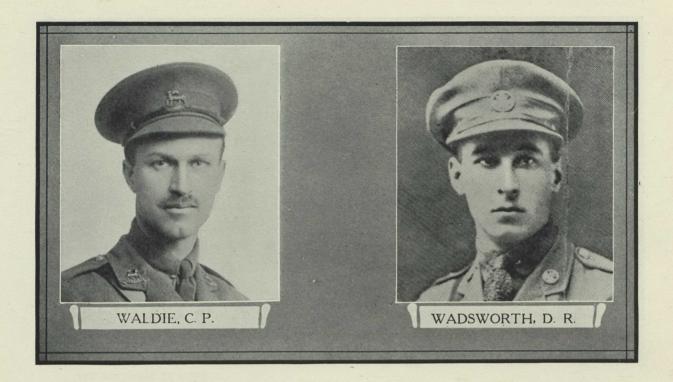


* Photo by Elliott and Fry

VANSITTART, GEORGE EDWARD; B.; E. September '00, from Barrie H.S.; aged 16-6; L. Easter '01; son of the late John Pennefather Vansittart, P.W.D., India; R. M.C., Kingston; McGill Univ. (Engineering); Mgr., Crane Falls Power and Irrigation Co., Boisé, Idaho, U.S.A. '10. Enlisted, October, 1914; 14th Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; Capt., November, 1914; 13th Batty., Major, December, 1914; O.S., May, 1915; France, September, 1915; killed in action, Ypres Salient, May, 1916; buried in the mily. cemetery on the Poperinghe - Boerchepe Road; Despatches (Gen. Sir Douglas Haig), for "gallant and

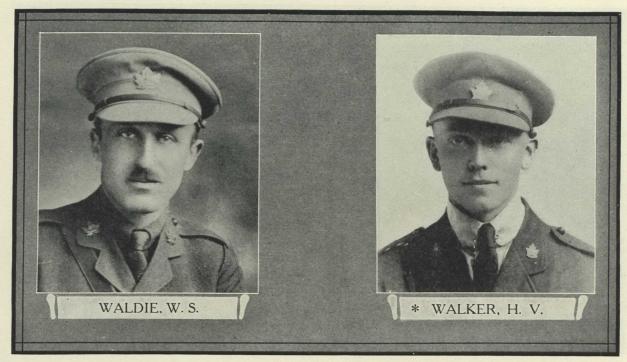
distinguished service in the Field", June 15, 1916.

TUCK, WILLIAM SINCLAIR; B.; E. September '06, from Oakville P.S.; aged 13; L. June '11; ward of W. S. Davis, Oakville. Enlisted, September, 1914; Pte., 4th Bgde., C.F.A., C.E.F., Br.; O.S., 1914; Sergt.; on H. Q. Staff, 4th Bgde., C.F.A., C.E.F.; Lt., T. M. Batty., 1915; Capt. 9th Field Batty., 1916; killed in action, October 30, 1916; Despatches (General Sir Douglas Haig), 13 November, 1916, for gallant and distinguished service in the field.



WALDIE, CHARLES PERCIVAL; B.; E. September '95, from Rose Ave. P.S., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '99; son of the late John Waldie, M.P., Toronto; late of the Victoria Harbour Lumber Co., Toronto. Enlisted as 2nd Lt. 8th Bn. Royal West Surrey Regt. (The Queen's); stationed at Shoreham, England; France, August, 1915; reported wounded and missing, later reported killed in action, September, 1915, near Hulluch Village, during the battle of Loos.

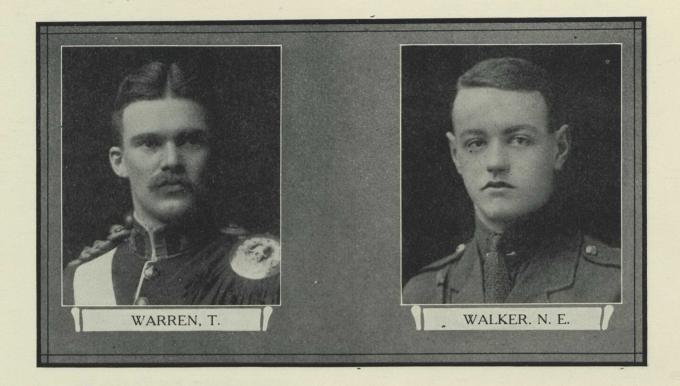
WADSWORTH, D'ARCY REIN; E. September '06, from Ridley Coll. ('01-'05); aged 13; L. June '10; son of W. R. Wadsworth, Bank of Toronto, Toronto; St. Alban's Cathedral Sch. ('99-'01); Bank of Montreal, '10-'15; Pte. U.C.C. Rifle Corps. Enlisted, June, 1915; Lt. 84th Bn.; O.S., June 20, 1916; transf'd 75th Bn.; France, early in August, 1916; trench work; died of wounds, received October 15, 1916.



* Photo by Lambert Weston and Son, Ltd.

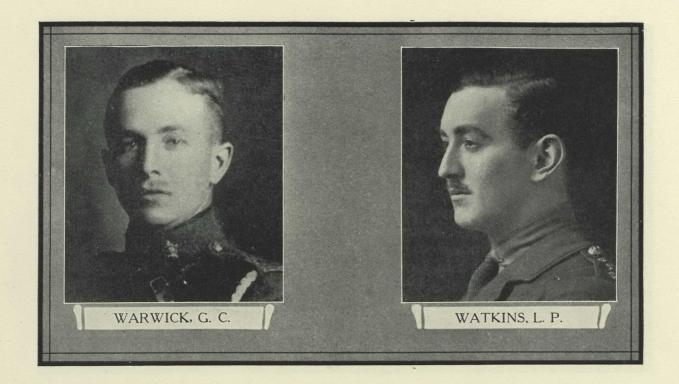
WALDIE, WALTER SCOTT; B.; E. September '94, from Rose Ave. P.S., Toronto; aged 15-7; L. April '97; son of the late John Waldie, M.P., Toronto; late Director, Victoria Harbour Lumber Co.; Memb. Com. of Central Red Cross Assn. '14. Capt., 122nd Bn. C.E.F.; transf'd to C.F.C.; took infantry course and reverted to Lt. and about to proceed to France, when the armistice was signed; died of pneumonia, following influenza at No. 9 G.H., Rhyl, N. Wales, February 19, 1919.

WALKER, HENRY VALMOND; E. September '09, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-6; L. June '10; son of A. H. Walker ('87-'90), General Manager, Sterling Bank, Toronto; late clerk, Imperial Bank, Toronto; G.G.B.G., 1915; Stanley Barracks. Enlisted, October, 1915; Lt. 81st Bn., December, 1915; O.S., April 25, 1916; transf'd 35th Bn., West Sandling Camp; France, September 27, 1916; transf'd 58th Bn.; Somme; fell in action on Regina Trench at Courcelette, October 8, 1916.



WARREN, TRUMBULL; E. September '01, from T.C.S., Port Hope; aged 15-2; L. June '04; son of the late H. D. Warren, Toronto; President, Gutta Percha Rubber Co., Ltd., Toronto; The Winnipeg Rubber Co., Ltd., Winnipeg; Grad. R.M.C.; Lt. 48th Highlanders, Toronto. Enlisted, August 4, 1914, Lt., 15th Bn., C.E.F.; Capt., September, 1914; O.S., October 1, 1914; France, February 11, 1915; Adjt., April, 1915; killed in action at Ypres, April 20, 1915.

WALKER, NORMAN EDEN; B.; E. September '05, from Westbourne Sch., Toronto; aged 8-11; L. June '14; son of Charles Walker, Manager, Dominion Bank, Toronto; Pte. G.G.B.G. Enlisted, January, 1916; Lt. 124th Bn. C.E.F.; O.S., August, 1916; France, March, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; killed in action at Vimy Ridge, April 13, 1917.

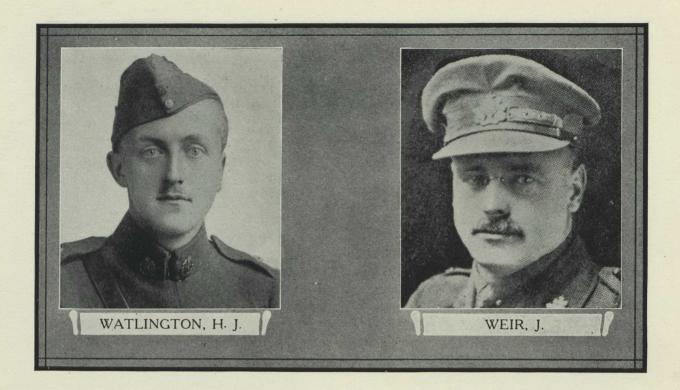


WARWICK, GEORGE CHARLES; E. '09, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-11; L. '10; son of the late Charles E. Warwick ('79-'81), Toronto. Enlisted, March, 1915; 17th Batty., 5th Bgde., Br.; O.S., August, 1915; Somme, Hill 70, Vimy; instantly killed in action, April 9, 1918.

WATSON, WILLIAM OGILVIE; B.; E. September '90, from Miss Watkins' Private Sch.; L. June '96; son of the late John Watson, Toronto. 7th U.S. Inf. "F" Co., Sergt.; Enlisted in San Francisco, November 3, 1917;

died in St. Mary's Mily. Hosp., Hoboken, N.J., April 20, 1918; buried in Toronto.

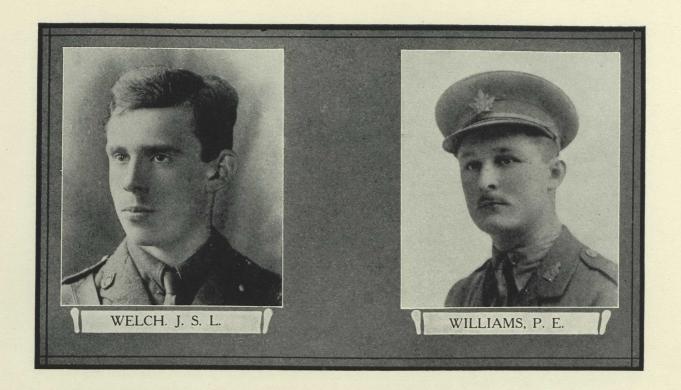
WATKINS, LOUDON PIERCE; E. September '11, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 14-5; L. June '15; son of Mrs. Watkins, 95 Breadalbane St., Toronto. Enlisted, August 10, 1915; Lt., R.F.C.; O.S., December 11, 1915; France, May 10, 1916; England, December 10, 1916; Capt. (Flt. Comdr), July, 1917; Zeppelin duty, east coast of England; June 17, 1917; M.C.; France, March, 1918; killed in action, July 1, 1918.



WATLINGTON, HENRY JOSEPH; B.; E. September '11, from H.M.S. Trg. Ship, Conway, Liverpool, England; aged 15; L. December '13; son of H. W. Watlington, Steamship Agent, Hamilton, Bermuda. Enlisted, March 17, 1915; Pte. Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1st Contgt.; O.S., May 1, 1915; attd. 1st Lincolnshire Regt., Wellesley Camp, Grimsby, Lincoln; France, June 22, 1915; Sanctuary Wood, September 25, 1915; wounded in face, January 16, 1916; wounded in thigh, seriously, February 7, 1916; Cadet, R.F.C., August 24, 1916; commn., March 3,

1917; France, 2nd Lt. R.F.C., 70th Squadron, June 23, 1917; killed while flying in Belgium, July 6, 1917.

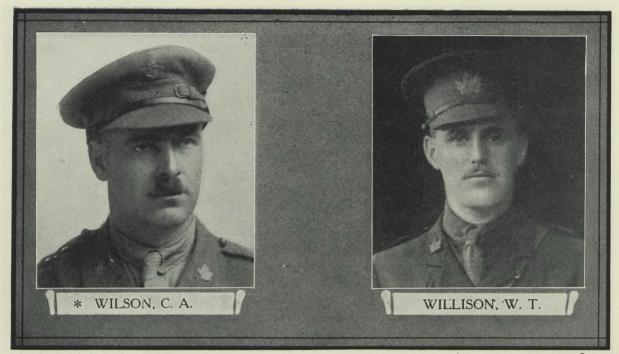
WEIR, JOHN; B.; E. '97, from Dundas H.S.; aged 14-9; L. June '99; son of Mrs. Weir, West Flamboro, Ont.; late rancher, Carbon, Alta. Enlisted, Lt. 187th Bn., Calgary, Alta., 1916; O.S., December, 1916; transf'd 50th Alberta Bn.; France, June, 1917; Lens, 1917; killed in action at Lens, August 21, 1917.



WELCH, JAMES STANLEY LIGHT-FOOT; E. September '06; aged 10-7; L. June '08; son of Revd. Canon Welch, Southend-on-Sea, England, formerly of Toronto; Prep. Sch., England, '08-'10; Rugby, '10-'14; Lawrence Saunders Schol. '14, King's Coll., Cambridge. Enlisted, October, 1914, 12th Bn., King's Own Yorkshire L.I., 2nd Lt.; O.S., May, 1915; Lt.; Egypt, December, 1915; France, March, 1916; Somme, July 1, 1916; killed in action, July 1, 1916; Despatches

"for gallant and distinguished service in the field", November 13, 1916.

WILLIAMS, PHILIP EDWARD; E. September '05, after private tuition; aged 8-3; L. '06, owing to illness of father; son of Mrs. A. R. Williams, 195 A. Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto. Enlisted, Lt. 124th Bn.; transf'd R. A.F., 1917; returned to Canada to complete course, April, 1918; died of pneumonia in Toronto, October 22, 1918.



* Photo by Lambert Weston and Son, Ltd.

WILSON, CHARLES ARTHUR; B.; E. Septemebr '02, from Edmonton H.S.; aged 14-11; L. June '05; son of the late Hon. Dr. H. C. Wilson, M.P.P. ('75-'76); late of Messrs. Harrison and Wilson, Barristers and Solicitors; Lt. 101st Fusiliers. Enlisted, August 4, 1914; Corpl. 19th Alberta Dragoons, forming the Divl. Cav., 1st C.E.F.; O.S., October, 1914; France, February, 1915; transf'd Lt. 49th Edmonton, Bn., October, 1915; 3rd battle of Ypres; killed in action at Sanctuary Wood, Zillebeke Lake, beyond Ypres, June 3, 1916.

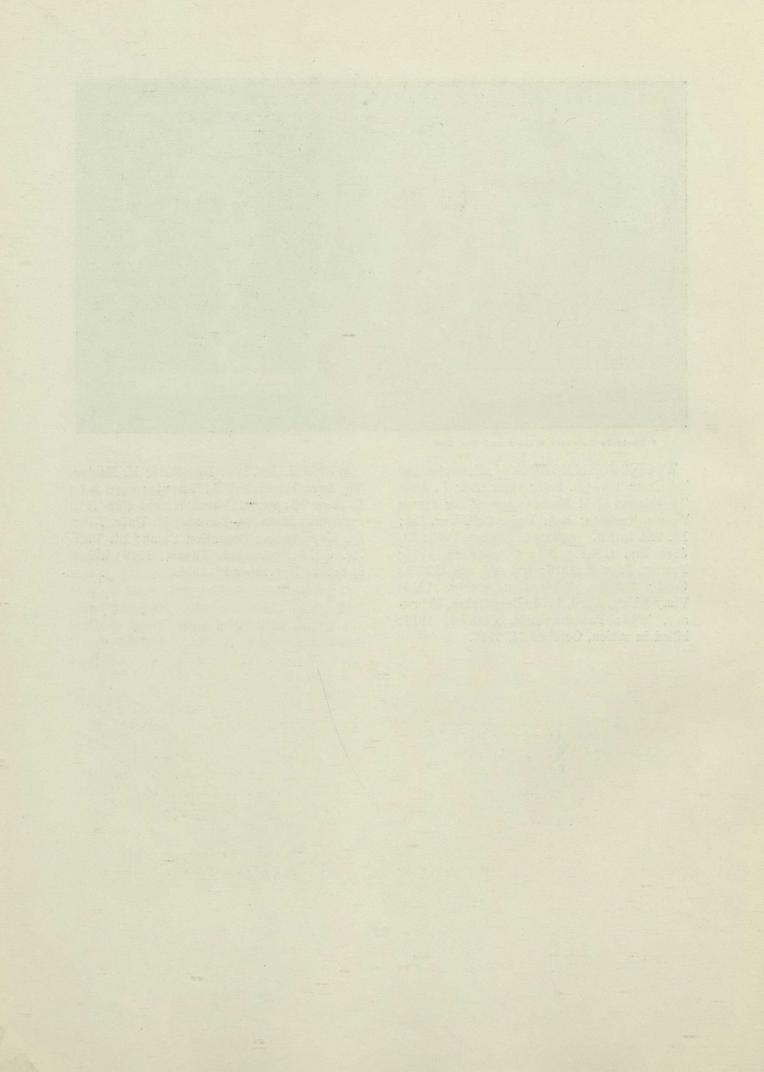
WILLISON, WILLIAM TAYLOR; B.; E. '99, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 11-5; L. June '07; son of Sir J. S. Willison, Toronto; 1st yr. student, Univ. Coll., Tor. '08; reporter "The News", Toronto; Q.O.R., Pte. Enlisted, September 18, 1915, 74th Bn., Lt.; O.S., March, 1916; France, June 9, 1916; 5th C. M. R.; killed in action, September 15, 1916.



* Photo by Lambert Weston and Son, Ltd.

WOODS, JOHN ROBINSON; E. September '04, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 12-4; L. June '10 (Mason Gold Medal); son of Sir James Woods, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '14; Lt. 2nd Q.O.R. Enlisted, August, 1915; Lt. 35th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., October 15, 1915; France, June 2, 1916; transf'd 4th C.M.R., Capt.; Somme, September-October, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April, 1916; Despatches, February, 1917; Passchendaele, October, 1917; killed in action, October 24, 1917.

WRIGHT, VICTOR BENSON; E. Easter '05, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 9-1; L. June '13; son of Alfred Wright ('69-'71), Insurance Manager, Toronto; M. Univ. Tor.; Lt. Kapuskasing Detention Camp; Lt. 75th Bn. C.E.F.; wounded, August, 1916; killed in action, November 18, 1916.





* Photo by Elliott and Fry

ACKERMAN, CHARLES HADYN; Messrs. B. F. Ackerman, Son & Co., Harness and Boot Mfrs., Peterborough, Ont. B.; E. January '04, from Peterborough C.I.; aged 15-5; L. December '05; son of B. F. Ackerman, Peterborough; Lt. 57th Regt., Peterborough Rangers. Enlisted, August, 1914; Lt. 2nd Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., September, 1914; France, February, 1915; Neuve Chapelle, March. 1915: 2nd Battle of Ypres, April, 1915; Festubert, May, 1915; Givenchy, June 15. 1915: 12th Res. Bn.; invalided home, September, 1915; Capt.; Major H.Q. Staff, Ottawa: specl. instr. in Trench Warfare Musketry; Lt. Col., O.C., 247th Bn., November, 1916; discharged, September, 1919.

ACLAND, PEREGRINE PALMER; Schoolmaster, Groton School, Groton, Mass., U.S.A. E. September '04, from Univ. Coll. Sch., London, England; aged 13-4; L. June '07; son of F. A. Acland, Deputy Minister of Labour, Ottawa; B.A. Tor. (Univ. Coll.) '13; member Editorial Staff, Ottawa Free Press, '07-'08; Lt. 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, September 22, 1914; 15th Bn. (48th Highlanders), C.E.F.; O.S., September 26; temporarily attd. for trg. 3rd Bn., Wiltshire Regt., at Plymouth, January 1 - April 15, 1915; France, April 30; Festubert, May 20-30; in res. at Givenchy, June; Ploegstredt, Neuve Église, etc., July, 1915-March 1916; Ypres Salient, March - August; wounded, June 3; M.C., August, for Observatory Ridge, June 3; Somme, September 26: taking of ridge west of Thiepval; Major, August; Despatches, action on the Somme, September 26; shell-wound in head and bullet wound in chest, September 26; home on sick leave, May 2, 1917; on leave in U.S. as asst. to the Commandant at the State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash., September 1917-September, 1918; mily. instr. at Groton Mass., October-April, 1919; discharged, April 16, 1919.

ADAM, HERBERT STEVENSON; 246 Bathgate Ave., Toronto; Mgr. Jessop & Co., 28 Temperance St. E. September '84, from Mrs. Hunt's Sch., Toronto; aged 10-8; L. December '89; son of the late G. Mercer Adam, Toronto; Mgr. Standard Bank, Markham, Ont.; Capt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, May 26, 1915; Capt. 58th Bn.; O.S., November 19, 1915; France, February 20, 1916; Ypres, 1916; Sanctuary Wood, 1916; wounded, June 13, 1916, at Zillebeke; Despatches, May 1, 1916; Hosp. Rep. for A. G., March 7, 1917; ret'd from O.S., November 19, 1919; transf'd back to 10th R.G. as Major, November 19, 1919.

ADAMS, HERBERT ELDER; The D. E. Adams Coal Co., Winnipeg, Man. B.; E. '04; aged 18; L. '06; son of the late D. E. Adams, Winnipeg. Enlisted, August, 1918; C.A.S. C., Pte.; served in Canada and England; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged same date.

ADAMS, JAMES FELLOWS; Messrs. Adams Bros., Engineering Equipment, 2 Toronto St., Toronto. E. September '05, from Rothesay Coll. Sch.; aged 16-6; L. '06; son of Mrs. H. S. Cowan, 1465 King St. W., Toronto; Lt. Corps of Guides Toronto Dist. Enlisted, August 4, 1914; Lt. 14th Bn. Royal Montreal Regt.; left Toronto, August 8, 1914, with Corps of Guides; O.S., September, 1914; France, February 2, 1915; Ypres, April, 1915; Festubert, Givenchy, 1915; Capt., September, 1915; wounded, August 1, 1916; Bgde.-Major, 7th C.T.R.B., September, 1916; do. 5th C.R.B., January, 1917; Major, April 2, 1917; O.S. for Siberia, September 19, 1918; Siberia, as Intelligence Officer, G.S.O.3., October 26, 1918-June 5, 1919; ret'd from O.S., June (20?), 1919; discharged, September 11, 1919; Despatches, in England.

ADAMS, RALPH; coo Atlas Elevator Co., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. September '08; son of Oliver Adams, Financial Agent, 19 Liberty St., New York. Enlisted, September 1, 1915; 45th Batty., C.F.A., 9th Bgde., 3rd Can. Div., Lt.; O.S., February 5, 1916; France, July 13,

1916; Somme, October - November, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April 9; Lens, Hill 70, Operation with 5th Imperial Div., Nippe Forest, July, 1918; Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras, Canal du Nord, Cambrai, Mons; M.C.; ret'd from O.S., March 17, 1919; discharged, April 1, 1919.

ADAMS, ROBERT MEDD; Western Representative, The W. R. Brock Co., Ltd., in N. Alberta and N. Saskatchewan, P.O. Box 1664, Edmonton, Alta. B.; E. September '04, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 14-10; L. December '05; son of the late L. J. Adams, 53 Avenue Rd., Toronto; Lt. No. 2, Coy., C.A.S. C. Enlisted, May 5, 1916; Lt. No. 2 C.A.S.C.; transf'd 257th Bn.; O.S., February 13, 1917; transf'd 7th C.R.T.; France, March 23, 1917; Capt., May 24, 1918; granted 3 months furlough on account of father's death; ret'd from O.S., October 4, 1918; discharged, December 20, 1918.

ALEXANDER, GEORGE MACKENZIE; 20 Elm Ave., Rosedale, Toronto; The Hardy Cartage Co., 351 Front St. E. E. September '98; aged 13; L. June '02; son of the late James M. Alexander, Toronto; Capt. 48th Highlanders, Toronto. Enlisted, August, 1915; Capt. 15th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., September, 1914; France, February, 1915; P.W. in Bischofswerda, Saxony, April 24, 1915; Despatches (Sir John French), June 22, 1915; M.C.; transf'd to and interned in Holland, March, 1918; repatriated and in England, November, 1918; Major, November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, March, 1919.

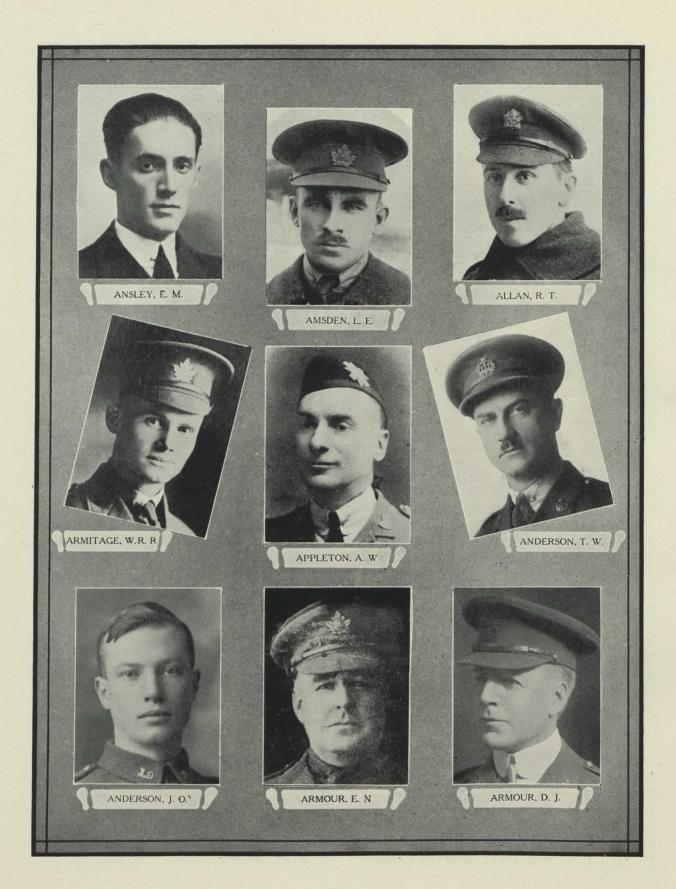
ALLAN, ARTHUR MULDREW; 31 Dunbar Rd., Toronto; Canadian General Electric. E. September '11, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-3; L. June '14; son of F. B. Allan, Toronto; Can. Life Assce. Co., King St. W., Toronto; 9th Mississauga Horse, Pte. Enlisted, October 3, 1917; R.A.F.; Lt., April

8, 1918; O.S., May 29, 1918; France, September 3, 1918; 46th Sqdn; took part in last drive of Allies, between St. Quentin and Cambrai, September, 1918; missing, September 29, 1918; officially reported as P.W. in Germany, October 23, 1918; repatriated; discharged, January 23, 1919; ret'd from O.S., March 29, 1919.

ALLAN, NORMAN FRASER; 31 Dunbar Road, Toronto; Sales Manager, Messrs. Hill & Co., Exports and Imports, Ltd.; E. January '06, from Pickering Coll.; aged 15-8; L. June '08; son of Frank B. Allan, Toronto; Toronto Brick Co., 64 Wellington St. W., Torento; Capt. 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, May 2, 1917; No. 14 Reinforcing Draft, C. R.T.; attd. Ry. Depot, Camp Borden; O.S., August 13, 1917; C.R.T. Depot; France, October 15, 1917; transf'd 5th C.R.T.; att'd 3rd Army before Cambrai, November, 1917; Arras, January-February, 1918; Merville sec. from March, advancing to Tournai, Belgium, on date of Armistice; ret'd from O.S., July 1, 1919; discharged same date.

ALLAN, ROBERT THOMAS; San Francisco, Cal.; Salesman, Mysell, Rollins Co. B.; E. September '05, from Lindsay Sch.; aged 17; L. June '07; son of Dr. W. Allan, Lindsay, Ont. Volunteered, but rejected on account of near-sightedness, Toronto, October, 1915; Enlisted, July 31, 1917; L.-Cpl. 50th Gordon Highlanders of Canada; O.S., November 15, 1917; France, March, 1918; 29th (Vancouver) Bn.; Shrapnel wound, head, April 19, 1918; ret'd from O.S., February 8, 1919; discharged, March 3, 1919.

AMSDEN, LIONEL EDWIN; 95 Howland Ave., Toronto; E. September '09, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 17-8; L. June '10; son of L. G. Amsden, Toronto. Graduated from School of Inf., February, 1916; gazetted Lt., March 1, 1916; 220th Bn.; O.S., March 17, 1917; 3rd Res. Bn. and



Bexhill Trg. Sch.; France, March 15, 1918; transf'd 4th Can. Inf. Bn.; through all engagements from Amiens until signing of Armistice; with Army of Occupation; ret'd from O. S., March 13, 1919; discharged, March 25, 1919.

ANDERSON, JAMES ORTON; 83 Oriole Road, Toronto; Med. student, Univ. Tor. E. September '09, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-6; L. '13; son of James S. Anderson, Toronto; Pte. C.O.T.C. Enlisted, February, 1915; Pte. C.A.M.C.; attd. 19th Bn.; O.S., May 13, 1915; France, September 12, 1915; Somme, September 15, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; trench fever, May 10, 1917; ret'd from O.S., September, 1918; discharged, October 16, 1918.

ANDERSON, THOMAS WALTER; co Messrs. T. O. Anderson & Co., Stock Brokers, 103 Bay St., Toronto. E. '96, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 12-10; L. December '00; son of Thomas O. Anderson, Toronto; 2nd Q.O.R., Lt. Enlisted, August, 1914; 3rd Bn., Lt.; O.S., September 25, 1914; France, February 8, 1915; 3rd Bn., Capt.; 2nd Battle of Ypres, 1915; wounded, June 16, 1915; Despatches; ret'd from O.S.; 75th Bn., Major; 164th Bn., Major; 205th Bn., Major; Commandant of the British Recruiting Mission, Minneapolis Dist., March, 1918; O.S., November 18, 1918; Superintending the filling in of questionnaires by soldiers regarding civil occupation; i|c Repatriation Commn. O.S., January, 1919; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, April, 1919.

ANDROS, RALPH CRAVEN; c|o E. B. Andros, 644 Linden Ave., Victoria, B.C. E. August '86, from St. Catharines P.S.; aged 15-6; L. '87; son of Capt. E. B. Andros, St. Catharines, Ont.; R.N.W.M.P. Enlisted, November 16, 1914; 27th Bn., Major; transf'd 1st C.M.R., January 25, 1915; O.S., September 21, 1915; France, October 24, 1915; Temp. Lt. Col., Comdg. 1st C.M.R., June 2, 1916; D.

S.O., January 1, 1917; Despatches, January 14, 1917, and December 28, 1917; 30 months service at front.

ANSLEY, EWDARD MARSHALL; 237 Poplar Plains Rd., Toronto; Specialty Salesman, Heating Appliances, Can. Genl. Electric. E. September '08; aged 14-7; L. November '08; ward of C. E. A. Goldman, Toronto; Clerk Goldman & Co., Stock Brokers, Royal Bank Bldg.; Royal Can. Yacht Club Rifle Assn. Enlisted, August, 1916; R.N.V.R., Sub.-Lt.; O.S., August 10, 1916; Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, August and September, 1916; H.M.S. "Hermione", Southampton, October, 1916; on active service, Irish Sea, November; att'd Kingstown Naval Base, Ireland, to May, 1917; Lt., August; Madras Naval Base, Island of Lemnos, 1917; Gallipoli Naval Base, Southern Italy, 1918; specl. Govt. work in Norway for British Ministry of Shipping, 1919; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged same date.

APPLETON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY; Bank of Montreal, Sandy Hill, Ottawa. B.; E. '82; aged 11-4; L. '87; son of Dr. R. Appleton, Clinton, Ont.; 38th Dufferin Rifles, Lt. Enlisted, July 16, 1915; 76th Bn., Capt., att'd 13th Bn., Paymaster; O.S., May 23, 1916; France, August 18, 1916; 13th Bn., Paymaster; ret'd from O.S., September 19, 1919; discharged, September 23, 1919.

ARMITAGE, WILLIAM ROBERT RAM-SAY; Church of the Messiah, Toronto. English Master (substitute for Capt. C. F. Mills), February '16-June '16; son of Archdeacon Armitage, Halifax, N.S.; B.A., Dalhousie Univ. '09; Univ. Tor. and Wycliffe Coll., Toronto; M.A. (ad eundem) '12; sometime of Western Canada Coll., Calgary; St. Stephen's Coll., Hong Kong, China. Enlisted, July, 1916; Hon. Capt., Chaplain, 234th Bn.; O.S., April, 1917; 12th Res. Bn.; France, November, 1917; No. 7, C.S.H.; 3rd Can. Inf.

Bn. (Toronto Regt.); Amiens; Army of Occupation in Germany, 1918; M.C., June 3, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919.

ARMOUR, DONALD JOHN; Surgeon, 89 Harley St., London W., England. B.; E. '82, from Cobourg C.I.; aged 13-4; L. '87; son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Armour ('43-'47); B.A. Univ. Tor. '91; M.B., do., '94; M. R.C.P., London '97; F.R.S.C., Eng., '00; Hunterian Prof. of Surgery and Pathology, R.C.S. Professor of Surgery and Pathology, do., '08; Surgeon to the W. Lond. Hosp. and Dean of the Post Grad. Coll.; Surgeon to the Natl. Hosp. for the Paralyzed and Epileptic; Hon. Lt. Col., R.A.M.C.; Surgeon-in-chief, The Queen's Can. Mily. Hosp., Shorncliffe; Consulting Surgeon, Ont. Mily. Hosp., Orpington; Surgeon, King George Mily. Hosp., London; Consulting Surgeon, Duchess of Connaught C.R.C. Hosp., Cliveden, and Daughters of the Empire C.R.C. Hosp. for Officers; Surgeon, Roland Gardens Hosp. for Officers; and American Hosp. for British Soldiers; C.M.G. for war services, June, 1918; Despatches twice.

ARMOUR, ERIC NORMAN; Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto; K.C., Barrister, and County Crown Attorney. B.; E. September '90, from Cobourg C.I.; aged 13-4; L. June '95; son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Armour ('43-'47); Cobourg Garrison Arty., B. '95; B. A. Univ. Tor. '99 (Gov. - Gen's. Prize); Board of Governors, Univ. Tor. '13; 36th Peel Regt., Lt., '14. Enlisted, September, 1915; 74th Bn., Lt.; 95th Bn., November 11, 1915; Capt., January, 1916; Major, March, 1916; O.S., June 2, 1915; H.Q., Cdns., Crowborough, November 23, 1916; H.Q. Cdns., London. June 23, 1917; France, July 23, 1918; H.Q., Cdn. Corps, July 23, 1918; Amiens, Arras, Cambrai, and subsequent fighting; ret'd from O.S., July 7, 1919; discharged same date.

ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR OWEN; 189 Madison Ave., Toronto; E. September '07, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-3; L. June '10; son of Fred Armstrong, Toronto; Ledgerkeeper. Lt. 58th Bn.; R.N.A.S., Lt., February, 1918.

ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR THOMAS MAHON; Lloydtown, Ont.; B.(?); E. September '15, from Lloydtown P.S.; aged 14; L. June '16; son of J. A. M. Armstrong ('90-'94), Lloydtown. Enlisted at age of 15, R. F.C. Pte., June 11, 1917; Forestry and Rly. Constrn. Depot, C.E.F., Provl. Lt., September 9, 1917; discharged after seven months service as Lt. on account of age, March 15, 1918.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE HUGH; 6 Oriole Rd., Toronto; E. September '08, from Cottingham St. P.S., Toronto; aged 12-2; L. June '13; son of the late James Armstrong, Toronto; Trin. Coll. Tor. September '13-June '15. R.F.C., Lt., December 11, 1915; Line Officer, May 18, 1916; France, June 5, 1916; No. 6 Sqdn.; No. 19 Sqdn.; ret'd from O.S., July 30, 1917; R.A.F., Flt. Comdr., Capt., June 1, 1918; Air Force Cross, February 1, 1919; discharged, July 1, 1919.

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT KING; Oakville, Ont.; B.; E. September '06, from Oakville P.S.; aged 14-5; L. June '11; son of Christopher Armstrong, Oakville; Studt., Univ. Tor., '14. Lt. 4th Batty., C.F.A., December, 1915; Lt's. Course, C.F.A., Kingston, Ont., March, 1916; 67th Batty.; struck off as medically unfit, November, 1916; Pte., C.O. T.C., January, 1917; seconded for service with R.F.C.; Lt., November, 1917.

ARNOLDI, ERROL LOUIS FAUQUIER; 255 Caroline St. S., Hamilton, Ont.; Inspector, Great West Life Assce., Co.; B.; E. September '99, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 12-10; L. June '04; son of Frank Arnoldi, K.C. ('58-'61), Toronto. Inspector, Great West Life Assce. Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; 51st Sault Rifles, Lt. Enlisted,



19th Bn., Lt.; O.S., early in 1915; 176th Coy. Royal Engrs.; France, September, 1915; Capt. R.E., B.E.F., December 16, 1915; ret'd from O.S., March 3, 1920; discharged, March 24, 1920.

ARNOLDI, FRANK FAUQUIER; University Club of Montreal, Montreal; E. September '06, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 17; L. June '08; son of Frank Arnoldi, K.C. ('58-'61), Toronto. R.O., Lt. Enlisted, December 7, 1914; 15th Batty. C. F.A., 4th Bgde., 2nd Div. C.E.F., Capt.; O.S., May 29, 1915; France, September 13, 1915; Temp. Major; D.S.O., December, 1916; Despatches, December, 1916; ret'd from O.S. (on leave), April, 1917; O.S.; ALt. Col., April, 1918; to command 67th Batty., C.F.A. for service in Russia, September, 1918; Archangel, September 30, 1918; Bar to D.S.O., April, 1919; Order of St. Stanislas, 2nd Class with Swords; ret'd from O.S., July 17, 1919; discharged same date.

ARNOLDI, PERCY CLARENCE FAUQUIER; Farmer, Unionville, Ont.; E. September '05, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 11-7; L. June '13; son of Frank Arnoldi, K.C. ('58 and '61), Toronto; R.M.C. '14; R.C.D., Can. Permt. Force, Lt. Enlisted November 6, 1914; O.S., September 30, 1916; France November 23, 1916; wounded, March 27, 1917; ret'd from O.S., May, 1917; discharged, March 1, 1919.

AUDEN, KENNETH FRANCIS; Box 1234, Vancouver, B.C.; E. Easter '05, after private tuition; aged 8; L. Easter '15; son of Professor H. W. Auden, M.A., Western Univ., London, Ont. (Principal U.C.C., '03-'17); Univ. Tor. Med. Fac. '15; Lt. 10th R. G. Enlisted, December 28, 1915; Lt. 123rd Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., August 6, 1916; France, March 10, 1917; trench fever, invalided to England; ret'd from O.S., April 25, 1918; House Master U.C.C., September, 1918; discharged, October 4, 1918.

AYKROYD, GEORGE CECIL; 40 Concord Ave., Toronto; Student, S.P.S., 2nd yr.; E. '09 from Dewson St. P.S., Toronto; aged 13-11; L. June '14; son of George Aykroyd, Toronto. Enlisted, November 10, 1915; Gnr. 30th Batty. C. F. A.; O.S., August, 1916; transf'd 13th Bgde., C.F.A., then 5th C.D.A. Signal Coy. C. Engrs.; France, July, 1917, until armistice; Amiens, August 4, 1918; Arras, August 28, 1918; Cambrai, etc.; Army of Occupation in Germany, December 13, 1918-February 1, 1919; ret'd from O.S., June 16, 1919; discharged same date.

BADGEROW, GEORGE WASHINGTON; Surgeon (Throat, Nose, and Ear); 4 Harley St., Cavendish Square, London W., England; B.; E. September '84, from Uxbridge H.S.; aged 17-11; L. '88; son of A. H. Badgerow, Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '94; L.R.C.P., London, '93; M.C.P.S., Ont. '95; M.R.C.S. Eng., '03; M.D. Univ. Tor. '09; F.R.CS. '11; Resident Surgeon (3 years), later Dean and Surgeon, Hosp. for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Golden Sq.; F.R.S.M.; F.M.S.L.; Hon. Lt.Col. C.A.M.C. (without pay and allowances); Consulting Surgeon, Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear to the London Area: Can. Throat, Nose, and Ear Clinic; Duchess of Connaught Can. Mily. Hosp., Taplow; Ont. Mily. Hosp., Orpington; Can. Red Cross Officers' Hosp., 17 North Audley St. W., and I.O.D.E., 1 Hyde Park; Milton Hill Sect. Mily. Hosp.; South African Hosp., Richmond Park; C.M.G., June 3, 1918; Despatches, August, 1918; Hon. Assoc. Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem, December, 1919; Despatches, February, 1920.

BAILEY, CHARLES LEONARD; Messrs. Wood, Gundy & Co., C.P.R. Bldg., Toronto, and 164 Close Ave., Toronto; E. September '12, from Lake Lodge Sch., Grimsby, Ont.; aged 16-3; L. June '13; son of C. L. Bailey, Toronto. Enlisted, August, 1915; Flt. Comdr., R.N.A.S.; O.S., January, 1916; France, October, 1916-March, 1918; England, March, 1918-February, 1919; Capt. No. 2 Unit, 54th



* Photo by Elliott and Fry * Photo by Swaine

Trg. Depot Stn.; ret'd from O.S., February, 1919; discharged same date.

BAILLIE, JOHN BARTLETT; Commission Merchant, Macleod, Alberta; E. '96, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 12-4; L. June '01; son of James E. Baillie, Toronto. Enlisted, May, 1916; Gnr. 51st Batty., 15th Bgde., C.F.A.; Bdr., August, 1916; O.S., September, 1916; Cpl., January, 1917; France, June, 1917; Sergt., July, 1917; recommended for commn., August, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged same date.

BAILLIE, KENNETH; Mfrs' Agent, 21 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto; E. September '98, from Church St. P.S., Toronto; aged 9-6; son of James E. Baillie, Toronto. Enlisted, December 4, 1914; Cpl. 2nd Can. Div. Cyclists; att'd 2nd Can. Div.; O.S., May, 1915; France, September, 1915; commn. Imperial Army, Somerset L.I., January, 1917 (2nd Lt.); Malta, April, 1917-August, 1917; India, September, 1917-November, 1918; Lt., July, 1918; Salonica and Southern Russia, December, 1918-February, 1919; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; discharged same date.

BAILLIE, OLIVER ELLIOT; Cattle Rancher, Livingstone, Alberta. E. September '95, from Jarvis St. C.I.; aged 15-1; L. June '98; son of James E. Baillie, Toronto. Enlisted, August 26, 1914; Dr. 2nd Batty., 1st Bgde., C.F.A.; O.S., September, 1914; France. February, 1915; Ypres, 1915; Festubert, 1915; Bdr., December, 1915; St. Éloi, 1916; Sanctuary Wood, 1916; Cpl., June, 1916; Somme, 1916; Sergt., October, 1916; Vimv Ridge, April, 1917; Lens, 1917; Lt. R.F.A., May, 1918; "D" Batty., 98th Bgde.; Salonica, August, 1918; Doiran, September 22, 1918; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; discharged same date.

BAKER, HUGH COSSART, Jr.; Representative, Northern Ontario Standard Steel

Construction Co., Welland, Ont.; B.; E. September '85, from Private Sch., Hamilton; aged 13-9; L. June '89; son of H. C. Baker, Mgr. Bell Telephone Co., Hamilton; left R. M.C. '94; Bldg. Engr, C.E.. and Contractor; traveller, Drummond, McCall & Co.; O.S., September, 1914. Enlisted, October 7, 1914; 23rd Bn., Royal Fusiliers, London, England; 2nd Lt. R.F.A., 179th Bgde., June 10, 1915; Capt. January 21, 1916; Somme, 1916; on sick leave, London, 1917; transf'd 91st Bgde. R.F.A., 1917; 5th Army, March-April, 1918; Major, April 24, 1918; Amiens, 1918; general advance through Cambrai, September-October-November, 1918; M.C., 1918; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; discharged, January 21, 1919:

BAKER, JAMES MASHALL; 115 Hargrave St., Winnipeg, Manitoba; B.; E. September '04, from Proprietary Sch., Winnipeg; aged 15-9; L. June '06; son of Mrs. T. B. Baker, Winnipeg; Clerk, Dominion Bank. Capt., 61st Bn., C. E. F.; Lt., 116th Bn.; wounded, April, 1917; M.C., April, 1917: ("Personally led an advance to the extreme end, and fulfilled the task allotted to him, supervising the establishment of posts, displaying great gallantry"); Capt., 44th Bn.; Ret'd from O.S., November, 1917.

BALDWIN, JOHN MacLEOD; 95 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto. E. Easter '95, from T.C.S. Port Hope, for only one term after the fire; aged 17; L. June '95; son of the late W. A. Baldwin, Deer Park, Toronto; B.A. Trin. Coll. '99; M.D., C.M., Trin. Coll. '03; F.T.M.C.; Capt. C.A.M.C., January 31, 1917; O.S., March 26, 1917; M.O. 23rd Res. Bn.; France, June 23, 1918; N. 3 G.H., Boulogne; No. 6, Dist. C.F.C.

BALL, HAROLD DeWITT; Physician, 178 Sherbourne St., Toronto; E. September '02, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-10; L. June '06; son of Dr. Jerrold Ball, Toronto; M. B. Univ. Tor. '10; Asst. in Biology, Univ. Tor.



* Photo by Elliott and Fry * Photo by Elliott and Fry

Med. Fac., '13; Lt. C.A.M.C. Enlisted, October 16, 1916, Capt., C.A.M.C.; OS., October 29, 1916; att'd Moore Barracks Can. Hosp.; transf'd No. 15, C.G.H., Taplow; C. R. A., Witley; France, November, 1918; 8th C. Sta. Hosp.; 9th Can. Field Amb.; ret'd from O.S., March 19, 1919; discharged, April 5, 1919.

BAND, PERCY CARRUTHERS; co James Carruthers & Co., Grain Exporters, Produce Exchange Bldg., New York, U.S.A. E. '03, from Miss Walker's Private Sch., Toronto; aged 10-10; L. April '08; son of C. W. Band; clerk, Baillie, Wood & Croft, Brokers, 20 Victoria St., Toronto; Lt. 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, January 8, 1915; Lt. 35th Bn., 1st Div., C.E.F.; O.S., July 21, 1915; transf'd 23rd Res. Bn., July 30, 1915; France, November 1, 1915; transf'd 14th Bn.; transf'd 23rd Res. Bn., December 1, 1915; wounded, September, 1916; retransf'd 14th Bn., September, 1916; wounded, April, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; wounded, April, 1917; Hill 70, July, 1917; Passchendaele, November, 1917; M.C., 1917; promoted Capt., November 17, 1917; 2nd Bn.; Arras, 1918; Amiens, 1918; 1st Bar, Amiens, 1918; Cambrai, 1918; 2nd Bar, Camrai, September 30, 1918; Croix de Guerre, December, 1918; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; discharged same date.

BARBER, HERBERT CAMPBELL; 11 Highview Crescent, Toronto, Rep. for Ontario of the Standard Underground Cable Co., Hamilton; E. September '01, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15-9; L. April '04; son of Henry Barber, Toronto; Grad., S.P.S. '08; B. A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '10; Q.O.R., Pte. Enlisted, June 15, 1916; R.N.V.R., Sub-Lt.; O.S., June 15, 1916; Lt., June; Irish Coast Patrol, October; discharged, March 2 1919; ret'd from O.S., March 26, 1919.

BARWICK, HUGH ATKINSON; Secretary, Prudential Trust Co., Union Bank Bldg., Toronto, and 61 Chestnut Park Rd.; B.; E. September '98, from Mrs. Moody's Pte. Sch.;

aged 9-1; L. June '07; son of the late Walter Barwick, K.C.; Clerk, Trusts and Guarantee Co. Ltd., Toronto; 48th Highlanders, Lt. Enlisted, September, 1914; 15th Bn., Lt.; O. S., September, 1914; France, February, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April 22-24, 1915; reported missing after Langemarck; Prisoner, Bischofswerda, Saxony, April 27, 1915; moved to Schwarmstedt and Holzminden, 1917; interned in Holland, Scheveningen, March, 1918; Capt., Holland, April 24, 1916; repatriated and in England, November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December, 1918; discharged February, 1919.

BAYLY, GEORGE WILLIAM UNIACKE; Box 312, Port Credit, Ont.; Fruit Farmer; E. September '97, from St. Paul's Prep. Sch., London; aged 11-1; L. June '04; son of Mrs. George U. Bayly, Toronto; R.M.C. '04-'07. Enlisted, August, 1914; 3rd Bn., Pte.; O.S., September 26, 1914; France, February 7, 1915; St. Julien, April 23, 1915; wounded; France, August 25, 1915; Lt., August, 1915; invalided home, October, 1915; ret'd from Canada, to C.M.S., April-July, 1916; ret'd from O.S., August 11, 1916; R.O., December, 1919.

BEARDMORE, ALFRED OWEN TOR-RANCE; Leather Mfr.; 19 Oriole Rd., Toronto; E. '97, from an English Sch.; aged 11-6; L. '98; Re-E. '01, from the Model Sch., Toronto; L. '03; son of the late W. D. Beardmore, Toronto; Loretto Sch., Musselburgh, Scotland, '07; 10th R.G., Capt. Enlisted, 1917; C. F. C., Capt.; O.S., August, 1917; France, October, 1917; 1st Can. Tank Bn.; ret'd from O.S., December, 1918; discharged same date.

BEATTY, GEOFFREY BYRNE; 121 St. George St., Toronto; student, Univ. Coll., Toronto. E. September '10, after private tuition; aged 11-8; L. June '16; son of C. W. Beatty ('85-'88), Toronto; R.M.C., Kingston,

1916. Enlisted, November, 1917; Sch. of Aerial Gunnery, R.A.F., Canada; commn., March, 1918; Texas, U.S.A., January 30-April 3, 1918; Beamsville, 1918; discharged, March 1, 1919.

BEATTY, JAMES STANLEY; 10 Adelaide St. E., Toronto; Barrister; E. September '02, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 11-10; L. June '07; son of S. G. Beatty, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '11; Ont. Bar '14. Enlisted, July, 1915; R.F.C., Lt.; O.S., November, 1915; Capt.; R.A.F.; France, April, 1916-January, 1917; Mesopotamia, December, 1917; Egypt, November, 1918-February, 1919; D.F.C.; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; discharged same date.

BEATTY, PERCY WOOD; 162 Cottingham St., Toronto; Barrister, Messrs. Worrell, Gwynne & Beatty, Toronto. E. September '98, from Mrs. Howland's Private Sch.; aged 8-8; L. June '07 (Head Boy); Mason Silver Medal, '07; son of E. Percy Beatty, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '11; Student Osgoode Hall, '11-'14; LL.B. Univ. Tor. '14; Ont. Bar '14: Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, May 21, 1915; Lt. 35th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., October 15, 1915; France, April 2, 1916; transf'd 8th Bgde. M.G. Co'y.; Zillebeke, June 2, 1916; G.S.W. right knee, June 2, 1916; M.C., June 2, 1916; ret'd from O.S., October 15, 1916; Major, Pay and Allowance Board, Ottawa; President, Pay and Allowance Board, September, 1918; discharged, November 30, 1919.

BECK, HORACE WILFRED; 65 Pomona St., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.; B.; E. September '08, from Buffalo P.S.; aged 14-1; L. June '12; ward of Mrs. Edwards, Buffalo; R.M.C., Kingston. Apptd. November 12, 1915, R.C. A., Lt.; O.S., September, 1917; France, June 25, 1918; "A" Batty., R.C.H.A.; discharged, July 31, 1919.

BECK, WALTER JOHN; Lumberman, Penetanguishene, Ont.; E. January '95, from

Penetanguishine, Barrie, and Stratford Schs.; aged 17; L. Easter '95; son of Charles N. Beck, Penetanguishine; Dominion Stove and Foundry Co. Ltd., Penetanguishene. Enlisted, March 27, 1916; Pte. M.T.; att'd 4th C. R.T.; O.S., April 19, 1916; France, February 19, 1917; transf'd C.F.C., April 15, 1918; with Imperial Forces following up with light railways at all advances; on all the fronts from Nieuport to Peronne; ret'd from O.S., April 12, 1919; discharged same date.

BELL, JAMES STARK; clo Messrs. Johnston, McKay, Dods, & Grant, Barristers, Toronto. B.; E. September '02, from Chesley P.S.; aged 15; L. June '05; son of W. D. Bell, Chesley; Student, Univ. Tor. '07; Lt. 32nd Bruce Bn. Enlisted, November, 1914, 18th Bn., Lt.; O.S., April 18, 1915; France, September 15, 1915; St. Éloi, February, 1916; Hosp. (5 days), July, 1916; 2nd Can. Divl. Sch., July, 1916; Capt. August, 1916; Somme, September, 1916; Vimy, April, 1917; Major, May, 1917; Adjt., June, 1917; Hill 70, August, 1917; M.C., August, 1917; Passchendaele, November, 1917; Amiens, August, 1918; Arras, August, 1918; D.S.O., August, 1918; Cambrai, October, 1918; Mons, November, 1918; Despatches twice; ret'd from O. S., May, 1919; discharged, May 24, 1919.

BELL, NORMAN BROOKE; 69 St. Clair Ave. W., Toronto; Broker (Bell, Gouinlock, & Co.); B.; E. September '07, from Chatham C.I.; aged 16-1; L. December '09; son of the late Edwin Bell, K.C., Toronto; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, November, 1915, 123rd Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., August, 1916; France, March-July, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; ret'd from O.S., December, 1917; Adjt., N. C.O. Trg. Dépot, February-June, 1918; discharged, June, 1918.

BELLSMITH, FREDERICK MARLETT; Methodist Minsiter, Mono Road, Ont.; E. March '89, from London C. I.; aged 16-7; L. April '89; son of F.M. Bellsmith, Toronto;



* Photo by Swaine

* Photo by Swaine

Grad. in Theology from Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, '09. Enlisted, February 17, 1916; Pte. 204th Bn.; afterwards Chaplain, and Hon. Capt., April 3, 1916; not permitted to proceed O.S.; discharged, April 22, 1917.

†BENSON, THOMAS; B.; E. '74, from St. Catharines C.I.; aged 14-7; L. June '79; son of the late Hon. J. R. Benson, Senator, St. Catharines; Grad., R.M.C. '83; Lt., R.C.A. '83; Capt. '96; specl course in gunnery at the Sch. in Shoeburyness, England; Major '02; Lt. Col. '05; Col. and Comandant R. C. Garrison, Halifax Fortress; Commandant R. Sch. Arty. and head of the permt. force; removed to Eastern Ont. Division, '10 (first R.M.C. graduate to receive one of the higher commands in the Can. Force); Master-Genl. of Ordinance, Ottawa '13; Brig.-Genl. '13; Major-Genl. '15; Commandant 6th Div., Halifax, 1916; retired, 1918; C.M.G. (in recognition of his long and effective military work, especially during the war); died at Esquimalt, B.C., September, 1920.

BERKINSHAW, RICHARD COULTON: Goodyear Tire and Rubber Coy., Toronto: E. September '02, from Latymer Sch., England; aged 11-1; L. June '09; son of R. J. Berkinshaw, Niagara Falls, N.Y.; m. Trin. Coll., Toronto (Leonard McLaughlin School) '09; B.A. Univ. Tor. (Trin. Coll.) '13; Law Student, Osgoode Hall, '13-'15; called to Ont. Bar.; 9th Mississauga Horse, Lt. Enlisted, December 4, 1915; 124th Bn. 4th Cdn. Div., Lt.; Capt., August, 1916; O.S., August 7, 1916; Adjt., January, 1917; France, March 9, 1917; 12th Bn. Cdn. Engrs. May 24, 1918; Major, November, 1918; all engagements from March, 1917, till Armistice, November, 1918; Despatches, March 16, 1919; ret'd from O.S., June 16, 1919; discharged same date.

BETHUNE, JOHN ALEXANDER; 72 Roxborough St. W., Toronto; B.; E. September '04, from Elementary Ladies' Sch., Toronto; aged 8-7; L. June '09; son of Henry J. Bethune, Inspr., Dominion Bank, Toronto; Canadian Bank of Commerce, Brandon; Student, O.A.C., Guelph (2nd yr. '14); Lt., P.P.C.L.I., Shorncliffe, England, February, 1916; Lt. 1st C.M.R.; wounded, Septemer, 1916; wounded, April, 1917; wounded, September, 1918; wounded, November, 1918.

BETHUNE, ROBERT THOMAS; 72 Roxborough St. W., Toronto; E. September '03, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 10-8; L. June '06: son of Henry J. Bethune, Inspr., Dominion Bank, Toronto; T.C.S., Port Hope; Osgoode Hall, December, 1919; Fort Garry Horse, Enlisted, September, 1914; O. S., Trooper. September 27, 1914; 9th King's Own Loyal Lancasters, 2nd Lt., December 24, 1914; France, September 3, 1915; Salonica, November, 1915; Serbian Retreat, December, 1915; engagements against Bulgarians, 1915-1918; invalided to Malta with malaria fever, summer of 1916; ret'd to duty, September, 1916; Lt., March 15, 1917; Capt., May 2, 1918; Despatches, June, 1918; ret'd from O.S. and discharged, June 4, 1919.

BETHUNE, WALTER DONALD; 72 Roxborough St. W., Toronto; B.; E. September '05, from Bishop Strachan Sch., Toronto; aged 8; L. June '10; son of H. J. Bethune, Inspr., Dominion Bank, Toronto; T.C.S., Port Hope '10-'14; Ridley Coll., St. Catharines, '14-'15; Cadet, R.M.C., Kingston '15-'16; R. C.D., Lt.

BETTS, HYLA HUME; Riegos y Fuerza del Ebro, Plaza Cabaluna 2, Barcelona, Spain; E. September '98, from London C.I.; aged 14-8; L. June '02; son of Frederick P. Betts, K.C., London; Grad. S.P.S. '06; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '07; formerly Supt., Transformer Installation with Rio de Janeiro Tramway Light and Power Co. Pte. Inns of Courts O.T.C.; Lt. Cheshire Regt.; Capt. R.E.; Supt. Munitions Transport, Dunkirk, France; Despatches, December, 1916 (twice); Lt. Col. R.E.,

1917; Asst. Director-Genl. of Transportation, December, 1917; A.D.C.T., B.E.F., Taranto, Italy, June, 1918; O.B.E., 1918.

BIBET, LOUIS AUGUSTE; French Master, September '18-; 6 Vivian St., Toronto; B. St. Rambert-Ain, France; L'école "La Martimière", Lyons, France; Mily. Sch. of Calgary; sailed for France, September 4, 1914; enlisted, September 18, 1914; 11th Dragoons, Capt.; 150th Inf. Regt.; Somme and Pas de Calais, September 18, 1914-May 12, 1915; Vosges, May 15-September, 1915; wounded, June, 1915; Champagne (Verdun and Rheims), April 10, 1916-December, 1917; wounded, October 30, 1916; Captain Instructor (Oube Camp), December, 1917 - June, 1918; Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre; discharged, June, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1918.

BIGGAR, ARTHR LYONS; with Imperial Oil Ltd., Sarnia, Ont. E. January '01, from Belleville P.S.; aged 12-7; L. June '06; son of the late Major-Genl. J. Lyons Biggar ('72-'75), Ottawa; McGill Univ. '06-'09; Asst. Dist. Engr., Public Works Dept., Ottawa, for several years; on staff, Quebec Streams Commr. Enlisted, October 20, 1915; Lt. C.A. S.C.; att'd C.P.A.S.C., Halifax, N.S.; officer i|c Supplies and Transport, St. John, N.B., April, 1916; transf'd Can. Engrs., January, 1917; transf'd 7th C. R. T., February, 1917; O.S., February 16, 1917; France, March 28, 1917; Belgium, March, 1917-January, 1918; France, March, 1918-January, 1919; Asst. Transport Officer, H.Q. C.F.C., May, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, April, 1919.

BIGGAR, FREDERICK CHARLES; Bank Auditor; colo Canadian Bank of Commerce, Head Office, Toronto. E. September '94, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 12-10; L. June '98; son of the late C.R.W. Biggar, Q.C., Toronto; Lt. 12th Manitoba Dragoons. Enlisted, February 14, 1915; Lt. 32nd Can. Inf. Bn.; O.S., February 22, 1915; France, May 3, 1915; Lt. 2nd Can. Inf. Bn.; Festubert; Givenchy; Staff Capt. 13th Can. Inf. Bgde in England, August 1, 1917; Major, D.A.A.G., H.Q. Cdns., Kimmel Park, December 12, 1918; ret'd from O.S., September 11, 1919; discharged, September 18, 1919.

†BIGGAR, JAMES LYONS; V.D,. C.M.G.; B.; E. '72; aged 15-2; L. '75; son of the late J. L. Biggar, M.P.P., Murray P.O.; Argyll Light Inf. '81-'01; Camp Q.M. Dist. Staff '91-'00; on Staff Can. Contgt., Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee (Jubilee Medal); South Africa, '99-01; Staff Officer for O.S. Colonials at chief Base and Lines of Communication; also acted as Can. Red Cross Commissioner for seven months (Queen's medal with 4 clasps, Hon. Associate Order, St. John of Jerusalem); apptd. to HQ. Staff as D.A.G. for A.S.C. and organized the C.A. S.C.; Staff Officer for Colonials at King '02 (Coronation Coronation, Edward's Medal); Director-Genl., Supplies and Transports, '04; Brig.-Genl., 1916; Q.M.G., 1917; Order of St. Saba, 1918; died suddenly at Montreal, February 18, 1922.

BIGGAR, JAMES LYONS; The Board of Pensions Commissioners, Ottawa, and The Rideau Apartments; B. (part time); E. '88, from the Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 10-3; L. '95; son of the late C.R.W. Biggar, Q.C., Toronto; M.B., Univ. Tor. '03; Lt., M.O., 101st Regt., Edmonton Fusiliers, '12; C.A.M.C., Lt. Enlisted, August, 1914; No. 1 Field Amb. Depot, Capt,; 13th Can. Field Amb., Lt. Col., May, 1916; O.S., July, 1916; France, August, 1916; Somme, October - November, 1917; Passchendaele, October - November, 1917; ret'd from O.S., August, 1918; discharged same date.

BIGGAR, LOUIS HODGINS; Experimental Ore Concentration and Metallurgical Work, Nelson, B.C. B.; E. September '13, from Lower Canada Coll.; aged 14-8; L. June '15;



son of the late W. H. Biggar, K.C. ('66-'73), Montreal; Arts, McGill Univ. '15; Temp. Lt. 5th Regt. Royal Highlanders of Canada, October, 1915. Att'd H.Q., Ottawa, Adjt. to D.G.S. and T., April-June, 1916; Lt. 148th Bn., June 1; transf'd genl. list C.E.F. for specl. draft of officers for service O.S. immediately, August 23; O.S., September 26; transf'd 92nd Bn., December; transf'd 20th Res. Bn., February, 1917; 42nd Bn., R.H.C. March; France, March 6; Vimy Ridge, April; Passchendaele, October; concussion of brain October 31; ret'd to England, November 1; 20th Res. Bn.; France, 62nd Bn., February, 1918, as chief signal officer; Arras, August; Cambrai, September: Canal du Nord (Valenciennes), October; Capture of Mons, November, 1918; signed the "Gold Book" of the city at 5 p.m., November 11; M.C., Bgde. Orders, December 10; L.G. 31219, and 31583, March 8 and October 4; ret'd from O.S., March 9, 1919; discharged, March 11.

BIGGAR, OLIVER MOWAT, K.C.; West Block, Ottawa; B. (part time); E. September '88, from Tor, Ch. Sch.; aged 11-11; L. June '94; son of the late C.R.W. Biggar, Q.C., Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '98; Ont. Bar, June '01; N.W.T. Bar, March '03; Alberta Bar, '07; K. C. '13; Lt. 101st Edmonton Fusiliers. Enlisted, July 11, 1916; Lt. District Staff, M.D. 13, Asst. Judge-Advocate-Genl.; Major, September, 1916; Member Mily. Service Council, August, 1917; Lt. Col., Judge-Advocate-Genl., January, 1918; Col., April, 1919; Member Cdn. Delegation to the Peace Conference, November, 1918 - April, 1919; retired, Col., February 1, 1920.

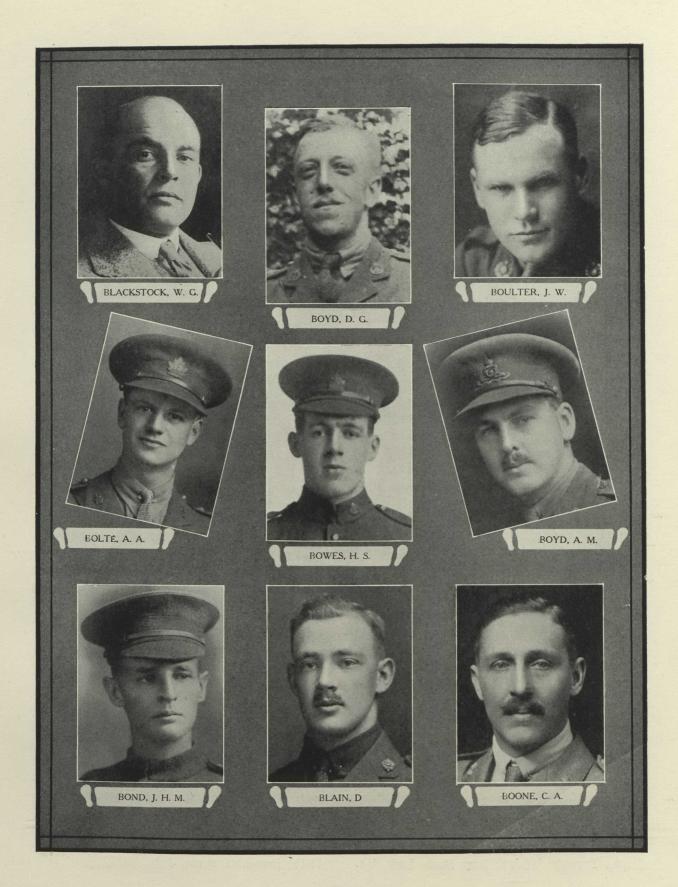
BIGGAR, WINCHESTER HENRY; Law Student, McGill Univ.; 297 Prince Arthur Ave., Montreal; B.; E. January '09, from Montreal H.S.; aged 13-1; L. June '13; (Head Boy); son of the late W. H. Biggar, K.C. ('68-'73), Montreal; Studt. in Arts, McGill Univ. '13-'15; 6th C.A.S.C., Lt. Enlisted, March 21, 1915; 3rd Detcht C.P.A.S. C., Lt.; Adjt., August 15, 1915; 4th Divl.

Train. Capt. and Adjt., April 4, 1916; O.S., June 28, 1916; C.A.S.C., Shorncliffe, Bramshott, Hastings; France, May 15, 1918; 2nd Can. Divl. Train.; Amiens, August 8, 1918; Arras, August 27, 1918; Cambrai, September 27, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 22, 1919; discharged, May 25, 1919.

BIRD, HENRY IRVINE; Barrister-at-Law; 901 Metropolitan Bldg., Vancouver, B. C.; E. September '04; aged 12-8; L. June '10; son of Thomas A. Bird, Inspr. Bank of Toronto, Toronto; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, August 15, 1914; 16th Bn., Can. Scottish, L. Cpl.; 74th Bn.; 126th Bn.; O.S., September 28, 1914; France, February 11, 1915; wounded at St. Julien, April 23, 1915; England; 116th Bn., reverted from Major in 126th to Capt. to return to France; France, 1917; Capt. to A|Major, 116th Bn.; evacuated sick, August, 1917; ret'd from O. S., December, 1918; discharged same date.

BLACHFORD, HOWARD CHARLES; 232 Rose Park Drive, Toronto; Merchant; E. '98, from Church St. P.S., Toronto; aged 14-2; L. '00; son of Charles E. Blachford ('58), Toronto; Q.O.R., Sergt. Enlisted, March, 1917; 220th Bn., Lt.; transf'd R.F.C., 2nd Lt.; O.S., December, 1917; R.A.F., Lt.; Egypt and Palestine, May, 1918-January, 1919; A|Capt.; The Palestine Front, May-November 11, 1918; Despatches, September, 1918; ret'd from O. S., May, 1919; discharged same date.

BLACK, JOHN DOUGLAS; 450 Charlotte St., Fredericton, N.B.; B.; E. September '98, from Davenport Sch., St. John; aged 15-2; L. June '00; son of John Black, Fredericton, N. B.; Editor and Correspondent "Daily Gleaner", Fredericton, N.B. Enlisted, June 20, 1916; Q.M., 236th Bn. (The McLean Highlanders), July 1, 1916; recruiting campaign in Boston, Mass., and throughout New England; 1,632 recruits for the Can. and British forces as well as 500 for the United States



Army and Navy; New England organization handed over to the British Recruiting Mission; O.S., October 31, 1917; app't 2nd Inf. Div. Depot at Étaples; Depots all consolidated, then attd. to the Quebec Regtl. Depot; appt'd Q.M., 6th Res.Eastern Ont.Regt., with which served until the Armistice; discharged, January 11, 1919.

BLACKSTOCK, GEORGE GOODERHAM; 79 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto; Manufacturer, 4 Ellerbeck Ave.; B.; E. January '04, after pte. tuition; aged 11-4; L. June '10; son of the late Thomas G. Blackstock, K.C. ('69-'70), Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. '13; C.S.M., Gymnasium Badge '13; Univ. Tor. S.P.S. '13-; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, England, August, 1914; 2nd Lt. R.F.A.; 1st Can. Field Arty., Lt., September 22, 1914; France, February 11, 1915; engaged in all battles between March, 1915, and end of the war; Staff Capt., 1st C.D.A., September 28, 1915; Capt., April 22, 1916; D.A.A.G., 3rd Can. Div., January 23, 1917; Despatches, December 28, 1917; Major, May 19, 1918; M.C., June 19, 1918; Lt. Col. and to be A.A. & Q.M.G., 3rd Can. Div., December 12, 1918; A.A. & Q.M.G., Ripon Camp, May 7, 1919; Despatches, December, 1919; O.B.E., December, 1919; ret'd from O.S., August, 1919; discharged same date.

†BLACKSTOCK, WILLIAM GOODER-HAM; B.; E. September '91; aged 10-10; L. '91; son of the late Thomas G. Blackstock, K. C. ('69-'70), Toronto; Warren Hill, East-bourne, England; B.A., Univ. Coll. Tor. '02; Lt. 3rd Convoy Brit. Amb. Corps, French Red Cross; Lt. B.E.F.

BLAIN, DAVID; 42 Clarendon Ave., Toronto; Wholesale Grocer; E. September '04, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-8; L. June '07; son of Hugh Blain, Toronto; one year in Arts, Univ. Coll. Tor.; B.A.Sc. Univ. Tor. '13; Draftsman, Canada Foundry Co., Bridge Dept., Toronto '13-'14; Eby Blain Ltd., '14-

'16; Lt., 109th Regt. Enlisted, January 1, 1917; Lt. 256th Ry. Constrn. Bn.; O. S., March 22, 1917; 10th C.R.T., Lt.; France, August 4, 1917; ret'd from O.S., April 11, 1919; discharged same date.

BLAKE, E. M. HUME (known as Hume Blake Jr.) 49 Clarendon Ave., Toronto; E. '02; son of E. W. H. Blake ('71-'75), Toronto; Lt. H.Q., Shorncliffe.

BLAKE, EDWARD WILLIAM HUME; 49 Clarendon Ave., Toronto; E. '71, Tutor; aged 11-2; L. '74; Re-E. January '75, from Galt C.I.; L. June '75; son of the late Hon. D. E. Blake, M.P., K.C. ('46-'50), Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '84; Memb. Exec. Com. Victorian Order of Nurses, February '15; also of Finance Com.; Major, Estates Br., Can. Pay Office.

BLAKE, HOLLIS H.; 49 Clarendon Ave., Toronto; E. '03; L. '06; son of E. W. H. Blake ('71-'75), Toronto; Lt. 6th Batty., C. F. A., 1st Can. Div.

BOLTÉ, AUGUSTE ARMOUR; 14 Will-cocks St., Toronto; E. September '07, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch.; aged 11; L. June '13; son of Mrs. Arthur Miles, Toronto; grandson of the late Hon. Mr. Chief Justice Armour ('43-'47); Univ. Coll. Tor. '13; B.A. Univ. Tor. '17. Lieut. C.A.S.C.; transf'd C. F.C., 1917; transf'd 12th Res. Inf. Bn., August, 1917; in France with 75th Inf. Bn.

BOND, JOHN HENRY MARTIN; 83 King St., Guelph, Ont.; B.; E. September '00, from Central Sch., Guelph; aged 13-5; L. December '02; son of the late John M. Bond, Guelph; B.A. (Trin. Coll.) '09; Law Student with Messrs. Kingstone, Symons & Kingstone, '09-'10. Enlisted, August 22, 1914; 30th Regt., C.E.F., Pte.; O.S., October, 1914; discharged on account of illness, June 30, 1915; invalided home, July, 1915.



* Photo by Swaine

BOONE, CHARLES ARMEL; 170 Crescent Rd., Toronto; Secretary, The C. S. Boone Predging and Construction Co., Ltd.; E. September '91, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 12; L. June '97; son of the late C. S. Boone, Contractor, Toronto; Lt. 36th Peel Regt. '98-'00; commn., Manchester Regt., April 11, 1900; joined 2nd Bn., in South Africa, 1900; Lt. November, 1900; Queen's and King's South African Medal with 3 clasps; Lord Kitchener's Despatches, August 20, 1901 (continually noticed for coolness and gallant leading under fire); Provost Marshal, Col. Reay's col., 1901; Garrison Adjt. at Alderney, Channel Islds, 1902; Capt. April 3, 1907; Lt. 10th R.G. 1915. Enlisted, November 7, 1915; Major 2nd i C 123rd Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., August 7, 1916; France, March 10, 1917; 3rd Can. Div.; Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, etc., -- all actions of 3rd Can. Div., March, 1917--June 1918; gassed slightly, October, 1917; Despatches, January, 1918; 2nd i C, 9th Can. Engrs. Bn., May, 1918; ret'd from O. S., August 7, 1918; discharged, August, 1918.

BOSWELL, WILLIAM HAMILTON; Messrs. Armour, Bell, Boswell & Cronyn, Ltd. 27 Wellington Street, Toronto; B.; E. January '04, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 10-11; L. May '06; son of Mrs. Emily S. Shoenberger, 184 College St., Toronto; 1st year Law Student; 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, June, 1914; 15th Bn., C.E.F. (48th Highlanders), Lt.; O.S., October, 1914; France, February, 1915; wounded, Langemarck, April 24, 1915; England; R.F.C., Capt., Observer, March, 1917; France, April 6-September 6, 1917; ret'd from O.S., November, 1918; discharged, April 1, 1919.

BOULTER, JOHN WEST; Accountant; 50 Pine St., New York, U.S.A.; E. September '08, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '11; son of H. C. Boulter, Toronto; Univ. Coll. Tor. (G.C.) '15. O.S., October 13, 1916; Enlisted (on arrival in England), October 19, 1916; R.F.C., 2nd Lt.; Lt., Flying Officer, March 31, 1917; France,

April, 1917; Ypres Sector; ret'd from France, August, 1917; ret'd from O.S., July 10, 1919; discharged same date.

BOWES, HAROLD STRATHMORE; Manufacturer, The Art Novelty Co., Dundas Street, London, Ont. E. September '04, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 16-3; L. June '07; son of the late R. H. Bowes ('58-'67), Toronto. Enlisted, January 16, 1915; Eaton M.G. Batty., Pte.; att'd 2nd Div.; O.S., June 5, 1915; Cpl., C.A.S.C., M.T.; Sergt. 4th Can-Div. Supply Col.; France, August 11, 1916-May 17, 1919; ret'd from O.S., July 16, 1919; discharged, July 10, 1919.

BOYD, ARTHUR MACALLUM; 112 St. Clair Ave. W., Toronto; Barrister, Messrs. Henderson & Boyd, Barristers, 67 Yonge St.; E. September '96, from Miss Saunders' Pte. Sch.; aged 10-7; L. June '03 (Mason Silver Medal); son of the late Sir J. A. Boyd ('47-'55), Chancellor of Ontario; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '07; Ont. Bar '11; 4th Batty., C.F.A., Enlisted, September 13, 1915; 40th Lt. Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; att'd 8th Bgde., C.F.A.; O.S., February 5, 1916; France, July 12, 1916-December, 1917; all actions of the 3rd Can. Div. between these dates; ret'd from O.S., January 8, 1918; M.S.A. Officer, Capt., 1st Bn., 1st C.O.R., June, 1918; discharged, November 30, 1918.

BOYD, DALTON GORING; Commission Merchant; 19 Maple Ave., Rosedale, Toronto; E. September '06, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 14-3; L. June '09; son of George Boyd ('68-'71), Toronto; Q.O.R., 2nd Bn., Sergt. Enlisted, 1914; 3rd Bn. (Tor. Regt.), Sergt.; O.S., October 3, 1914; 21st Res. Bn.; France, February 7, 1915; 2nd battle of Ypres, April 22, 1915; Festubert, May 21, 1915; Givenchy, June 15, 1915; Mount Sorrel, June 14, 1916; wounded, June 14, 1916; France, April 2, 1918; Amiens, August 8, 1918; 1st Battle of Arras, August, 21, 1918; 2nd Battle of Arras, Spetember 4,

1918; Lt., November 22, 1918; ret'd from O.S., September 3, 1919; discharged, September 5, 1919.

BOYD, EDMUND; Surgeon Specialist, 143 College St., Toronto; E. '96, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14-2; L. '00 (Mason Gold Medal); son of the late Sir J. A. Boyd ('47-'55), Chancellor of Ontario Head of Town '99; B. A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '05; M.B. do. '08; L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. England, '10; Asst. Throat and Ear Dept., Tor. Gen. Hosp., '13; Asst. Surgeon, Sick Children's Hosp.; Capt. C.A.M. C. Enlisted, September, 1918; Capt. C.A.M. C.; O.S., September 25, 1918; Westcliff Ear Hosp., Folkestone; Ontario Mily. Hosp., Orpington; ret'd from O.S., October 14, 1919; discharged, October 31, 1919.

BOYD, GARDINER MOSSOM; The Black Lake Asbestos and Chrome Co. Ltd., Black Lake, P. Q., and Bobcaygeon, Ont. E. '00, from Bishop Ridley Coll., aged 15; L. June '03; son of Gardiner Boyd, Lumber Merchant, Toronto; B.Sc., McGill Univ. '11; formerly with Berlin Northern Ry. Co., Kitchener, Ont. Enlisted, November 11, 1916, Shorncliffe, Gnr. 4th Batty., C.F.A.; France, June, 1917; transf'd signaller, 25th Batty., C.F.A., 6th Bgde., 2nd Div.; Hill 70, August, 1917; Passchendaele, November, 1917; Monchy, Chérissy, Cagnicourt, Valenciennes, September 3, 1918-November 11, 1918; unimportant actions,-Lens, July, 1917; Méricourt, January-February, 1918; Boileux, March, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged, July 12, 1919.

BOYD, GEORGE WYBURN GORING; Teller, The Dominion Bank, Gage Avenue, Branch, Hamilton, Ont.; E. Prep. Sch., September '09, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 12; L. June 14; son of George Boyd ('68-'71), Toronto; Pte. 48th Highlanders, Toronto. Enlisted, April, 1916; Gnr. "D" Sub-Section, "C" Batty., R.C.H.A., Kingston, Ont.; O.S., July 14, 1916; transf'd signaller,

1st Res. Batty., Shorncliffe; France, December 3, 1916; transf'd signaller, 12th Batty., C.F.A., December 7, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; Valenciennes; Passchendaele, November, 1917; transf'd signaller, wireless section, 3rd Bgde., H. Q., January, 1918; Amiens, August 8, 1918; Vis-en-Artois September 2, 1918; Cambrai, September, 1918; ret'd from O. S., May 23, 1919; discharged same date.

BOYD, LAURENCE CHADWICK; Bobcaygeon, Ont.; B.; E. '00, after Pte. Tuition; aged 13; L. '01; son of Mossom M. Boyd, Lumberman, Toronto; B.A. (Corpus Christi Coll.), Oxford, '08; B.Sc., McGill '11; Commn. R. F. C., November, 1915; "wings", April, 1916; India, May, 1916; 31st Squadron; Mohmand campaign, 1916; Wiziristan campaign, 1917; Afghanistan campaign, 1919.

BOYD, PHILIP EWING; Accountant's Dept., Osgoode Hall; 646 Huron St., Toronto. E. September '87, from Miss Walker's Sch., Toronto; aged 11-3; L. Easter '91; Re-E. September '91; L. June '93; son of the late Sir J. A. Boyd ('47-'55), Chancellor of Ontario; Lt., 48th Highlanders, Toronto. Enlisted, December, 1915; Lt. 134th Bn. (48th Highlanders); Capt. do.; Major, do.; O.S., August, 1916; ret'd from O.S., May 20, 1918; discharged, July 23, 1918.

BOYD, WILLIAM ROBERTS; Medical Student, Univ. Tor.; 346 Spadina Rd., Toronto. E. September '12, from Univ. Schs., Toronto; aged 15-6; L. June '14; son of J. Boyd, Toronto. Enlisted, September, 1915; Gnr. 34th Batty., C.F.A.; attd. 3rd Div. C.E.F.; O.S., March 2, 1916; France, June, 1916; Ypres; Somme; Vimy Ridge; ret'd from O.S., December, 1917; discharged, March, 1918.

BRADBURN, FRANK LINDSAY; Peterborough, Ont.; B.; E. '98, from Peterborough C.I.; aged 18-1; L. '99; son of T. E. Bradburn,

Peterborough; 101st Regt., Edmonton, Alta. Enlisted, January 1, 1915; 51st Bn., Lt.; Sr. Capt., O. C. Coy.; O.S., April, 1916; France, June 6, 1916; reverted to rank of Lt. on joining 49th Bn., June 8, 1916; Capt., August, 1916; A Major, June, 1917; M.C., June 8, 1917; wounded, October 28, 1917; England, November 8, 1917; ret'd from O.S., February, 1918; discharged, medically unfit, July, 1918.

BRETT, ROBERT BENNEY; Royal Can. Navy; E. May '10, from Gore Court Sch., Kent; aged 10-9; L. June '15; son of Lionel H. Brett, Toronto; Royal Naval Coll., Halifax, August '15-'18. Enlisted, February, 1918, Royal Can. Navy, Midn.; O.S., February 28, 1918; H.M.S. "Canada", March 19, 1918; H. M.S. "Barham", April, 1919; England, North Sea Fleet; ret'd home on leave, March 30, 1919. Injured by glass at the time of the explosion in Halifax, while in trg., 1917.

BROCK, HENRY T.; Barrister, Messrs. Cassels, Brock, Kelley, & Falconbridge, and President, the W. R. Brock Co., Ltd., Toronto; E. '71, from Montreal H.S.; aged 12; L. '77; son of the late W. R. Brock, Toronto; Ont. Bar, '85; B.C.L. Trin. Coll. '99; D.C.L. do., '05; Univ. (K) Co., Q.O.R., July '77; Lt. '82; Capt. '88; served as Lt. in N.W. Campaign '85; specially mentioned in Despatches, Canada Gazette; Medal and Clasp; Major, 10th R.G. '99; Lt. Col., do., June 11, '12. Chief Recruiting Officer for Toronto, Lt. Col., July, 1915; Chief Recruiting Officer M.D. No. 2, October, 1915; Director of National Service, M.D. No. 2, September 30, 1916; Memb. Selective Board under M.S.A., October, 1917.

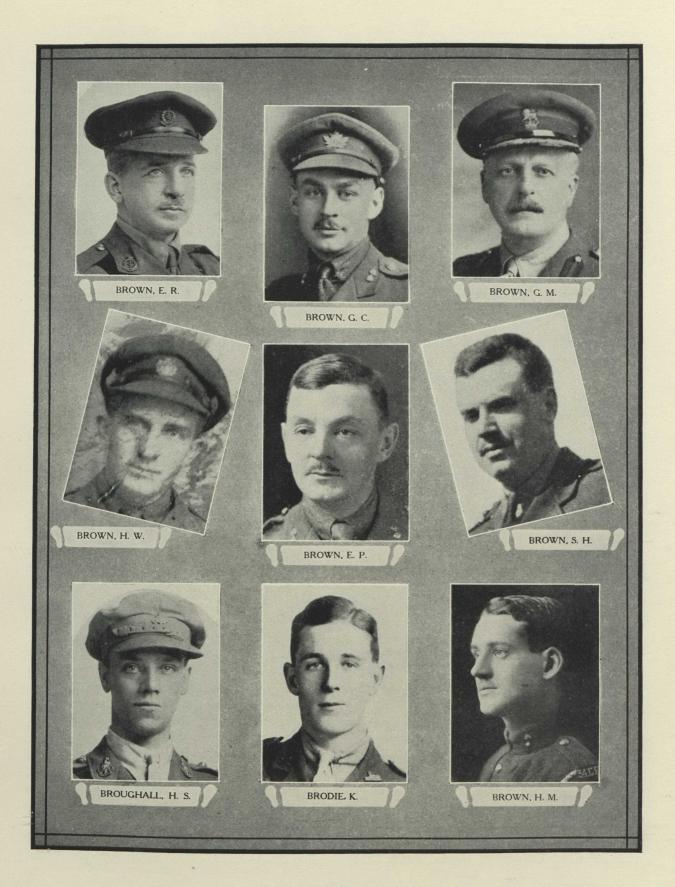
BRODIE, HUGH VICTOR; 47 Belsize Ave., N.W.3, London, England; E. '09, from Heath Sch., Mt. Hampstead; aged 10-4; L. '10; son of the late T. G. Brodie, Professor, Univ. Tor.; Cadet at Dartmouth Coll.; served one year on H.M.S., "Talbot"; H.M.S., "Shannon", 1915-1917; Vimiera Destroyers,

1917-1919; served in the Baltic for nine months on the "Phaeton".

BRODIE, KENNETH; 47 Belsize Ave., N. W.3, London, England; E.' 09, from Heath Sch., Mt. Hampstead; aged 10-4; L. '10; son of the late T.G. Brodie, Professor, Univ. Tor.; Westminster Sch. '14. Commission, 3rd Dorsets, June, 1915; France, December, 1915; wounded, July 1, 1916; invalided to England and spent one year in hosp.; India, 1917; remained in India nearly two years.

BROUGHALL, HERBERT SETON; Lt. R.A.F.; C. Flight, A. Detacht., South Russia: clo Mrs. A. J. Broughall, 100 Howard St., Toronto. E. September '07; L. December '08: son of the late F. W. Broughall, Banker, Enlisted, February, 1915; with Toronto. British Army in England; Pte. A. S. C.; France, 5 days after enlistment; Somme; 2nd Lt. 7th Bn., Royal Sussex Regt., May, 1916; Contalmaison, July, 1916; M. C. for work at Contalmaison,—only officer of company not a casualty; 2nd Lt. R.N.A.S., December, 1916; Flying Officer in France, Summer, 1917; Machine shot to pieces close to German lines, September 22, 1917; Prisoner in Germany, September, 1917-December, 1918; repatriated and in England, December 1, 1918; Russia, April, 1919, on.

BROWN, EDMUND PERCIVAL; Barrister-at-Law, 60 Victoria St.and 107 Woodlawn Ave. W., Toronto. E. '92, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 15; L. '97 (Mason Silver Medal '96); son of the late C.A.B. Brown, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '01; Ont. Bar, '04; Solicitor, Board of Education, '13; Lt. Enlisted, February 25, 10th Regt. R. G. 1916; Major, 123rd Bn. (2nd i|C); O. S., August 7, 1916; France, March 10, 1917; transf'd Major 9th Bn., C.E.; Italy, December, 1917; gassed, September 18, 1918; Despatches, twice, January 1, 1918, and January 1, 1919; ret'd from O.S., June 15, 1919; discharged, June 29, 1919.



BROWN, ERNEST RUDOLPH; surgeon in Montreal; 451 Mackay St.; B.; E. September '79, from Quebec H.S.; aged 11-11; L. '82; son of John Brown, Quebec; M.D.; Surgeon-Major, 5th Enlisted, Septem-Highlanders of Canada. ber 22, 1914; Major, C.A.M.C., 13th Bn.; O.S., September, 1914, 1st Div.; France, February, 1915; No. 1 C.G.H., June, 1915; 2nd battle of Ypres, April, 1915; Festubert, May, 1915; Sanctuary Wood, June, 1916; Somme, 1916; 8th Can. Field Amb., June, 1916; inspr. of drafts, le Hâvre and Étaples, 1917; Despatches. December 31, 1918; Lt. Col., 1919; C. B.E., June 3, 1919; ret'd from O. S., June, 1919; discharged same date.

BROWN, GEORGE CLINTON; Netherfield, Oak Ridges, Ont.; Salesman in Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; E. September, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15; L. Christmas '10; son of G. W. Brown, Oak Ridges; Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, December, 1915; Lt. 123rd Bn. (R. G.); O.S., August 2, 1916; transport officer; France, March 7, 1917; Vimy Ridge; Passchendaele; shot through stomach and left hip, October 31, 1917; ret'd from O.S., April 10, 1918; discharged, February 17, 1919.

SIR GEORGE McLAREN; BROWN. European Genl. Mgr., C.P.R., European Head Office, 62 to 65 Charing Cross, Trafalgar Square, London, S.W.1; B.; E. '79, from Hamilton P.S.; aged 14-6; L. '80; son of the Hon. Adam Brown, Hamilton, Ont.; associated with the War Office in connection with the purchase through the C.P.R. organisation of military supplies in Canada; Asst. Dir. of Movements for the British, 1916; Major, February 17, 1917; director i|c of the reorganisation and operation of that branch of the Directorate of Movements on all fronts, dealing with all classes of supplies, munition, guns, and army requirements of all kinds; Lt. Col., November, 1917; A. D.-G., Railways with and Movements rank of Col.; France on special duty, 1918,

till end of war; relinquished post, February, 1919; demobilized, retaining rank, February 28, 1919; K.B.E.

BROWN, HERBERT WILLIAM; Nassau, Bahamas, B.W.I.; B.; E. September '02, from Pte. Sch., Nassau, N.P.; aged 9-5; L. June, '04; Re-E. September '08, from Barrie H.S.; L. June '11; son of the Hon. Joseph Brown, Nassau, N.P.; Lt. Bahamas Defence Force. Enlisted, August 5, 1917; 2nd Lt.,11th B.W.I. Regt.; O.S., September 2, 1917; France, October 28, 1917; Italy, November, 1917-June, 1918; France, August, 1918-December, 1919; Lt., April 2, 1919; Germany, January - July, 1920; attd. Manchester Regt., September 1919-July, 1920; discharged, September 25, 1920; ret'd from O.S., November 11, 1920.

BROWN, HOWARD MARSDEN; 71
Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto; E. September
'08, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 15-8;
L. June '11; son of M. H. Brown, Toronto.
Enlisted, October 2, 1915; Gnr. 34th Batty.,
Kingston, Ont.; O. S., December 23, 1915;
transf'd 2nd Res. Batty., Shorncliffe; France,
March 4, 1916; transf'd 1st Can. Div., T.M.
Batty.; Sanctuary Wood, June, 1916; P. of
W., June 2, 1916; repatriated, November,
1918; ret'd from O.S., January 3, 1919; discharged, April 1, 1919.

BROWN, STUART HALL; Barrister-at-law, 6 Jordan St., Toronto, and Oakville, Ont.; E. September '04, from the Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14-7; L. June '07; son of Edward B. Brown ('65-'73), K.C., Osgoode Hall, Toronto; Master, U.C.C. Prep. Sch. '10-'11; B.A. Univ. Tor. '12; 36th Peel Regt., Provl. Lt. Enlisted, December 24, 1915; Sch. of Inf., Instructional Staff, Lt.; transf'd 20th Bn., Capt., August, 1916; O.S., April, 1917; on breaking up of 5th Div. reverted to Lt. to proceed to France; France, end of 1917; transf'd 116th Bn., January, 1918; transf'd 3rd Bn., C.M.G.C., May, 1918; Amiens, Arras,



* Photo by Lambert Weston and Son, Ltd.

1918; G.S.W., September, 1918; ret'd from O. S., February, 1919; discharged, March, 1919.

BRUCE, ERNEST KEITH; 46 Nanton Ave., Toronto; Secretary; E. September '13, from West Toronto H.S.; aged 17-10; L. June '14; son of R. J. Bruce, Toronto. Enlisted, February 14, 1916; 149th Batty., Lt.; C.A.S.C., Pte., January, 1917; O.S., January, 1917; Can. Trg. Sch., Cadet; 11th Res. Batty., Lt.; France, September, 1917; 78th Bn., Lt.; Passchendaele; wounded, October 30, 1917; in Canada on leave, December, 1917; C.F.C.; ret'd from O.S., December, 1918; discharged, February 28, 1920.

BRUCE, OSWALD G.; 62 Kenilworth Ave., Wimbledon, S.W., London, England; B.; E. '98, L. '00; son of G. Barclay Bruce, Calgary, Alta. Enlisted in Singapore, December, 1914; Straits' Contgt.; granted Commn. by Governor before sailing for England, January 1, 1915; joined Durham L.I., February 20, 1915; transf'd M.G.C., December, 1915; Lt., September 1, 1916; Capt., acting i C M.G.C., later Major, September, 1917; in France on the Somme; wounded, Somme, June, 1916; 1st patient in Univ. Hosp., (typhoid); Festubert, Givenchy, August, 1916; Egypt and Palestine, 1917-1918; Record Office in substantive rank of Lt.

BRYAN, GEORGE BARRIE; 25 Tremont Apartments, Sherbrooke St., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. September '11, from Regina P.S.; aged 14-6; L. June '13; son of J. J. Bryan, Regina, Sask.; Cashier, Winnipeg Electric Ry. Co. Enlisted, June 30, 1915; discharged from 37th Batty., as being temporarily unfit for service caused by being thrown from a gun carriage, September, 1915; enlisted, 2nd time, December, 1917; R.F.C., Cadet Pilot; discharged, January 10, 1919.

BRYANT, JOHN LESLIE; Barrister, Moose Jaw, Sask.; B.; E. August '88, from Bradford H.S.; aged 14-6; L. June '91; son of Revd. James Bryant, Bradford, Ont. Univ. Coll. Tor. '91-'93; LL.B. Univ. Man. '10 (Bronze Medal, 2nd equal); formerly Schoolmaster, Richmond, Ont., and Civil Servant, Dominion Lands' Office, Moose Jaw; 60th Rifles of Can., Lt. Enlisted, December 15, 1915, 128th Bn., Lt.; Capt., March, 1916; O. S., August, 1916; on break-up of 128th Bn., June, 1917, joined 161st Bn., Capt.; 19th Res. Bn.; reverted to Lt. to go to France; France, September 14, 1917; 46th Bn., Lt.; Passchendaele, October 26, 1917; G. S. W. through chest, October 26, 1917; in Hosp. in France and England; ret'd from O.S., February 10, 1918; discharged, May 9, 1918.

BRYDON, RONALD KERR: The Imperial Oil Co., Ioco, B.C.; E. September '07, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-4; L. June '10; son of James Brydon, Toronto; clerk, John Stark & Co., Toronto; Sergt. 9th Batty. Enlisted, April, 1915; Sergt. 30th Batty., C. F.A.; attached Can. Res.; transf'd 31st Batty., June, 1915; O.S., July, 1915; France, February, 1916; commissioned 92nd Batty., R.F.A.: Lt., December, 1916; transf'd R.N.A. S., July, 1917, as Flt. Sub-Lt.; joined R.A.F. on formation; 207th Squadron, France; Ypres, 1916; wounded, March, 1916; Somme, August-December, 1916; remaining service in France and Belgium with R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.; discharged, January 17, 1919; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919.

BUELL, WILLIAM SENKLER; Messrs. Senkler, Buell, & VanHorne, Barristers, 202 Pacific Bldg., Vancouver, B.C.; B.; E. September '85, from Brockville C.I.; aged 17; L. July '86; son of J. D. Buell, Brockville; Ont. Bar, 1891; Bar of B.C. 1893; Major, Brockville, 1901; Lt. Col., O.C. 41st Regt. Brockville Rifles. Enlisted, September 22, 1914; Lt. Col., 4th Can. Inf. Bn., 2nd i|C O.S., September 23, 1914; France, February 8, 1915; Neuve Chapelle, March 10-12, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April 23, 1915; severely wounded same date; transf'd 36th Res. Bn.,

England, July 1, 1916; O.C. 3rd Can. Res. Bn., January 1, 1917; H.Q. Staff, Can. Corps Camp, May 15, 1919; mentioned for valuable services, War Office list, October 26, 1916; do., February, 1917; do. March 13, 1918; C.B.E., June 3, 1919; ret'd from O.S., August 16, 1919; discharged, August 20, 1919; transferred R. O.; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, November, 1920.

BULL, WILFORD EDWARD; 57 Kennedy St., Winnipeg, Man.; Works Mgr., Royal Crown Soaps Ltd., Calgary, Alta.; B.; E. September '03; aged 16-8; L. June '07; son of Manlius Bull, Manufacturer, Winnipeg; B.A. Sc., McGill '15. Enlisted, February, 1915; 1st Univ. Co., P.P.C.L.I., Pte.; O.S., May 31, 1915; Can. Engrs., July, 1915; France, July, 1915; ret'd to England, August, 1915; France, January 3, 1916; wounded, February, 1916; France, April 19, 1917; M.C., Passchendaele, September, 1917; 2nd Bgde., Can. Engrs., Staff Capt., May, 1918; Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele; Amiens, Arras, Cambrai; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; discharged same date.

BUNTING, WILLIAM HENRY; Zeta Psi House, 118 St. George St., Toronto; E. '82, from P.S., Toronto; aged 10-7; L. '88; son of the late C. W. Bunting, Editor of the Mail, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '92; Engr; Pte. 50th Gordon Highlanders, Victoria, B.C. Enlisted, March, 1915; 48th O.S. Bn.; O.S., June 15, 1915; transf'd 30th Res. Bn.; France, June, 1916; Ypres Salient, July and August, 1916; Somme, September, 1916; wounded, September 16, 1916; leg amputated; ret'd from O. S., October 3, 1918; discharged, May 23, 1919.

BURBIDGE, HENRY ARNOLD; Barrister, etc., Spectator Bldg., Hamilton, Ont.; B.; E. May '88, from Ottawa C.I.; aged 14; L. December '88; son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Burbidge, Ottawa; formerly of Messrs. Andrews, Andrews, Burbidge, & Bastedo, Winnipeg, Man.; and with Messrs. Mew-

burn, Ambrose, Burbidge, & Marshall, Hamilton; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '95; LL.B. do. '97; Lt. Corps of Guides, November, 1914; transf'd 13th Royal Regt., November, 1915. Enlisted, December 6, 1915; Capt. and Adjt. 120th (city of Hamilton) Bn., C.E.F.; Major, do., May 7, 1916; O. S., August 15, 1916; transf'd 2nd Can. Res. Bn., February 1, 1917; Bramshott Mily. Hosp., September 14, 1916 (typhoid fever); ret'd from O.S., March 8, 1917; discharged, September 20, 1917.

BURDEN, HENRY JOHN; Architect, 494 Avenue Rd., Toronto; E. January '05, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 11-9; L. June '11; son of C. E. Burden, Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '15; Lt. 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, January 1, 1915; Lt. 75th Bn. C. E. F.; O.S., March, 1916; transf'd 11th C.M.G. Coy., May, 1916; France, July, 1916; St. Éloi, July, 1916; Somme, September, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; transf'd R.A.F., April, 1917; France, February, 1918; Flt. Commander, July, 1918; D.S.O. and D.F.C., August, 1918; with R.F.C. in all engagements on 3rd, 4th, and 5th Army fronts, Arras to St. Quentin, 1918; Despatches, November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., October, 1918; discharged, January 1, 1919.

BURNHAM, HOWARD HAMPDEN; 128 Bloor St. West, Toronto; New York Eye and Ear Hospital, 218, 2nd Ave., New York, U.S. A., for 1920; E. '07, from Bishop Ridley Coll.; aged 15-10; L. June '09; son of Dr. G. H. Burnham, 128 Blood St., W., Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '13; L.R.C.P.O. Enlisted, August 7, 1914; Lt. C.A.M.C.; attd. 2nd Bgde., C.F. A., 1st C.E.F.; O.S., September 22, 1914; France, February, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, 1915; Festubert, 1915; Givenchy, 1915; Despatches, July, 1915; Capt, No. 2 Can. Field Amb., December, 1915-April, 1916; Ypres, (Sanctuary Wood); Somme, 1916; 1916 Italian Silver Medal for Mily. Valour, 1st Army, 1916; transf'd West Cliff Can. Eye and Ear Hosp., England, February, 1917, Temp. Major, 2nd i|c; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, April, 1919.



†BURNHAM, JAMES GILCHRIST; late of Toronto; B.; E. September '85, from Port Hope H.S.; aged 16; L. '88; son of the late H. H. Burnham, Dunbarton Hall, Port Hope; R.C.R., Major, Permt. Force, since April 12, '98; on duty at outbreak of War, Commandant Royal Sch. of Inf., Quebec; R.C.R., Major, Bermuda, '14; D.A.G. and Q. M. G. on the staff of Lt.-Genl. Sir George Bullock, K.C.B., Governor and Commander-in-chief of Bermuda; i|c of Records of Can. Officers, Record Office, London, England; sometime at Stanley Barracks, Toronto; i|c furloughs at Dist. H.Q.; Lt. Col. '18; A.A.G., M.D. 2 H.Q., Toronto; discharged, July, 1919; died, February 1, 1922.

BURNS, FRANK P.; P. Burns & Co., Ltd., 49 King St., E., Toronto; E. '87, from the Model Sch.; aged 14; L. '89; son of the late P. Burns, 412 Front St., W., Toronto; 109th Regt. Enlisted, February, 1916; 180th Bn., Capt.; O.S., November, 1916; 3rd Res. Bn.; two years in England, medically unfit for France; ret'd from O.S., October, 1918; discharged, November, 1918.

BURROWS, FITZROY CAMPBELL; 318 West 57th St., New York, U.S.A.; Foreign Exchange Dept., Equitable Trust Co.; B.; E. September '11, from Warwick Academy, Bermuda; aged 13-9; L. June '15; son of John Burrows, Hamilton, Bermuda. Enlisted, September 24, 1918; Students' Army Trg. Corps, Cpl., Columbia Univ., New York; discharged, December 12, 1920.

BURTON, FRANK LINDSAY; 111 Farnham Ave., Toronto; Pres. & Genl. Mgr., Beaver Brass Co.; B.; E. September '93, from Bishop Ridley Coll., and Barrie C.I.; aged 17-7; L. June '94; son of J. L. Burton, Barrie, Ont.; Q.O.R., Major; Lt. Col. Enlisted, August, 1914; 58th Bn., Major; 75th Bn., Major, O.C. 2nd Coy., October, 1914; 216th Bn., Lt. Col., February, 1916; O.S., April 13, 1917; ret'd from O.S., as medically unfit, through

accident, July, 1917; discharged, October, 1918.

BURWASH, EDWARD MOORE JACK-SON; University of Manitoba, Winnipeg; Asst. Professor of Geology; Science Master, September '13-September '14; son of the late Revd. N. Burwash, Victoria Univ., Toronto; Cobourg C.I.; Albert Coll., Belleville; Victoria Coll. (Cobourg and Toronto); B. A. Univ. Tor. (Vict.) '93; M.A., do. '97; B.D. Vict. '03; Ph.D. Univ. Tor. '14; Ph.D. Univ. Chicago, '15; Can. Officers Trg. Corps (Toronto), Inf. Certificate, April, 1916. Enlisted, July 11, 1916; Can. Chaplain Service, 12th Bgde. C.F.A.; O.S., September 13, 1916; Can. Musketry Sch., Borden, Hants, October 23, 1916; Bramshott Mily. Hosp., January 14, 1917; France, May 5, 1917; No. 39 (British) G.H., le Hâvre; Can. Inf. Base Dépôt, Étaples, June 26, 1917; London Mily. Area, July 19, 1918; ret'd from O.S., August 29, 1918; Chaplain, M.D. 13 (Alberta); discharged, December 20, 1918.

BURWASH, NATHANIEL ALFRED; 511 Ontario St., Toronto; O. L. S., Department of Public Highways, Ontario; E. January '96, from Harbord St. C.I., Toronto; aged 17-4; L. June '98; son of the late Revd. N. Burwash, Chancellor of Victoria Univ., Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '05; O.L.S.'05; D.L.S.'07; Surveyor and Mining Engr. Enlisted as 2nd Cpl., C.E. Trg. Depot 2; O.S., June 28, 1915; transf'd 6th Field Co., C.E., Spr., September 10, 1915; France, September 16, 1915; wounded, May 14, 1916; recommended for commn.; ret'd from O.S., December 20, 1916; discharged, June 30, 1917.

CAIRNS, WILLIAM GALLOWAY McILL-ROY; 5a Westmoreland Apts., Winnipeg, Man.; Service Motors Ltd., 44 Whitehall Ave.; B.; E. '99, after pte. tuition; aged 15; L. '00; son of H. J. Cairns, Toronto. Enlisted March 11, 1916; Lt. 183rd (Winnipeg) Bn.; att'd M.D. 10; O. S., September 27, 1916;



* Photo by Swaine

transf'd 144th Bn.; France, November 20, 1916; transf'd 52nd Bn.; later 9th C.M.G. Coy.; 1st Bn., C. M. G. Coy.; Vimy Ridge, Cambrai, and all engagements up to Armistice; April 19, 1917, G.S.W. right knee; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, April 8, 1919.

CALDWELL, ALEXANDER CLYDE: General Staff Officer, grade 1, Militia H.Q., Ottawa. B.; E. September '87, from Lanark P.S.; aged 13-2; L.June '92; son of the late W. C. Caldwell, M.P.P., Lanark; R.M.C. '92; absent '94-'96; graduated '98 (Sword of Honour); South Africa, Staff C.R.E., western lines of communication, '99-'00; on staff Field Intelligence Dept., '00; Lt. 14th Regt., P.W. O.R., '01; Lt. Ottawa Engr. Corps '02; Capt. Corps of Guides '03; Intelligence Staff Officer, Canada, '03; Major, Corps of Guides '04; transf'd R. C. Engrs., '05; Asst. Director of Intelligence and Administrator, Corps of Guides '05; Comdg. R.C.E. in 2nd Mily. Div.; Lt. Col. R.C.E.; Official Secy. to Lt.-Governor of Ontario, 1912-1916; Officer Administering R.C.E., June 15, 1916-March, 1918; G.S.O., grade 1, from March, 1918.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM BOYD; Mining Engineer, Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co., Kimberley, B.C.; B.; E. January '03, from Miss Walker's Pte. Sch.; aged 11-8; L. June '09; son of the late William Caldwell, M.P.P., Toronto; B. A. Sc., Univ. Tor. '13; Engr. Enlisted, November 10, 1916; Lt. C. E.; O.S., April 6, 1917; France, November 7, 1917; transf'd 3rd Can. Tunnelling Co.; Ypres Salient; Flanders Salient, 16 months; M.C., October 19, 1918; ret'd from O.S., April 21, 1919; discharged, April 30, 1919.

CAMERON, DOUGLAS LORNE; 65 Roslyn Rd., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. January '02, from Rat Portage H.S.; aged 14-6; L. December '05; son of the late Sir Douglas C. Cameron, Rat Portage. Enlisted, October 26, 1914; 27th Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., May, 1915; transf'd Can. Arty., Lt., November 30, 1917; Bt. Capt., March 15, 1918; discharged, April 30, 1919.

CAMERON, IRVING HEWARD; Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Univ. Tor., 307 Sherbourne St., Toronto; E. '65, from a pte. sch.; aged 10-1; L. '71; son of the late Sir M.C. Cameron ('38), C.J., Ontario; M.B. Univ. Tor., '74; Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh and Tor.), F.R.C.S., England '00; F.R.C.S., Edin., '05; F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.; Surgeon, Chief of Service, Tor. Gen. Hosp., St. Michael's Hosp., and Hosp. for Sick Children. In England, volunteered for British service, declined, August 5, 1914; later ret'd to Canada; Lt. Col., Mentioned for Services, February, 1917; Col., President, Board of Consultants to D.G.M.S., September, 1917--May, 1920.

CAMERON, LESLIE FERGUS; 65 Roslyn Rd., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. January '05, from Fort Rouge Sch., Winnipeg; aged 8-7; L. Christmas '06; son of the late Sir Douglas C. Cameron, Rat Portage; 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada, Lt. 1915; appt'd 43rd Bn., C.E.F., Lt., February, 1915; O.S., May 31, 1915; France, 1½ years; appt'd Flying Officer Observer, April 3, 1917; 52nd Squadron, R.F.C.; discharged, December 12, 1918.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD HUGH CARFRAE; R.C.R., Montreal; E. September '09, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 14-2; L. December '11; ward of J. W. Dick, Civil Service, Toronto. Enlisted, September 11, 1914; Lt. R.C.R.; O.S., August 25, 1915; France, November 1, 1915; dangerously wounded, February 26, 1916; ill, September 3, 1917; ret'd from O.S., November 21, 1917; attd. Can. Mily. Police Corps, June 14, 1918-January 23, 1920.

CAMPBELL, KENNETH DONALD; partner, Automotive Supplies; 170 N. Algoma St., Port Arthur, Ont.; B.; E. September '13, from Port Arthur H.S.; aged 15-1; L. June

'15; son of D. K. Campbell, Port Arthur. Enlisted, December 18, 1917; Cadet, R.A.F.; 1st Lt., April 1, 1918; discharged, January 3, 1919.

CAMPBELL, LORNE GORDON; Imperial Oil Co., Lt., Regina, Sask. E. January '06, from St. Alban's Cathedral, Sch., Toronto; aged 11; L. June '13; son of the late Lorne Campbell ('61-), Toronto; Otis-Fensom Elevator Co., 50 Bay St., Toronto; Lt. 36th Peel Regt. Enlisted, December 14, 1915; Lt. 198th Bn. (Can. Buffs); appt'd Signalling Officer, 198th Bn.; O.S., March, 1917; France, April, 1918; transf'd 2nd C.M.R., April, 1918; Amiens, August, 1918; wounded at Amiens, August 8, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, March 24, 1919.

CARRUTHERS, COLIN GORDON; Army of the Black Sea, Constantinople; B.; E. January '05, from Mr. Glover's Sch., Kingston; aged 14-3; L. June '09 (Mason Silver Medal); son of J. B. Carruthers, Annandale, Kingston; Grad. R.M.C. '13; 1st Bn. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 2nd Lt., Madras, India, July 13, 1913; Lt., July 14, 1914; left Madras for England, November, 1914; stationed at Torquay, Nuneaton, Ruby, and Kenilworth, December 22, 1914; Dardanelles, March 16, 1915; wounded, Hosp. at Malta, April, 1915; ret'd to action, June, 1915; Temp. Capt., August, 1915; Despatches (Sir Ian Hamilton), November, 1915; M.C., May 2, 1916; wounded in France, October, 1916; H. Q., 13th York and Lancaster Regt., September, 1918; G.S.W. in chest, October 25, 1918; ret'd from O.S. (3 months leave), July 26, 1919; ret'd to England, October, 1919; 2nd Bn., Royal Dublin Fusiliers, foreign service.

CARRUTHERS, DOUGLAS; Annandale, Kingston, Ont.; B.; E. September '05; aged 13-11; L. June '06; son of J. B. Carruthers, Annandale, Kingston; R.M.C. '14; 14th P.W. O.R., Lt., October, 1914. Enlisted, October 15, 1914; C.A.S.C. Trg. Dépot, Lt.; instr. in

Mech. Transport; C.R.A.S.C., Lt., Quebec, January, 1915; O. S., March, 1915; France, November, 1915; No. 7 Squadron, then No. 1 Squadron R.F.C., 1915; No. 42 Squadron R. F.C.; wounded slightly, June, 1916; ret'd to England; R.F.C., 1917; France, April and May, 1917; No. 29 Squadron; France, May, 1918; No. 85 Squadron; No. 84 Squadron; No. 24 Squadron; C.A.S.C., Bishop's Circus, Capt., May, 1918; wounded slightly in knee, result of Pilot crashing machine, July, 1918; flew over all battles while in France from Dunkirk to Somme; ret'd from O.S., September, 1919; discharged (medically unfit), December, 1919.

CARSCALLEN, HENRY GURNEY; Manufacturer, 46 Arkledun Ave., Hamilton, Ontario; B.; E. September '88, from Hamilton C. I.; aged 15-6; L. June '90; son of H. Carscallen, Hamilton; O. C. 4th Batty. C.F.A., Major. Enlisted, August 13, 1914; O.C., 11th Batty., C.F.A., Major; O.S., September 22, 1914; France, February 8, 1915; Ypres, 1915; Despatches, June 22, 1915; 9th Arty. Bgde., O.C., March 11, 1916; D.S.O.; Lt. Col., January 1, 1917; Despatches, January 2, 1917; Passchendaele, 1917; 3rd Can. Div. Arty., A C.R.A., November and December, 1917; Despatches, December 28, 1917; ret'd from O.S., March 21, 1918; Commandant, Petawawa Camp, May 1, 1918; Supervisor of Arty. Trg., Siberian E.F., October 8, 1918; discharged, December 25, 1918.

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN ROBERT; Barrister, care of Messrs. Smith, Rae, & Greer, 2 Wellington St., E., Toronto, and 95 Lonsdale Rd.; E. September '05, after pte. tuition; aged 10-3; L. June '12; son of the late James S. Cartwright, K.C., Master in Chambers, Toronto; Pte. M.G.Sec., Q.O.R. Enlisted, September 22, 1914, Pte. 3rd Bn. (Toronto Regt.); O.S., September 25, 1914; France, February 10, 1915; L.Cpl. April 28, 1915; wounded at Festubert, May 25, 1915; Lt., July 29, 1915; wounded at Ploegsteert, Sep-



tember 13, 1915; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 3rd Can. Div., December 28, 1915; Capt., June 14, 1916; A.D.C. to Major-Genl. Mercer, C.B.; to Major Genl. L. J. Lipsett, C.B., C.M.G.; to Sir F. O. W. Loomis, K.C.B., CM.G., D.S.O., engaged in all actions with 3rd Bn. from February 10, 1915, to the Armistice; M. C. January 1, 1917, for gallant and distinguished service in the Field; ret'd from O.S., April 22, 1919; discharged April 24, 1919; Ont. Bar, May 21, 1920.

CARTWRIGHT, WALTER ROLAND; 65
Lexham Gardens, London W.8, England; E.
September '99, from Highbury House, England; aged 14-6; L. June '03; ward of A. B.
Cameron, 88 Crescent Road, Toronto; 2nd
Lt. 6th Bn., Royal Fusiliers '04; Lt. '06; Capt.
'07; retired June '14. Enlisted with Commn.,
May 17, 1915; Capt., 12th Bn., King's Royal
Rifles; Belgium, April 19, 1916-July 31, 1916;
France, June 6, 1916-August 10, 1918; Zillebeke, June 2-4, 1916; Sanctuary Wood;
Russia, July 17, 1919-October 26, 1919; Bn.,
Staff Officer; retired, December 6, 1919;
Neurasthenia, 1916; Gastritis, 1918.

CASE, ALLEN; 34 Warren Rd., Toronto; E. September '98, from the Model Sch.; aged 13-7; L. June '99; son of the late G. A. Case, Toronto; 48th Highlanders, Capt. Enlisted, 1st C.O.R., Lt., April, 1917; O.S., November, 1917; France, March, 1918; R. C. D.; Le Cateau, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; discharged same date.

CASEY, FRANCIS BIGGAR; Civil Engr.; c|o C. H. & P. H. Mitchell, 1003 Bank of Hamilton Bldg., Toronto; E. September '04, from Lakefield Prep. Sch.; aged 13-5; L. June '06; son of Mrs. George E. Casey, Toronto; surveyor, G.T.P., Hazelton B.C.; 88th Victoria Fusiliers, Pte. Enlisted, November 1, 1914; 30th Bn., C.E.F., Pte.; O.S., February 24, 1915; France, April, 1915; 7th Inf. Bn., Pte.; Lt., February 15, 1916; 30th Res. Bn., England, March 1, 1916; Pioneer Dépôt, Lt.,

May, 1916; France, September, 1916; 1st Pioneer Bn., Lt.; 9th Bn., C.R.T., Capt., November, 1917; ret'd from O.S., May 23, 1920; R.O., May 23, 1920.

CASSELMAN, FREDERICK CLAYTON; Barrister and Solicitor; 12 Algonquin Apts., Edmonton, Alta.; Master '12-'13; 101st Edmonton Fusiliers, Pte. Enlisted, February 26, 1916; 202nd (Sportsmen's) Bn., C.E.F., Pte.; Sergt., July, 1916; O. S., November 24, 1916; broken leg, while training for P. T. Sergt. Instr., Shorncliffe, February 5, 1917; Commn., 3rd Wiltshire Regt., 1st Dorsets, June, 1918; France, September 4, 1918; engaged in last push on Sambre-Oise Canal, east of Le Cateau; severely wounded, forearms and thigh, November 4, 1918; a year in British Hosps., Lady Carnarvon's and Empire, London, Empress Eugénie's, Farnborough, and Bournemouth; M.C., for gallantry in action and devotion to duty on November 4, 1918; ret'd from O.S., October 30, 1919; discharged, November 2, 1919; bone grafting operations, both forearms, March 4, 1920.

CASTLE, FREDERICK GEORGE; Toronto; B.; E. Easter '07, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 10-4; L.June'13; son of George Castle, Toronto; Clerk, Lowndes Co. Enlisted, January 31, 1916; 53rd Batty., C.E.F., Gnr.; O.S.; France, 55th Batty.; discharged, 1919.

CAULFEILD, ALFRED HANS WARING; Physician, 13 Spadina Rd., Toronto; E. September '95, from Jarvis St. C.I.; aged 15-9; L. June '98; son of H. J. Caulfieild, Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '04; Resnt. Pathologist, Tor. Gen. Hosp.; Specl. Asst., Med. Research, Univ. Tor. '13; Toronto L. H., 1904 - 1908, Capt. Enlisted with No. 4 G.H., Univ. Tor., Capt., 1915; O.S., April, 1915; lent to Natl. Med. Research Commn. for specl. research with Imperial Forces; France, March, 1917; Passchendaele, November, 1917; ret'd from

O.S., February, 1918; discharged, December, 1918; consultant in disease of the lungs, D. S. C. R.

CAWTHRA, JOHN JOSEPH; 5 Elm Ave., Toronto; E. September '91, from Tor. Church Sch.; aged 13-1; L. Easter '94; son of the late Joseph Cawthra, Rosedale; B.A. Cambridge '01; M.A. Cambridge '04. O.S., August 4, 1914; France, October 14, 1914; Imperial Army; 1st Battle of Ypres, 1914; commn. April 1, 1915; Hon. Lt. Q. M. (promoted Capt.) C.A.M.C.; Major, December, 1916; ilc M.T. in connection with Can. Hosps.; Despatches for valuable services, February. 1917; apptd. to Staff of Can. Red Cross H.Q. in London, February, 1918; retd' from O.S., November, 1918; discharged, 1918.

CHADWICK, WILLIAM CRAVEN VAUX; Architect, 132 Church St., Toronto; E. '81, from Pte. School, Toronto; aged 12-1; L. June '84; son of the late E. M. Chadwick, K.C., Toronto; Lt. Col. R.O.; formerly O.C. 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, November 9, 1914; Lt. Col. 4th C.M.R.; apptd. Bgde. Major 7th O.S. Inf. Bgde.; Valcartier, July 1, 1915; O.C. 124th Bn., Lt. Col., November 9, 1915; O.S., August 6, 1916; France, March 11, 1917; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Lens, Passchendaele, Valenciennes, Mons; transf'd Can. Corps H.Q., January 1, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June 19, 1919; discharged, July 26, 1919.

CHAMBERS, GRAHAM LEE; student, Faculty of Medicine, Univ. Tor.; 26 Gerrard St. East, Toronto; E. January '09, from Central Sch., Woodstock; aged 11-2; L. June '15; nephew of Dr. G. L. Chambers, 26 Gerrard St.; Pte. Q.O.R. Enlisted July 8, 1919; Surgeon Probationer, R.N.V.R.; O.S., July 11, 1918; R.N. Hosp. Haslar, Gosport, July 25-August 25; Italy, August 25, 1918; Adriatic Sea, September, 1918; apptd. to H. M. S. "Lyra", August, 1918; H.M.S. "Badger", Sep-

tember, 1918; Durazzo, October 2, 1918; discharged, April 14, 1919; ret'd from O.S., July, 28, 1919.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT GORDON; Contractor, Harriston, Ont.; B.; E. September '11, from Harriston H.S.; aged 17-11; L. June '12; son of W. C. Chambers Harriston; 3rd yr., Univ. Coll. '15; 30th Wellington Rifles, Lt. Enlisted, January, 1916; 153rd Bn., C. E.F., Lt.; O.S., May, 1917; 25th Res. Bn.; France, February-May, 1918; 2nd C.E.R.D., June, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; discharged same date.

CHEYNE, WILFRID TURNER; Inwood, Ont.; B.; E. January '06, from Inwood P.S.; aged 13-10; L. June '10; ward of Mrs. W. R. Dawson, Inwood; Cpl. U. C. C. Cadets; M. McGill Univ. '12. Enlisted, October, 1915; Lt. 149th Lambton Bn.; promoted Capt., while in command of "A" Coy.; O.S., March 22, 1917; reverted to Lt.; transf'd Can. Inf. Works Bn.; Capt., do.; France, September, 1917; still in Hesdin, France, with Can. War Craves Detacht. (February 27, 1920).

CHIPMAN, JOHN WALTER FINLAY-SON; Electrical Inspector; 103 Spadina Rd., Toronto; E. September '04, from Huron St. I'. S., Toronto; aged 16; L. June '08; son of Willis Chipman, C.E., Toronto; Clerk, Tor. Electric Light Co., Ltd.; Q.O.R., "F" Co., 1st Bn., Cpl. Enlisted, October 4, 1914; "A" Coy., 19th Inf. Bn., Cpl.; O.S., May 1, 1915; France, September 4, 1915; Loos, September 22, 1915; St. Éloi, March, 1916; Corps Wireless Teleg., Signalling Sec., June, 1916; Sanctuary Wood, June, 1916; Somme, September, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; wounded, wrist, April 9, 1917; Amiens, September, 1918; Arras, October, 1918; Cambrai, November, 1918; Capt.; M.C., 1918; ret'd from O.S., June 8, 1919; discharged, July 7, 1919.

CLARK, ELLIS WICKHAM; Barrister; 86 Westminster Ave., Toronto; E. January



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

'15, from Parkdale C.I.; aged 16-4; L. December '15; son of W. J. Clark, Toronto; Cpl. 2nd Q. O. R. Enlisted, January, 1916; Welland Canal Force, February 8-December 8, 1916; Cpl. 255th Bn., December, 1916 - May, 1917; Gnr. 67th Batty., May, 1917; O.S., November 22, 1917; transf'd Can. Res. Arty., December 8, 1917; France, March 6, 1918; transf'd 5th C. D. A. C., March, 1918; to 1st C. A. S. P., April, 1918; Lens-Arras, April, 1918; Amiens, August, 1918; Arras, September, 1918; transf'd 43rd Batty., C. F. A., September, 1918; Bourlon Wood, October, 1918; Mons, November, 1918; ret'd from O. S., March 26, 1919; discharged same date.

CLARKE, ARTHUR RAMSAY STAN-LEY; Brother's Wood Farm, Almondsbury, Bristol; E. '05, from Bishop Ridley Coll.; aged 13-7; L. '09; son of C. H. Stanley Clarke, Toronto. Enlisted, August, 1914; Dorset Special Res., subaltern; commn.; France, October, 1914; gassed, May 20, 1915; ret'd to France, 1916; R. F. C.; M. C.; recv'd permanent majority in the New Air Force.

CLARKE, FREDERICK FIELDHOUSE: Chief Land Surveyor for Canada, Head Office, C.N.R., Toronto, and 137 Sheldrake Blvd.; E. September '95, from Ryerson Sch., Hamilton; aged 17-4; L. December '96; son of W. H. Clarke, Deer Park, Toronto; Grad. S.P.S., Univ. Tor.; D. and O.L.S., formerly with Mackenzie & Mann and C.N.R., Toronto; 12th York Rangers, Major. Enlisted, August 12, 1914; 4th Bn., C.E.F., Major; O. C. Kapuskasing Camp, December, 1914; Lt. Col., June, 1915; O.C., 127th Bn. (York Rangers), November 11, 1915; O.S., August, 1916; Rly. Engrs., November, 1916; France, January 12, 1917; Ancre River (Grandcourt), February-March, 1917; Bn. changed to 2nd Bn., C.R.T., March, 1917; Bullecourt, April, May, 1917; Nieuport, July 10, 1917; Ypres Area (Passchendaele), July-November, 1917; D.S.O., Despatches, for work in Ypres Salient, 1917; St. Quentin Area, German Offensive (Amiens), March, 1918; Bar to D. S. O., March, 1918; Despatches, May, 1918; Belleglasse, September, 1918; Despatches, November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., April 10, 1919; discharged same date.

CLARKE, JOHN ALFRED GIBSON; colomesses. Wood, Gundy & Co., Toronto; B.; E. September '06, from Windsor P. S.; aged 13-6; L. June '09; Re-E. January '10; L. June '11; son of A. H. Clarke, Windsor, Ont.; Studt. Univ. Tor. for one year. Enlisted, January 2, 1915; 33rd Bn., C. E. F., Lt.; transf'd 18th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., April, 1915; France, seven months; wounded (severely), April, 1916; mentioned for reconnaissance work, April, 1916; M.C.; Capt., May, 1917.

CLARKSON, EDWARD GUY; 36 Avenue Rd., Toronto; partner, E. R. C. Clarkson & Sons, Trustees, etc.; E. Easter '01, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-3; L. June '05; son of E. R. C. Clarkson ('64-'66), C.A., 71 Avenue Rd., Toronto; Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted December 26, 1915; Lt. 123rd Bn. (R.G.), C.E.F.; O.S., August 10, 1916; France, March 10, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; Passchendaele, October - November, 1917; Amiens, March-August, 1918; transf'd Lt. 8th Bn., C. E., May, 1918; M.C.; Cambrai, June, 1918; Mons, 1918; ret'd from O. S., February 25, 1919; discharged, March 10, 1919.

CLUBB, ARTHUR BENNET; Nuevo, Riverside County, California, U.S.A.; Rancher; B.; E, September '10, from Lake Lodge Sch., Grimsby; aged 10-8; L. June '16; son of A. F. Clubb, Toronto. Enlisted, August, 1918; R. A. F., Cadet Pilot, Long Branch Camp, Toronto; discharged, December 30, 1918.

CLUBB, FRANCIS REGINALD; Nuevo, Riverside County, California, U.S.A.; B.; E. September '10, from Lake Lodge Sch., Grimsby; aged 12-8; L. June '13; son of A. F. Clubb, Toronto. Enlisted, August 19,

1915; 34th Batty., C.F.A., Dr.; 45th Batty., R.C.H.A.; O.S., February, 1916; France, July, 1916; 33rd Batty.; 9th C. A. E. C.; Somme, September, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; Y. M. C. A. Hut, France, December, 1917; Amiens, August, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; discharged, June 30, 1919.

COATSWORTH, ALAN; 296 Parliament St., Toronto; E. September '04, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-3; L. June '08; son of Dr. R. C. Coatsworth, Toronto; Victoria Coll., '09-'10; Insurance Business. Enlisted, March 1, 1915; Pte. 2nd Div. Cyclist Coy.; O.S., May 15; France, September 15; Kemmel, September - March, 1916; Dickebush, April-July; transf'd H.Q. 12th Bgde., C.F.A., 1st Can. Div., August 22; Somme, August-November; Bully Grenay, January-February, 1917; transf'd X Batty., 1st Can. Div. T. M. Bgde., March 23; Vimy Ridge, April-July; Loos and Hill 70, July-August; St. Pierre, September; Passchendaele, October - November; Bdr. November; Cpl., January, 1918; Hill 70, January-March; Arras, March-July; Sergt., March; Amiens, August; Arras, Valenciennes, Monchy, Étaing, Somain, Mons, August-November; Cologne, December-January, 1919; left France, March 23; ret'd from O.S., April 29; discharged, May 9.

COATSWORTH, RICHARD COLLIER; Kent and Canterbury Hosp., Canterbury, England; (post graduate work in medicine); house-physician; E. September '02, from Dufferin P.S., and Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-11; L. June '06; son of Dr. R. C. Coatsworth, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. '10; M.A. do., '15. Enlisted, February, 1915; Pte. No. 2 C. C. C. S.; later disbanded in England; commissioned May, 1915; transf'd R.A.M.C. as Lt.; France, July, 1915; 53rd Field Amb. R.A.M.C.; served at Ypres with the Devons, 1915; Somme with King's Royal Rifles (as med. attaché), Arras, Armentières, Bapaume, Ypres, October, 1917; Cambrai to Amiens, March, 1918; and (with 5th Duke of Cornwall's L.I.) Ayre in June and July, 1918; Capt. May, 1916; wounded, August, 1916, on Somme; M.C. for work done in March, 1918; served with R.A.M.C. until September, 1919.

COCHRAN, HUGH ESME ERIC; 225 Spadina Rd., Toronto; E. September '06, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 10-8; L. June '10; son of Robert Cochran, Toronto; T.C.S., Port Hope, '10-'13; R.M.C. '13-'14. Enlisted, November 6, 1914; R.C.D., Lt.; O.S., June, 1915; France; M.C., June, 1918; wounded, August, 1918; service at the Front, 3 years, 3 months; Capt., October 21, 1918; discharged, July 1, 1919.

COCHRANE, DAVID JOHN; Physician; 4 Acacia Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.8, London, England; B.; E. September '97, from St. Thomas H.S.; aged 19-1; L. June '99; ward of A. H. Jackson, Durham, Ont.; M.B. Univ. Tor. '04; house surgeon, Hosp. for Sick Children, Toronto, '04-'05; surgeon C.P.R. S. S. "Empress of Britain"; practice in Vancouver, B.C., '10-'15; Lt. 31st Bn., Grey Rifles, No. 4 Coy., Durham, Ont. Enlisted, February, 1915; Capt., C.A.M.C. M.O., 30th Bn., Victoria, B.C.; O. S., February 22; France, April 24; No. 2 C.S.H., April; Ypres, April; 13th Bn., May; Festubert, May; 3rd Can. Field Amb., June; Ypres, June; defensive gas instr., 3rd Can. Div. H.Q., March, 1916; Somme, September - October; Lens, July-August, 1917; Passchendaele, November; mentioned, L.G., 30421; December 11; and 30448, December 28; D.G.M.S., R. O. 1327, December 20, 1918; W.S.B., A.D.G.M. S., R.O. 141 O.C., February 27, 1919; awarded 4 blue chevrons for O.S. service, February 22, 1918; D.M.S.R.O., March 30, 1918; discharged, August 1919, in England.

COCHRANE, WILBUR CARLISLE; Sudbury, Ont.; B.; E. '99, from Sudbury P.S.; aged 14-11; L. June '02; son of F. Cochrane, Sudbury; grad. S.P.S., Univ. Tor. '06. Enlisted 19th Bn.C.E.F.; commn., November 13,



* Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited * Photo by Swaine * Photo by Swaine

1914; served in Canada, England, and France, with 19th Bn., H.Q., 2nd Can. Div.; H.Q. Can. Trg. Dépôt; gen'l list, H. Q., O.M.F.C. (London), and 1st C.O. Regt., Dépôt; D.A. Q.M.G., November 1, 1916, R. O. 286; relinquished appointment, May 14, 1917; L.G. 30266, to be D.A.Q.M.G. (A.G. & Q.M.G. Staff), October 20, 1917, 30403; relinquished appointment, March 12, 1918, L.G. 30628; seconded for duty with the W.O. (Ministry of Information), April 23, 1918, L.G. 30842; struck off strength, December 31, 1919, by reason of general demobilisation; ceased to be seconded, December 30, 1918, L.G. 31166.

COCKBURN, MALCOLM JOHN; Manufacturer; 28 Delaware Ave., Toronto; E. September '74, from Common Sch., Berwick, and Sch. at Cornwall; aged 13-2; L. June '75; Re-E. September '75; L. November '76; son of A. J. Cockburn, Toronto; formerly with Malcolm Cockburn & Co., Empire Bldg., Toronto; Cockburn and Rae, Ltd., Wholesale Millinery, 54 Wellington St. W., Toronto; Lt. 34th Regt. Enlisted, February 8, 1916; Capt. and Paymaster, 182nd Bn., C.E.F.; att'd C.A. P.C.; transf'd "D" Unit, M.H.C.C. June 26, 1917; C.A.P.C., September, 1918; retained in Canada for duty H.Q., M.D. No. 2; Treasurer, Toronto Unit, Army and Navy Veterans in Canada; discharged, February 20, 1920.

COCKBURN, ROSS COLLIER; Engineer, 28 Oakville Ave., Toronto; E. '96, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 16-5; L. June '97; son of J. C. Cockburn, Port Perry, Ont.; 30th Regt., Wellington Rifles, Capt. Enlisted, August 26, 1914; 15th Bn., Pte.; O.S., September 30, 1914; France, February, 1915; St. Julien (2nd Battle of Ypres), 1915; wounded same date; commn., December 14, 1915; Major; att'd engineering staff of Brit. Forgings Co., March-December, 1917; ret'd from O.S.; discharged.

COCKSHUTT, ERIC MORTON; Student McGill Univ.; 297 Prince Arthur St. W.,

Montreal; B.; E. September '11, from Brantford C.I.; aged 15-9; L. June '15; son of W. F. Cockshutt M.P., Brantford, Ont.; Provl. Lt. 32nd Batty., Militia. Enlisted, June 7, 1916; 4th C. D. A. C.; O.S., July 20, 1916; transf'd Arty. Officers' Draft, same date; transf'd Res. Bgde., C.F.A.; France, October 21, 1916; transf'd 1st C. D. A. C., 2nd Howitzer Batty., C.F.A.; took part in all battles with 1st Div., October 23, 1916-November 11, 1918; A|Capt., September 20, 1917-February 10, 1918; August 3-November 3, 1918; January 21-May 11, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 7, 1920; retired, R.O., May 11, 1920.

COCKSHUTT, GEORGE TURNER; Clerk, Cockshutt Plow Co.; 172 Chatham St., Brantford, Ont.; B.; E. September '10, from Lakefield Prep. Sch.; aged 16-5; L. December '12; son of W. F. Cockshutt, M.P., Brantford; Lt. 36th Dufferin Rifles, January 8, 1914. Enlisted, November 13, 1914; Lt. 19th Bn.; attd. Asst. Bgde. Grenade Officer, November, 1915, 4th Bgde.; O.S., May 13, 1915; France, September 14, 1915; St. Éloi; Landriecières (with British): ret'd to Canada, August 26, 1916: M.G. Instructional Staff, H.Q., M.D. No. 2, January, 1917; attd. 205th M.G. Dépôt Bn.; Adjt., M.G.C. September-October, 1917; Capt. and 2nd i C 1st C.T. Bn.; France, with 9th British T. Bn. (three weeks); ret'd from O.S., December 26, 1918; discharged, January 9, 1919.

COLE, CHARLES HEARLE; The Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Co. Ltd., 737 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal; B.; E. September '01, from Tor. Church Sch.; aged 14-1; L. June '02; Re-E. September '02; L. '06; son of Francis Cole, Toronto. Att'd. to British Red Cross; certificate 6194; Hon. Lt.; O.S., July, 21, 1915; France, August 7, 1915; French Mily. Hosp. No. 74; Dresser, X Ray and Plaster Cast Work; ret'd from O.S., January 21, 1919; discharged same date.

COLEMAN, WILLSON ROHL; E. September '13, from Winchester Sch., Atlantic

City; aged 15-1; L. December '13; son of A. Coleman, Contractor, Toronto; G.T.R. R.N. A.S., January, 1918.

COLLEY, JAMES NOEL BELLASYSE; Head Office, The Can. Bank of Commerce, Toronto; Asst. and Resident Master, Prep. Sch. '06-'09; Banker; son of the Revd. Colley, Great Baddow Vicarage, Chelmsford, England; Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham; B. A. Univ.Coll. Tor. '08; 12th Regt. York Rangers, Lt. Enlisted, February, 1916; 220th Bn., C. E.F., Lt.; C.F.C. Dépôt, April, 1917; O.S., May, 1917; H. Q. Staff, C. F. C., London, August, 1917; Lt. and Adjt. 118th and 137th Coys., C.F.C., January, 1918; France, June, 1918; Adjt. and Q. M. 27th Coy., C.F.C. Armies Group; England, November, 1918; C.O.R.D., November, 1918; Demob. Duties, Sunningdale Camp, December, 1918; Adjt. and Q.M., C.F.C. Unit, Camberly, January, 1919, Demob. Duties, Sunningdale Camp, March-August, 1919; ret'd from O.S., August 13, 1919; discharged, August 26, 1919.

COLLEY, THOMAS BELLASYSE; Appleby School, Oakville, Ont.; Asst. Master in the Prep Sch., '03-'09; E. Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, and Univ. Coll., Tor.; B.A. Univ. Tor. '08; Bond Seller; Asst. Master, Appleby Sch. '15. 35th Bn., Lt., 1915; wounded, September, 1916; Capt., 1917; apptd. Instr. Can. Army Gymnastic Staff; O.B.E., June, 1918.

CONNOLLY, HAROLD JAMES; 606 Avenue Road, Toronto; E. '11, from St. Michael's Coll.; aged 15; L. '15; son of J. F. Connolly, Contractor, Toronto; 10th Royal Grenadiers. Enlisted, December 22, 1915; P.S.I., Lt.; Capt.; commn. R.N.A.S., January 19, 1917; injured in accident in North Sea, February, 1918; resigned commn. R. A. F., February 9, 1918.

CONSTANTINE, CHARLES FRANCIS; Lt. Col., R.C.H.A., R.M.C., Kingston, Ont.; B.; E. September '96, from Moosomin Sch.; aged 12-10; L. June '02; son of C. Constantine, Inspr., R.N.W.M.P., Fort Cudahy, Yukon; Grad. R.M.C. '05; Capt., R.C.A., February, 1910; King George's Coronation 1911; Gunnery Instr. (R. S. A. Horse and Field, Enlisted, September 22, 1914; Canada). Capt., R.C.H.A.; Bgde. Major 1st C. D. A.; O.S., September 22, 1914; France, February 9, 1915; O.C. 7th Batty., C.F.A., June 19, 1915; Bgde. Major 2nd C.D.A. August 11, 1915; G.S.O.2, 2nd Can. Div., February 3, 1917; O.C. 5th C.F.A. Bgde., May 3, 1917; with Canadians in all actions from 2nd Battle of Ypres, including Neuve Chapelle, 1915; D.S.O. and Bar, Legion of Honour, Croix de Chevalier; mentioned in London Gazette, January 1, 1916, January 4, 1917, May 23, 1918, April 28, 1918, December 31, 1918, and in Peace Despatch; ret'd from O.S., June 6, 919; still serving in R.C.H.A.

CONYBEARE, HENRY BRUCE ATT-WOOD; Telephone Engineer, Western Electric, 1225 E. 46th St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. B.; E. January '06, from Western Canada Coll., Calgary, Alta.; aged 10-11; son of C.F. P. Conybeare, K.C., Lethbridge, Alta. listed, August 5, 1914; Pte. 10th Bn., 1st C. E.F.; O.S., September 29, 1914; France, June 1, 1915; wounded, August 13, 1915; Commn. East Surrey Regt., September 25, 1915; posted to 10th Bn., 2nd Lt.; Lt., July 1, 1916; France, July 13, 1916; 1st Battle of the Somme, July-August, 1916; Ancre, September, 1916; Thiepval, Schwaben Redoubt; continued action on Ancre, September, 1916-February 21, 1917; ret'd to England unfit for further service, March 31, 1917; discharged, February 9, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April 31, 1919.

COOK, GEORGE STUART HAIGH; Clerk, Dominion Bank, Queen and Ossington Branch; 76 Lonsdale Road., Toronto; E. '07, from Deer Park P. S.; aged 11-11; L. '12; son of J. J. Cook, Toronto; Trin. Coll., '12-'16. Enlisted 67th Batty., March 1, 1917; O.S., September 20, 1917; Can. Res. Arty.,



* Photo by Swaine * Photo by La:
* Photo by Swaine.

* Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited

127 * Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited

Witley Camp, Gnr., C. F. A., 18th Batty.; France, January 15, 1918; German Offensive, March 21, 1918; Amiens, August 8, 1918; Arras, August 28, 1918; wounded at Cambrai, September 27, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March 30, 1919.

COOK, JOHN VERNER; Clerk, C. N. R., Toronto; 76 Lonsdale Road, Toroneo; E. January '07, from Deer Park P.S.; aged 13-7; L. June '12; son of J. J. Cook, Toronto; Trooper, G. G. B. G. Enlisted, January 7, 1916; Gnr., 34th Batty., C.F.A.; O.S. April 25, 1916; transf'd 3rd Res. Batty., Shorncliffe, Kent, May 4, 1916; France, March 16, 1917; transf'd, Dr., 22nd Howitzer Batty., C.F.A., March 25, 1917; all battles and engagements in which the 2nd Can. Div. participated, March, 1917-September, 1918; aerial bomb wound, left hip, September 6, 1916 at Cambrai; ret'd from O.S., January 29, 1919; discharged February 20, 1919.

COOPER, GORDON McNEILL; Wholesale Diamonds, 534 Waterloo St., London, Ont.: B.; E. September '09, from Mr. Young's Academy, London; aged 18-11; L. June '10; son of A. E. Cooper, London; Lt. 16th Cov... C.A.S.C. Enlisted December 6, 1914; Capt., 2nd Can. Divl. Train; O.S. April 17, 1915; France, September 10, 1915; transf'd 5th Can. Divl. Train, as O.C., with rank of Major, August 21, 1917; in all engagements with Can. Corps, excepting Passchendaele, when with 5th Can. Divl. Arty., att'd to 11th British Div., on the Lens Front; Despatches, January 5, 1917, and January, 1919; ret'd from O.S. June 24, 1919; discharged June 29, 1919.

CORY, ROBERT YOUNG; Genl. Audit Dept., The T. Eaton Co., Limited, Toronto; B.; E. '99, from Harrow House Sch., Halifax; aged 12-8; L. June '04; son of Charles D. Cory, Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '09; formerly Bond Dept., Baillie, Wood & Croft, Toronto; Lt. 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, August 4, 1914; Capt. 15th Bn. (48 High-

landers), 3rd Bgde., 1st Div. C.E.F.; O.S., September, 1914; France, February, 1915; reported missing after 2nd battle of Langemarck, April 24, 1915; gassed and P.W. at Bischofswerda, Saxony, April 24, 1915; Crefeld, March, 1917; Schwarmstadt, May-September, 1917; Holzminden, September-October, 1917; Heidelberg, October 1917-March, 1918; in Holland, March-November, 1918; repatriated and in England, November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December, 1918; discharged, May, 1919.

COSBIE, WARING GERALD; 30 Douglas Drive, Toronto; E. September '07, from Winchester St. P.S., Toronto; aged 13-6; L. June '10; son of R. H. Cosbie, Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor., '15; Provl. Lt. C.A.M.C. Enlisted, June, 1915; Capt., and M.O., 58th Bn., Can. Inf.; O.S., November, 1915; wounded at Sanctuary Wood, June, 1916; transf'd, as M.O., 5th C.M.R., December, 1916; 8th Can. Field Amb., February, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April. 1917; M.C., July, 1917; Hill 70, September, 1917; Passchendaele, October - November, 1917; Major, February, 1918; Amiens, August, 1918; Arras, August-September 1918: Cambrai, October, 1918; Mons, November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, March 31, 1919.

COSBY, FREDERICK LORNE; Govr., County Jail, Guelph, Ont.; B. (Part time); E. '86, from St. Luke's Sch., Toronto; aged 12-10; L. December '92; son of the late Lt. Col. A. M. Cosby; Capt., 48th Highlanders; do. C.M.R., South Africa '99-'00; do. R.N.W. M. Police; Civil Engineer, Winnipeg. Enlisted, February 1, 1915; Capt., 45th Bn., C. E.F.; O.S., May 28; transf'd 9th Res. Bn.; France, July 15, 1915; transf'd 1st Bn.; Ypres; Somme; wounded, October 2, 1916; ret'd from O.S., August 28, 1919; discharged, September 11, 1919; D.S.C.R., Owen Sound.

COSBY, NORMAN WEBER; 155 St. George St., Toronto; B. (part time); E. August '87, from St. Luke's Sch., Toronto; aged 10-4; L.



June '92; son of the late Col. A.M. Cosby, Toronto; South African War '99-'00; Capt. 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, September, 1914; Pte. 6th Fort Garry Horse; O.S., October, 1914; France, March, 1915; transf'd P.P.C.L.I. March, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, wounded, May 8, 1915; transf'd 15th Bn., November, 1915; Commn., June, 1916; Mount Sorrel, June 3, 1916; Somme, 1916; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70; wounded, June, 1917; ret'd from O.S., March 22, 1918; discharged, March, 1918.

COSTE, EUGÉNE FRANK; Asst. Gen'l Superintendent, Canadian Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat, and Power Co., Ltd.; 1019 19th Ave., W., Calgary, Alta.; formerly Managing Director, the Saskatchewan Natural Gas Co.; E. September '02, from St. Michael's Coll., Toronto; aged 11-2; L. January '10; son of Eugène Coste, M.E., Toronto; Lt. No. 14 Coy., C.A.S.C. Enlisted, August 2, 1915; Lt. No. 1 O. T. D., C.A.S.C. (Sewell Camp, Man.); O. S., September 11, 1915; transf'd C.A.S.C. T.D., Shorncliffie, September 1915; Capt., January 8, 1916; transf'd 5th Can. Divl. Train, February 1, 1917; France, December 31, 1917; att'd 2nd Can. Divl. Train, January 1, 1918; transf'd 5th Can. Divl. Train, February 24, 1918; in all battles with Canadian Corps, January 1 - November 11, 1918; mentioned No. 31448 Gazette, July 11, 1919; ret'd from U.S., May 4, 1919; discharged, May 16, 1919.

COTTERILL, JOCELYN ROSS; Clerk, The Elias Rogers Co. Ltd.; 37 Oriole Road, Toronto; E. '99, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 16-4; L. June '00; son of Mrs. J. Cotterill, Toronto; formerly traveller for The Thomas Davidson Mfg. Co. Ltd.; Sergt., 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, August 15, 1915; Pte. 92nd Bn., C.E.F.; C.S.M., August 26, 1915; B.S.M., September 1, 1915; O.S., May 17, 1916; 1st Class Warrant Officer, June 1, 1916; ret'd from O.S., January 17, 1917; discharged, November 15, 1917.

COUNSELL, RONALD RAINEY; Fire Insurance, 403 Fashion Craft Bldg., Winni-

peg, Man.; B.; E. April '95, from Mr. Miller's Sch., Hamilton; L. June '98; son of C. M. Counsell, Banker, Hamilton; formerly Mfr., Hamilton; Broker, Messrs. Sproule, Counsell, & Co.; 90th Winnipeg Rifles, Lt. Enlisted April 4, 1916; 190th O.S. Bn., Lt.; O.S., April 21, 1917; 18th Res. Bn.; France, September 28, 1917; 44th Can. Inf. Bn.; Passchendaele, October 26, 1917; wounded, April, 1918; M. C., July 19, 1918; Amiens, August 8, 1918; Arras, September, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December 15, 1918; discharged, January 1, 1919.

COWAN, EDWARD HAYDEN; colory. Y.M. C.A., Denver, Col., U.S.A.; Road Surveying, State Highway Commn., Denver, Col.; E. January '13, from Sarnia C.I.; aged 14-4; L. June '15; son of E. J. Cowan. Enlisted October 1, 1918; Coy. "G", Students' Army Trg. Corps, U.S. Army, Columbia Univ., New York; discharged, December 12, 1918.

COWAN, ROBERT CECIL; Vice-Pres., Ontario Malleable Co., Oshawa, Ont.; B.; E. September '08, after pte. tuition; aged 15; son of F. W. Cowan, Oshawa; 34th Ont. Regt., Capt., O.C. "H" Coy. Enlisted, January, 1915; 37th Inf. Bn., Lt.; Capt. and Adjt., October, 1915; O.S., November 27, 1915; att'd Staff D.R. and O., Folkestone; att'd staff of Minister of Militia; Staff Capt. to D.A.Q. M.G., H.Q., O.M.F.C., London; France, February, 1917; 38th Inf. Bn.; att'd, Staff Learner H.Q., 12th Can. Engrs.Bgde., February-November, 1917; O.B.E. for service in England on Staff of Can. H.Q.; ret'd from O.S., February 20, 1919; discharged.

COX, JOHN RAFFLES; Engineer for The Whitehall Petroleum Corporation; color Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place, London, England; B.; E. September '03, from Abingdon Sch., Montreal; aged 16-5; L. June '05; son of Profr. John Cox, formerly of Montreal; B.Sc., McGill '11; M.Sc.; Topographer, Canadian Arctic Expedition, '13-'16; Geographical Survey, Ottawa, '10-'20; in Arctic at the

outbreak of the war and did not hear of it until November, 1915; returned to civilisation a year later. Enlisted, March 22, 1917, Sergt. Ottawa Siege and Heavy Reinforcements; O.S., June 23, 1917; France, November 6, 1917; transf'd same date, as Gnr., 6th O.S. Batty.; Passchendaele, November, 1917; front of Lens at Angres, Lievin, Folie Farm, Thelus, Roclincourt, and in final advance through Monchy, Villers-Cagnicourt, Heynecourt, Blecourt, Ham-leglet, Escoudaine, Raismes, Valenciennes; finally Cologne and Mehlem; gassed twice; ret'd from O.S., May 10, 1919; discharged, May 12, 1919.

CRAWFORD, ANDREW FREDERICK; 11 Willcocks St., Toronto; E. April '06, from Phoebe St. P.S., Toronto; aged 15-1; L. June '08; son of Andrew Crawford, Toronto; accident; Divl. Pay Office, Exhibition Camp, Toronto.

CREELMAN, JOHN JENNINGS; Barrister; Dominion Express Bldg., Montreal; B.; E. August '92, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 10-7; L. June '00 (Head Boy); son of the late A. R. Creelman, Q.C., Montreal; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '04; B.C.L., McGill '07; Advocate; Lt.-Col. 6th Bgde., C.F.A. (C.M.). Enlisted, August, 1914; Lt. Col. comdg. 2nd Bgde., C.F.A., C.E.F., att'd 1st Can. Divl. Arty.: O.S., September, 1914; France, February 10, 1915; Neuve Chapelle, March 10, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April, 1915; wounded, shell-shocked, and gassed, April 29, 1915; Despatches, July 1, 1915; Sanctuary Wood, June, 1916; Somme, August - November, 1916; Russian Order of St. Stanislas, with swords, September, 1916; Despatches, December, 1916; D.S.O., December, 1916; various minor engagements; ret'd from O.S., April, 1917; discharged, September 9, 1917.

CRERAR, ALASTAIR JOHN; Barrister; 325 James St., Hamilton, Ont.; B.; E. September '08, from Highfield Sch., Hamilton; aged 13; L. June '13; son of the late P. D. Crerar, K.C., Barrister, Dunedin, Hamilton;

R.M.C. '13-'14; Lt. R.C.D., November, 1914 (permt. force); O.S., March, 1916; wounded, March, 1918; M.C., October, 1918; Ont. Bar, 1921.

CRERAR, HENRY DUNCAN GRAHAM; Asst. Engr., Hydro-Electric Power Commn. of Ontario: 69 Spadina Rd., Toronto; B.; E. April '00, from Hamilton Pte. Sch.; aged 11-6: L. June '04: son of the late P. D. Crerar, K.C., Barrister, Dunedin, Hamilton; grad. R.M.C. '09; Lt. 4th Field Batty., Can. Militia, Hamilton. Enlisted, August 8, 1914; Capt. 8th Batty., C.F.A., C.E.F.; O.S., October, 1914; 11th Batty., C.F.A. (formerly 8th Batty.), Salisbury Plain, November, 1914; France till February, 1915; A Major, O.C., 10th Batty., C.F.A., September, 1915; Neuve Chapelle, Ypres, Festubert, Givenchy, Loos, 1915; T Major, O.C. 11th Batty., 3rd Bgde., C. F. A., March, 1916; St. Éloi, Sanctuary Wood, Thiepval, Courcelette, Regina Trench, 1916; Despatches, May, 1917; D.S.O., May, 1917; ALt. Col., O.C. 3rd Bgde., C.F.A., May, 1917; D.S.O., June, 1917; Bgde. Major, 5th Can. Divl. Arty., August, 1917; Vimy Ridge, Arleux, Fresnoy, La Coulotte, Avion, 1917; Amiens, Drocourt-Quéant Line, Bourlon Wood, Cambrai, Valenciennes, 1918; AS.O. to G.O.C.R.A., Can. Corps, July, 1918; Lt. Col., Comdr. Batty. Staff Officer Can. Corps, October, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, March, 1919.

CRESWICKE, TOM SPRY; Accountant, Tor. Gen. Trusts Corpn., 83 Bay St., Toronto; B.; E. September '05, from Barrie P.S.; aged 11; L. June '12; son of the late A.E.H. Creswicke, Barrie; Lt. 35th Simcoe Regt. Enlisted, September, 1914; Pte. 19th Bn., C.E.F.; discharged, May 10, 1915, on account of death of father; later Lt. 75th Bn., May, 1915; O.S., March 29, 1916; France, August 11, 1916; A | Capt., November, 1916; A | Capt. July, 1917-September, 1918; Lens, August 15, 1917; Passchendaele, October, 1917; Amiens, August, 1918; Arras, September, 1918; wounded, bullet in leg, September 2,



1918; Capt., October, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June 10, 1919; discharged, June 11, 1919.

CROCKER, HENRY GRAHAM; Division of International Law, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; 2 Jackson Place, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; B.; E. '85, from Sarnia H.S.; aged 17; L. '88 (Head Boy); son of H. C. Crocker, Sarnia; LL.B., Yale '91; M.L. cum laude, do., '92; Law Clerk, U.S. Dept. of State, '08-'13; Memb., the Amer. Commn. to negotiate peace, serving as asst. technical adviser in international law; also memb., the Conference itself by representing the United States on the Committee on the Responsibility of the Authors of the War and on Enforcement of Penalties.

CRODEN, JAMES ERIC; Secy. The Starr Co. of Canada, Ltd.; 293 Central Ave., London, Ont.; E. January '13, from London C.I.; aged 16-4; L. June '16; son of J. A. Croden; Univ. Tor. Enlisted, March, 1917; C.O.T.C. Pte.: R.F.C., Cadet, April, 1917; 2nd Lt., August 19, 1917; O.S., August 19, 1917; Flying Officer, October 6, 1917; France, December 5, 1917; No. 9 Squadron, R.F.C.; Ypres Front, winter of 1917 and 1918; Armentierès, Spring, 1918; 1st Lt., April 1, 1918; Somme, June, 1918; contact patrol work with Inf., August 8, 1918; Capt. (Flt. Comdr.), August 23, 1918; D.F.C., August 27, 1918; 88th Wing R.A.F., Reconnaisance Officer, November 11, 1918; discharged with hon. rank of Capt., August 16, 1919; ret'd to England, November 19, 1919; joined 2nd Can. Squadron; ret'd from O.S.

CROMPTON, FREDERICK CHARLES BLACKBURN; Sec'y-Treas., Crompton Car Coy., Ltd., 116 Richmond St., W., Toronto; E. September '03, from Tor. Ch. Sch; aged 12-7; Re-E. '06; L. June '07; Re-E. January '09; L. March '09; son of F. Crompton, Toronto; undergrad. Exeter Coll., Oxford; Oxford Univ. O.T.C.; Commn., July 26, 1915; 31st Divl. Train, R. A. S. C.; France, June, 1916; attd. 1st Corps, H.Q. (Imperials) as

Officer of Evacuation, 1st Corps area, April-May, 1918; demobilized, April, 1919.

CROMPTON, JOHN BOURCHIER; Rancher; Hussar, Alta.; E. January '08, from Collingwood Pte. Sch.; aged 9-9; L. April '15; son of R. W. Crompton, Toronto. Enlisted, October, 1916; Lt. R.F.C., later R.A.F.; France, June, 1917-March, 1918; Capt. December, 1917; fast scout flying over lines; crashed, August, 1917; worked out March, 1918; admitted to Hosp. at Étaples; ret'd from O.S., invalided.

CRONYN, JAMES KERR; Stock Broker, 71 Bay St., Toronto, and 217 Poplar Plains Road; B.; E. September '02, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 10; L. June '03; Re-E. September '04; L. June '11; son of B.B. Cronyn ('72-'75), Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. June '14; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, August 22, 1914; 3rd Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., October 8, 1914; France, February 8, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April, 1915; wounded, April 23, 1915; ret'd to England, May 3, 1915; H.Q., Shorncliffe, August 18, 1915; R.N.A.S., March 1, 1917; Sea-plane Patrol, June 25-November 8, 1917; ret'd from O. S., April 3, 1919; discharged, July 3, 1919.

CROWTHER, AUSTIN TORRANCE; Insurance Broker; 9 Wychwood Park, Toronto; E. September '05, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-3; L. June '11; son of W. C. Crowther ('68), Toronto; Clerk, Sheet Metal Products Co., Toronto; Lt. G.G.B.G. Enlisted, December 4, 1915; Lt. 124th Bn., C.E.F.; transf'd A.A.G. Casualties, C.E.F., July, 1916; discharged, February 21, 1919.

CRUIKSHANK, ERNEST ALEXANDER; retired, Wilton Ave., Ottawa; B.; E. 69; aged 16-5; L. '70; son of Mrs. Cruikshank, Fort Erie, Ont.; sometime on the staff of various daily newspapers in U.S.; also translator for an extensive commercial firm; Ensign, 44th Regt. '77; J. P. Co. Welland, '82-'04; Capt.,

44th Regt. '84; Major, '97; Long Service decoration '98; Lt.Col. Comdg. '99-'04; Police Magistrate, City of Niagara Falls and Cos. Lincoln and Welland '04-'08; O.C. 5th Inf. Bgde., '04-'09; Hon. Lt. Col. 44th Regt., '05; i|c, military documents, Dominion Archives, '08; Col., April 20, '09; D.O.C., M.D. 13, with rank of Lt. Col., May 1, '09; Col., August 1, '13; Brig. Genl., September 1, 1915; i|C of mobilization, Calgary, 1915 and 1916; transferred for specl. service., H.Q. Ottawa, March 1, 1917; detailed for specl. duty in England and France, April 14, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July 31, 1918; H. Q., Ottawa, until June 1, 1921; retired on pension.

CURRY, ROBERT ARTHUR; Student of Journalism at Columbia University; 534 West 114th St., New York. B.; E. September '11, from Nassau, N.P., Bahamas. Enlisted May, 1917; Lt. R.F.C., later R.A.F.; O.S., May 1, 1917; France, November 8, 1917; Cambrai, November, 1917; Cambrai, November, 1917; Cambrai, November, 1918; wounded, March 23, 1918; Egypt, 5 months, 1918; Aden, 2 months, 1919; India, 5 months, 1919; the Afghan War, 1919; Relief of Thal, Jandoli, etc.; ret'd from O.S., December 19, 1919; discharged, December 20, 1919.

CUTHBERT, CUTHBERT ROSS; Lt., R. F.A., 1st A.A. Brigade, R.F.A., Blackdown, Farnborough, England; E. '06, from Dawson P.S.; aged 14-9; L. '08; son of the late Major A. R. Cuthbert, R.N.W.M.P., Regina, Sask.; Western Can. Coll., Calgary '08-'10. ed, August 7, 1914; 19th Alberta Dragoons, 1st C.E.F., Trooper; O.S., September, 1914; France, February, 1915; Commn. R. F. A., July, 1915; Ypres, 2nd Battle, Neuve Chapelle, Festubert, 1915; 1st Somme, 1916; wounded, 1916; Cambrai, 2nd Somme, 1917; transf'd 12th Squadron, R. F. C., Flying Officer, June, 1917; flying accident, 1917; M.C., for consistent gallantry and good work on Contact Patrol, March, 1918; ret'd to R.F.A., after Armistice.

DANSON, DAVID LEON; 594 Queen St. W., Toronto; B.; E. Prep. Sch., February '13, from Ryerson P.S., Toronto; aged 12-1; E. Upper Sch., September '14; L. October '15; son of I. Danson, Toronto. Enlisted, March 15, 1917; 75th Batty., C.E.F., Gnr.; O.S.; ret'd from O.S. as under age, November 6, 1917.

DARLING, HENRY MAURICE; Attorney; clo Solicitor of Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.; B.; E. September '97, from Union Classical Sch.; aged 14-7; L. June '99; son of Henry W. Darling, Gen'l Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., U.S.A.; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '03; LL.B., Harvard, '07; formerly practised in Chicago; Legal Dept., Air Service, A.E.F., December 24, '17-October 17, '18; Commn., January 24, 1918; Sec'y of Aircraft Board, July 1-October 17, 1918; Capt. Air Service; Capt. A. S. C., October 17, 1918; France, November 24, 1918; Asst. to Chief Claims Officer i c of Reports and Reviews:-Rents, Requisitions, and Claims Service, A. E.F., December 1, 1918-September 17, 1919; ret'd from O.S., September 24, 1919; discharged, October 15, 1919.

DAVERN, WILLIAM ALBERT NET-LERY; 296 Jarvis St., Toronto; E. September '11, from Picton C. I.; aged 17-8; L. Easter '12; Re-E. September '12; L. June '14; son of A. Davern, Toronto; 16th Regt., Lt. Enlisted, 1915; 139th Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; transferred R.N.A.S., November 17, 1916; ret'd from O.S., on leave, February, 1918.

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER TOPP; Barrister; Messrs. Davidson, Paterson, & McFarland; 146 St. George St., Toronto; E. '98, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-8; L. June '02; son of William Davidson ('56-'57), K.C., Toronto; B.A., Univ. Coll. Tor. '06; LL.B., Univ. Tor. '09; Ont. Bar '09; 9th Batty., C. F.A., Lt. Enlisted, June 6, 1915; 30th Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; Capt., September, 1915; O.S., February 2, 1916; France, July 13, 1916; Ypres, July-September, 1916; Somme, 1916;



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

35th Batty., C.F.A., November, 1916; M.C., 1917; i|c of Bombing and Gas, 1st Div.; in all June, 1917; Major, July, 1917; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Loos, and Passchendaele, 1917; Amiens, Monchy, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, March 8, 1919.

DAVIDSON, ERNEST IRVING; Architect, 15 Cuthbert Crescent, Toronto; E. September '05, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch.; January, 1917; France (2nd time), August, aged 16-5; L. June '08; son of R. G. Davidson, Toronto; Univ. Tor. (S.P.S.) '07; Lt. 10th R.G., Stanley Barracks. Enlisted, May 20, 1916; Lt. Can. Engrs.; O.S., October, 1916; seconded for duty with the War Office, February, 1917-March, 1918; France, July, 1918; 5th Army Troops Coy. C.E., 7th Bn., C.E.; with 3rd Div. to Mons, November 11, 1918; ret'd from O.S. with 3rd Div., 1919.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT HAY; Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto; E. September '03, from Miss McKellar's Sch.; aged 10-4; L. June '10; son of the late Col. John I. Davidson, Toronto; Lt. 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, August 14, 1914; Lt. 15th Bn.; O.S., September, 1914; France, May, 1915; att'd Gen'l Staff, Shorncliffe, i|c of Bombing and Gas, December, 1915 - August, 1917; Capt., January, 1917; France (2nd time), August; i|c of Bombing and Gas, 1st Div.; in all engagements between above dates; ret'd from O.S., August 28, 1919.

DAVIES, DIGBY; Asst. Master, Prep. Sch. '11-'13; E. St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford; B.A., LL.B.; 4th Bgde., C.F.A., Gnr., 1914; R.F.A., Lt., 1916.

DAVIS, VICTOR GHENT; Patient, D.S.C. R., Muskoka Cottage Sanatorium, Gravenhurst, Ont.; B.; E. September '00, from De laSalle Institute; aged 12-4; L. October '02; son of the late A. Ghent Davis (Head Boy, '75); purchasing Dept., C.N. Ry., Toronto;

Lt. 36th Regt. Enlisted, May 4, 1916; Capt. and Q.M. No. 1, Constrn. Bn.; transf'd Capt., and Q.M., 257 Bn., January. 1917; O.S., February 15, 1917; transf'd 7th Bn., C.R.T., March 27, 1917; reverted to Lt.; France, March 27, 1917; Rly. Constrn., Light Rlys., Ypres Salient, April 1-November 14, 1917; invalided to England, November, 1917; to Canada, July, 1918; ret'd from O. S., July 27, 1918; discharged, May 31, 1919; on retired list with rank of Hon. Capt.

DAVISON, JOHN VANCE; Bank Clerk; Apt. 5, 321 Kendal Ave., Toronto; E. September '08, from St. Clement's Sch., Eglinton; aged 12; L. April '13; son of J. M. Davison, Toronto; clerk, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto. Enlisted, January, 1916; Gnr. 34th Batty., C.F.A.; transf'd 53rd Batty.; and R. C.H.A.; O.S., July, 1916; transf'd 1st Res. Field Arty.; France, December, 1916; transferred 1st D.A.C., 2nd Div.; 25th Batty.; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Passchendaele, Hill 70, Amiens, etc., to Mons; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; discharged, May 25, 1919.

DAWSON, HERBERT MACMILLAN: Primrose Place, Box 1124, Edmonton, Alta.; Barrister-at-Law; 1 Northern Bldg., Jasper Ave., E.; B.; E. September '05, from Edmonton H.S.; aged 14-8; L. June '09 (Mason Gold Medal); son of H. J. Dawson, Barrister, Edmonton, Alta.; M. Univ. Tor., Law Student, Osgoode Hall '13; Lt. 19th Alberta Dragoons. Enlisted, August 11, 1914; Spec'l Sqdn., 19th Alberta Dragoons; O.S., September 22; France, February 8, attached 1st Canadian Division, as Divl. Cavalry; Capt. C. L. H. May 16, 1916 (Regt. formed from 3rd Divl. Cav. squadrons); Adjt. C.L.H. July 24, 1916; Neuve Chapelle, 2nd Battle of Ypres, Festubert, Givenchy, 3rd battle of Ypres, Somme; M.C., January 7, 1917; Major C.L.H. March 7, 1917; relinquished Adjutancy and returned to Regt. as Squadron Comdr.; Vimy Ridge. Hill 70, Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras, Hindenburg Line; Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons: 2nd i C C.L.H., November 3, 1918; ret'd from

O.S., April 30, 1919; discharged, May 1, 1919, with rank of Major.

DAWSON, JOHN FORSYTH; clo H. M. Dawson, Barrister, Northern Bldg., Edmonton; Temp. Geological Party, Imperial Oil; B.; E. '07, from Westward Ho., Edmonton; aged 15; L. '09; son of H. J. Dawson, Barrister. Edmonton. Enlisted, October, 1916; Australian Engrs., Brisbane Queensland; invalided out of Engrs. and posted to 42nd Bn., 3rd Australian Div.; O.S., February, 1917; Lark Hill Camp; France, March, 1918; Amiens, March and April, 1918; gassed at Corby, evacuated to Base; rejoined Bn., July, 1918; wounded, August 8, 1918; evacuated to England; ret'd to Australia on Hosp. Ship leaving Tilbury Docks, December 5, 1918.

DAY, GEORGE SUTHERLAND; color Land Dept., Soldier Settlement Bd., Edmonton, Alta.; B.; E. September '07, from Daysland P.S.; aged 12-11; Re-E. September '09, L. Easter '12; son of E.W.Day, Daysland; Lt. 101st., Edmonton Bn. Enlisted, August 26, 1914; Lt. 9th Bn., C.E.F.; att'd 4th Bn. Inf., C.E.F.; O.S., October 3, 1914; transf'd 4th Bn., April 24, 1915; France, April 24, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April 26, 1915; Festubert, May, 1915; Givenchy, June, 1915; Capt., September 28, 1915; Ploegsteert, Messines, Somme, October, 1916; transf'd C.A.P. C., November 26, 1916; ret'd from O.S., March 31, 1919; discharged same date.

DEAN, ARTHUR CYRIL; colo Bank of Montreal, Chatham, Ont.; B.; E. January '09, from Central Sch., Chatham; aged 12; L. June '15; son of H. A. Dean, Bank of Montreal, Chatham; Prefect at U.C.C. two years, including Head Prefect '14-'15. Enlisted, November, 1915; 134th Bn.,Lt.; O.S., August, 1916; R.F.C., September, 1917; France, January, 1918; Bombing Instr., 13th Bgde., 5th Div.; P.W., April 12, 1918; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, March, 1919.

DEAN, REGINALD HYLAND; Mgr., St. Lawrence Box Co., 140 Chatham St., Montreal: B.: E. September '03, from Queen Victoria P.S., Toronto; aged 12-4; L. June '07; son of H. A. Dean, Bank of Montreal, Chatham, Ont.; Lt. 1st Regt., Grenadier Guards of Canada. Enlisted in England, November 1, 1915; Lt. Res. Bgde., C.F.A., Shorncliffe; France, January 21, 1916; transf'd 11th Batty., C.F.A., February 19-April 20, slightly wounded, March, 1916; T.M. Batty., 1st Can. Div. April 20-October, 1916; Capt., do., October, 1916-September, 1918; in all engagements with the 1st Can. Div., October 1916-December, 1918; Despatches, Year's list, 1918; M.C., Battle of Amiens, August, 1918; A|Major, 1st Batty., C.F.A., January-May, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 10, 1919; discharged same date.

DEAN, WILLIAM ASHTON; 561 Avenue Road, Toronto; E. September '08, from Parkdale C.I., Toronto; aged 14-11; L. June '10; of W. G. Dean, Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '15; C. O. T. C., Pte. Enlisted, November, 1915; 95th Bn., Lt.; transf'd 198th Bn., March 3, 1916; transf'd R.N.V.R., Motorboat patrol, Sub-Lt., August, 1916; Lt., August, 1917; 2nd i C H.M.M.L. 305, January, 1917; Specl. Service, Decoy Sailing Ships, September, 1917 - November, 1918; H.M.S. "Dargle"; i|C H.M.C. Tr. "Commissioners"; H. M. S. "Baron Rose"; 2nd i|C H. M. S. "Vereker"; North Sea, anti-submarine action, October, 1917-July, 1918; Dsepatches, October 31, 1917.

DeGRUCHY, PHILIP HAROLD; 67 Hayden St., Toronto; Select Lingerie Ltd., 53 Richmond St. E. E. September '06, from Dewson St. P.S., Toronto; aged 12-5; L. June '13 (Mason Gold Medal); son of J. DeGruchy, Toronto; clerk, City Treasurer's Dept., City Hal, Toronto; 36th Regt. Enlisted, February, 1916; 208th (Irish Fusiliers) Bn., att'd 5th Can. Div., Lt.; O.S., March, 1917; France, January, 1918; 54th Bn.; wounded, July 23,



1918; ret'd from O.S., January 2, 1919; discharged, January 17, 1919.

DELAMERE, THOMAS GILLMOR; Poultry Farmer; Stratford, Ont.; E. September '95, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 12-3; L. December '99; son of Lt. Col. J. M. Delamere ('62-'65), Toronto; South African War '99-'02; Queen's Medal with four clasps; 28th Enlisted, August 9, Perth Regt., Capt. 1914; 1st Bn. C.E.F., Capt.; O.S., October, 1914; France, February, 1915; Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April, 1915; Festubert, May, 1915; Givenchy, June, 1915; wounded, June 15,1915; ret'd from O.S., August, 1915; 71st Bn., Major, September, 1915; 110th Bn., Lt. Col., November, 1915; H.Q. Staff, M.D. No. 1, October, 1916; O.C. "F" Unit, H.C.C., August, 1917; discharged, April, 1918; District Rep. of D.S.C.R. and O. C., Guelph Mily. Hosp.

DELPH, LEONARD WILLIAM; Upper Canada College, Toronto; Asst. Master, Prep. Sch., September '13-March '15; B.A. Cambridge; O.S., April, 1915; enlisted, May 17, 1915; 39th Div. Signal Coy., 2nd Lt.; France, December, 1915-June, 1916; Lt., May 2, 1916; wounded, June 8, 1916; Egypt, June, 1917; Australian Mtd. Div., Signal Squadron, R.E.; Jerusalem operations, 1917; M.C., January, 1918; Jericho operations,, 1918; attacks on Amman, 1918; 5th Cav.; Div., Signal Squadron R.E., July, 1918; Cavalry operations in Palestine, September, 1918; Column to Aleppo; ret'd from O.S., August, 1919; discharged same date.

DENISON, EGERTON BOYER; Rusholme, Dundas St. W., Toronto; E. April '98; L. June '05; son of the late Lt. Col. Fred C. Denison, C. M. G. ('58 and '61), Toronto. Comn. October 6, 1916; 2nd Lt., Scout Pilot, R.F.C., Specl. Res.; O.S., September 22, 1916; France, August 20, 1917; Lt. R.A.F., 45th Squadron; ret'd to Canada, July 9, 1919; discharged, July, 1919.

DENISON, FREDERICK CONINGHAM; Rusholme, Dundas St.W., Toronto. E.'85, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 10-2; L. December '92; son of the late Lt. Col. F. C. Denison, C.M.G. ('58 and '61), Toronto; Civil Engr.; Capt. G.G.B.G. '95-'02; R.O.; Lt. 124th Bn., C.E.F.; Capt., August, 1916.

DENISON, GORDON CYRIL; Real Estate, 4 Rusholme Rd., Toronto; E. September '95, from Pte. Sch.; aged 10-4; L. June '03; son of the late Lt. Col. F.C. Denison, C.M.G. ('58-'61), Toronto. Enlisted, July, 1916, R.N.V.R., Lt.; O.S., July, 1916; i|C H. M. Motor Launch No. 127, September, 1917; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919.

DENISON, GARNET WOLSELEY; Brompton Barracks, Chatham, England; Royal Engrs., Lt. Col. E. September '87, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 11; L. Easter '94; son of Col. G. T. Denison ('46-'55), Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. (Head) '98; R.E., 2nd Lt., '98; Lt., '01; Kano-Sokoto Campaign (Medal with clasp) '03; served in Central Africa, Nigeria, Somaliland, and India; Capt. '07; African Gen'l Service Medal; Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911; Egypt, September, 1914; Gallipoli, May, 1915; wounded at Gallipoli; France, June, 1916; D.S.O., June 3, 1916; Despatches twice, 1916; ret'd from France at the end of the war.

DENISON, HAROLD EDMUND; Commander, R.N., con The Admiralty, London, England; E. August '87, after pte. tuition; son of the late Lt. Col. F. C. Denison, C.M.G. ('58 and '61), Toronto; on active service in the North Sea; Comdr., H.M.S. "Amphitrite", Woolwich; formerly Lt., H.M.S. "Aboukir", Mediterranean.

DENISON, JOHN; Alverston, Hants, England; B.; E. '62, from a Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 9-5; L.; son of the late George Taylor Denison ('30-'34), Toronto; entered



R.N. as Cadet on board H.M.S. "Aurora," at Quebec, April 25, 1867; Midshipman, June 18, 1869; Commander, the Royal Yacht, "Victoria and Albert" '93-'96; A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward '05-'06; Rear-Admiral, 1906; Vice-Admiral, 1910; Admiral, January 5, 1914; retired, January 6, 1914; volunteered and served as Temp. Capt. R.N. Res., November 16, 1914; i|C H.M. Yacht "Marynthea" in war against Germany, till May, 1916; Temp. Commodore, R.N.R. and Senior Naval Officer at Falmouth for Naval Base till May, 1917; D.S.O., 1917; Senior Naval Officer at Kingstown for East Coast of Ireland till May, 1919.

DENISON, SEPTIMUS JULIUS AUGUSTUS; Catlin, Bermuda; E. '70, from Pte. Sch.; aged 10-5; L. '75; son of the late Col. G. T. Denison ('30-'34), Brockton; South African War, Lt. Col.; C.M.G., 1901; A.D.C. to F. M. Earl Roberts; A. G., Ottawa; Col. Comdg. 4th Bgde. C.E.F.; appt'd. to command 2nd Inf. Div., Toronto, January 1, 1915; O.S., April, 1915; France, June, 1915, 10 days only; ret'd. to Canada medically unfit, August, 1915, and on sick leave until retired; retired June 8, 1916, with rank of Brig.-Genl.

DENISON, WALTER WALLBRIDGE: 55 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto; Barrister, Solicitor to the Dept. of the Provincial Secy. of Ontario; E. September '92; aged 13; L. January '93; Re-E. January '94, from Sch. in England; L. June '97; son of Lt. Col. Clarence A. Denison ('62-'69), Toronto; student, Trin. Coll., Tor., '99; R.M.C. (1st on list); G.G.B.G., Major. Enlisted, November 24, 1914; 4th C.M.R., Major; O.S., July 17, 1915; France, October 24, 1915; all engagements of Can. Corps from October 24, 1915 until Armistice; D.S.O., June 2, 1916; Despatches. Sir D. Haig, December, 1916; A.D.C. and G.O.C., Staff Duty, January 1, 1918; ret'd from O.S., April 23, 1919; discharged, April 24, 1919.

†DENNEHY, CHARLES; B.; E. September '07, from St. Michael's Coll.; aged 14-4; L. June '11: son of Dr. Charles Dennehy, St. Lucia, B.W.I. Enlisted, August, 1914; B.C. Regt., 12th Bn., Pte.; O.S., October, 1914; 7th Can. Inf. Bn., Pte.; France, February 10, 1915; in the trenches for about 10 weeks; wounded at Ypres (1st gas attack); P.W. April 23, 1915; leg amputated while prisoner; exchanged, August 1915; 2nd operation performed in England owing to bad treatment; ret'd from O.S., May, 1916; discharged, April 30, 1916; ret'd to Vancouver, August, 1916; Chief Clerk, Pacific Steamship Co., Vancouver; killed at the Balmoral Apartment's fire.

DENNEHY, HENRY MOFFAT; composition of Dr. Charles Dennehy, Carribes, Santa Lucia, B.W.I.; C. O.T. C., Toronto, October, 1918; discharged, December, 1918.

DICK, DAVID CAMPBELL; Manufacturer, Cobourg, Ont.; B.; E. September '01, from Parkdale C.I., Toronto; aged 14-8; L. June '04; son of John Dick; B.A., Univ. Coll. Tor. '08; 14th Batty., C.F.A., Lt. Enlisted, November, 1915; 9th Bgde., C.F.A., C.E.F., Lt. and Adjt.; Capt., February 1, 1916; O.S., February 5, 1916; 33rd Batty., C.F.A., April 1, 1916; France, July 13, 1916; Ypres, Somme, Arras, 1916; 32nd Batty., C.F.A., October 1, 1916; Vimy Ridge, Avion, Lens, Passchendaele, 1917; O. C., March, 1917; A Major, July 1, 1917; Despatches, January 1. 1918; ret'd from O.S., March, 1918; O.C., 65th Dépôt Batty., Petawawa, June, 1918; discharged, November, 1918.

DICKINSON, JOHN BENNETT; Dental Student, 1604 Master St., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.; permt. address,--Hamilton, Bermuda. B.; E. September '06, from Whitney Inst., Bermuda; aged 17-4; aged 17-4; L. June '08; son of the late J. M. Dickinson, Hamilton, Bermuda. Enlisted, December 1, 1915; Pte.



Bermuda A. S. Contingent; O.S., May 20, 1916; att'd 1st Bn., Lincolnshire Regt.; France, August, 1916; blown up at Vermelles on the Loos front, October,1916; shell shock; transf'd M.G.C. Heavy Branch (tanks), July, 1917; commn. in same, December, 1917; ret'd to France, March 21, 1918; posted to "A" Coy. 14th Tank Bn.; Villers, Brettoneux, August, August 8, 1918; Forêt du Mormal, November 4, 1918; wounds from shrapnel shell splinters, November 4, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June 16, 1919; discharged same date.

DIGNAM, WILLIAM STANLEY TRE-VELYAN; Manufacturer; 6 High Park Blvd., Toronto; E. September '01, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 14-4; L. June '03; son of John Sifton Dignam, Toronto; Manager, Fisher Ford Mfg., Detroit, Mich.; 36th Peel Regt.; after trg. for Lt., was not passed for O.S. service; medically unfit.

DIXON, HENRY EUGENE HOMER-; Fruit Grower, The Homewood, Vernon, B.C.; E. April '89, from Uppingham Sch., England; aged 14-10; L. June '89; son of the late B. Homer-Dixon, Consul Genl., Netherlands, Toronto; 102nd Regt. R.M.R., Lt. Enlisted, December 15, 1915; 102nd Bn., C.E.F. Major; O.S., June 9, 1916; Capt., June 1, 1916; Major, July 1, 1916; France, August 9, 1916; Somme "Regina Trench", October 21, 1916; wounded same date; England, December, 1916; ret'd from O.S., invalided from service, May 1918; discharged, September 20, 1918.

DIXON, HILLYARD CAMERON; Rector Emeritus, Trinity Church, Toronto; 417 King St. E.; E. '67, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 9-10; Wycliffe Coll.; ordained Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1902; diocesan mission ary sec'y, 1902; Canon of St. Alban's Cathedral, 1903; Capt., Chaplain, 10th R.G. Enlisted, December 4, 1914; on Chaplain's Staff, Exhibition Park, 1914-1915; Chaplain, 81st Bn., C. E. F., 1915-1916; Chaplain, 180th (Sportsmen's) Bn., 1916; later on staff;

Major; served 5 years without remuneration, Divine Service, parades, and hospital duty.

DIXON, THOMAS FRASER HOMER-; D.A.A. & Q.M.G., Mily. H.Q., Victoria, B.C.; E.'81, from Mr. Sheldrake's Sch.; aged 9-10; L. '86; son of the late B. Homer-Dixon, K.N.L., Consul Gen'l of the Netherlands, Toronto; Uppingham Sch., England; 10th R.G. '89; 17th (D.C.O.) Lancers '92; 5th (P.O.W.) Dragoon Guards, '93; N.W. Frontier of India, '97-'98 (medal with two clasps); South African War, '99-'02; siege of Ladysmith; wounded; (Queen's and King's Medals); Colonial Office West African Frontier Force, Northern Ashanti, '02-'03; Lt. R. C. M. R., Winnipeg, '04; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Mily. Dist., No. 2 (Toronto), Major; O.S. with 1st Can. Div.; recalled to Canada, November, 1914; taken on strength, April 1, 1915; 2nd Can. Div., H.Q., D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Lt. Col.; O. S., April, 1915; France, September 10, 1915; all engagements with 2nd Can. Div., between September, 1915, and January, 1918; D.S.O. and Despatches, January, 1917; England, January, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; perm't force.

DOBIE, JOSEPH BEECHER; Surveying, Sioux Look Out; B.; E. February '88, from Sunderland P.S.; aged 16-3; L. Easter '89; son of William Dobie, Farmer, Sunderland, Ont. Enlisted, August, 1914; 4th Bn., 1st C.E.F.; O.S., October, 1914; France, March, 1915; St. Julien, April 21-22, 1915; Forestry Bn., 1916; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; discharged, May 20, 1919.

DOBSON, WILLIAM; Secy., Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., Edmonton, Alta.; permt. address, Nipawin P.O., Sask.; E. September '00, from Beaverton P.S.; aged 14-7; L. June '05; Mason Silver Medal '04; Mason Gold Medal '05; son of Alexander Dobson, Beaverton, Ont.; B.A. Queen's Univ. '09; Grad. Theol. do. '14. Enlisted, November 2, 1915; 79th Cameron Highlanders, Winnipeg, later re-

named 179th Bn.; O.S., October 2, 1916; 17th Res. Bn., East Sandling, Kent; France, November 13, 1916; 43rd Bn.; 16th Bn., Lt., May 24, 1917; 4th C.M.R., August 23, 1917; Passchendaele, October 24, 1917; wounded same date; Y.M.C.A., January 28, 1918; ret'd from O.S., February 11, 1919; discharged, March 27, 1919.

DONALDSON, CHARLES ANDREW; Ranching, Youngstown, Alberta; B.; E. September '96, from Brockville P.S.; aged 16-10; L. December '96; son of W. S. Donaldson, Brockville, Ont.; Capt. 41st Brockville Rifles: South African War 1899-1900, 2nd Bn., R. C.R. (Queen's Medal, 3 clasps); Paardeburg, Poplar Grove, Dufontein; coronation of King Edward, 1902. Enlisted, August 1, 1915; Capt. 82nd (Calgary) Bn.; transf'd 156th (Leeds and Grenville) Bn.; O.S., October 17, 1916; transf'd 125th Bn.; trg. duty with 5th Div., in England; ret'd from O.S., August 28, 1917; discharged, January 3, 1918.

DONALDSON, JOHN MILTON; Vice-Pres. Jos. Donaldson's Ltd., Brandon, Man.; B.; E. September '12, from Brandon H.S.; aged 16-5; L. June '13; son of Joseph Donaldson, Brandon, Man.; Lt. 99th Manitoba Rangers. Enlisted, February 1, 1915; Lt. 45th Bn., C.E.F.; Capt., March 1, 1916; O.S., March 8, 1916; transf,d 11th Res.; reverted to Lt. at own request; France, August 1, 1916; Ypres, August - September; Somme, September for few days; multiple G.S.W., Somme, September 16, 1916; ret'd from O.S., December, 1916; British-Canadian Recruiting Mission, U.S.A., September, 1917-August, 1918; discharged, August 31, 1918.

DOUGLAS, JOHN HARVEY; 57 Hillbrow Ave., Toronto; Manuafacturer, York Knitting Mills Ltd.; E. September '04, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 15-9; L. June '06; son of W. M. Douglas, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '10; 109th Regt., Lt. Enlisted, December 14, 1915; 35th Bn., Lt.; O.S., October 14,

1915; France, April 22, 1916; 4th C.M.R.; Zillebeke, June 2, 1916; wounded; P.W., Germany, June 2, 1916; exchanged to Switzerland, December, 1916; Repatriated, September, 1917; Capt., England, September 11, 1917; ret'd from O.S., September 28, 1917; discharged, February 4, 1918; Published, 1917, "Captured."

DREW, GEORGE ALEXANDER GIBBS; 409 Woolwich St., Guelph, Ont.; Barrister-at-Law; B.; E. September '09, from Guelph C.I.; aged 15-4; L. June 1913; son of the late J. J. Drew, Guelph; Univ. Coll. Enlisted, June, 1914; 11th Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; 16th Batty., C.F.A., Lt., December 7, 1914; O.S., May 18, 1915; France, September, 1915; wounded (severely), May, 1916; invalided to Canada, June, 1917; att'd Mily. Hosp., Toronto; Capt., December 5, 1917; Provl. Major., 16th Batty., January 3, 1921.

DREW-BROOK, GEORGE VICTOR; 84 S4 Highlands Ave., Toronto; with the Salada Tea Co. Ltd.; E. '11, from the Grammar Sch., Harrogate; L. '12; Ridley Coll., '12-'15; son of Mrs. E. E. Drew-Brook, Toronto; mounted cadet, 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, April 7, 1915; Trooper, 4th C.M.R.; O.S., August, 1915; France, October 23, 1915; Zillebeke, June 2, 1916; Somme, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Passchendaele, 1917; att'd 3rd Div. Signallers, 1916-1918; att'd R.A.F. for trg. as Pilot, 1918-1919; temp. commn., R.A. F., February, 1919; ret'd from O.S., February 2, 1919; discharged, February 4, 1919.

DREW-BROOK, THOMAS GEOFFREY; Bond Salesman, 84 Highlands Ave., Toronto; E. May '12, from Grosvenor House, Harrogate; aged 13-5; L. June '16 (Mason Gold Medal); son of Mrs. E. E. Drew-Brook, Toronto. Enlisted, December 18, 1916; Pte. C.O.T.C.; 2nd Lt. July 7, 1917; O.S., September 19, 1917; France, January 1, 1918; Lt.

April 1, 1918; Battle of Merville, April, 1918; wounded four times, May 21, 1918; reported missing; P.W. in Germany, June 25, 1918; repatriated; ret'd from O.S., February 14, 1919; discharged, September 30, 1920.

DRUMMOND, HAROLD; Barrister; 1 Deer Park Cres., Toronto; E. September '09, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch.; aged 14-4; L. June '10; son of H.A. Drummond, Toronto; B.A., Univ. Coll. Tor., 1916; Lt. 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, May 25, 1916; Flt. Sub-Lt. R.N.A.S.; O.S., May 27, 1916; left R.N.A. S., November, 1916; course at R.G.A. Cadet School, Handel St., London; 2nd Lt. R.G.A., March 28, 1917; Dover until September, 1917; Lt., R.G.A., September 28, 1918; Singapore S.S. November 15, 1917-July 20, 1919; ret'd from O.S., September 6, 1919; discharged. August 29, 1919; Comdr. of an examination Batty. of 6 ins. guns, which worked in conjunction with the Navy in allowing vessels to pass in and out of Singapore harbour.

DRYNAN, JOHN VALENTINE; 25 East 39th St., New York, U.S.A.; Asst. Purchasing Agent, France and Canada S.S. Corp.; E. September '07, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 10-4; L. June '14; son of J. W. Drynan ('80), 74 Lowther Ave., Toronto. Enlisted, January 25, 1916; Lt No. 2, O.S. C.A.S.C. Trg. Depôt, C.E.F.; O.S., November, 1916; transf'd C.F.C.; Lt. and Adjt., February, 1916; France, June, 1917; Belgium, 1918-1919; Germany, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 30, 1919; discharged, May 31, 1919.

DUFFUS, WILLIAM CLARE; Furniture Manufacturing, Sturgis, Mich., U.S.A.; B.; E. September '03; aged 13-10; L. January '04; son of William Curloss Duffus, 49 Alexandrine Ave. E., Detroit, Mich.; formerly in hardwood lumber business. Enlisted, November, 1917; commissioned, September, 1918; served with 338th Inf.; later with 20th Engrs.; later with Air Service, U.S. Army; discharged, February, 1919.

DUNCAN, WALTER CAMERON CRUIK-SHANK; 196 Ellsworth Ave., Toronto; E. September '09, from Huron St. P.S.; aged 15-1; L. June '12; Re-E. September '14; L. June '15; son of the late W. Duncan, Toronto; P.A. Sc. Univ. Tor. '22; C.O.T.C., Univ. Tor.; Warrant Officer, R.N.C.V.R., December 8, 1916; Wireless Operator, Naval Service of Can., Can. Govt. ship "Acadia"; sea time 23 months; ret'd from O.S., December 23, 1918; discharged, September 29, 1919.

DUNSTAN, ARTHUR MEREDITH; Salesman, Willys-Overland, Ltd., 7 Linden St., Toronto; B.; E. after Easter, '06, from Ridley Coll.; aged 14; L. Christmas '08; son of the late George Dunstan, Toronto; munition manufacture, Secy. to Mr. Lloyd Harris; later Asst. Sec'y., Machine and Stamping Co., manufacturing time fuse parts; rejected by R. F. C. at Ottawa, 1916 (weak eyes); accepted a year later, September, 1917; 2nd Lt. March 10, 1918; Lt. R.A.F., April, 1918; Instr., Texas, R.F.C., March 10 - April 15, 1918; crashed, Texas, March 18, 1918; Camp Leaside, April - October, 1918; O.S., October, 1918; retd' from O.S., July, 1919; discharged same date.

EASTMURE; CHARLES WYBURN; 110 Pembroke St., and Messrs. A. L. Eastmure and Son, 56 King St. West, Toronto; B.; E. September '06, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 12-8; L. June '10; son of the late A. L. Eastmure, Toronto; Lt. 36th Regt. Enlisted, December, 1915; Lt. 124th Bn.; O.S., August 11, 1916; 3rd Can. Res. Bn.; France, March 15, 1917; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele, Arras; gassed, February, 1918; demobilised February, 1919.

EATON, WILLIAM FLETCHER; Oakville; B.; E. June '88, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 14-1; L. '89; son of the late T. Eaton, Toronto; formerly Mgr. Oshawa Factory. Staff Officer without salary; Major, appt'd to Staff, Minister of Militia's Dept.; Asst. Director of Recruiting for Canada, with



Lt. Col. Cecil Williams, February, 1917; att'd Staff, Toronto Mily. Dist. in connection with Mily. Service Act, 1917; on Staff of the Adjt.-Gen'l. at Ottawa, 1918.

EDGAR, DAVID KEITHOCK; A. Col., Deputy Director of Works for Imperial Administration; B.; E. September '89, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 9; L. June '96; son of the late Sir J. D. Edgar, M.P., K.C.M.G., Toronto; grad. R. M. C.; Lt. R. E., Roorkee, India; Capt. R.E., Poona, India. Went from India to Mesopotamia, 1916; Major and Deputy-Director of Works with tempy. rank of Col.; D. S. O., October, 1917; Director of Works for Mesopotamia.

EDGAR, OSCAR PELHAM; Professor, Victoria Coll., Toronto; E. '79, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 8-6; L. '87; son of the late Sir J. D. Edgar, M.P., K.C.M.G., Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '92; Ph.D. John Hopkins '97; (also Fellow); 2nd Modern Language Master, U.C.C., '92-'95; Lt. 10th R.G. Transf'd to C.O.T.C., Univ. Tor., with rank of Lt.; qualified as Capt.; served 2 months in the Internment Camp at Kapuskasing; R.O.

EDWARDS, FRANK WEBER; Dental Student, 1319 Bathurst St., Toronto; E. September '12, from Hillcrest P. S., Toronto; aged 14-11; L. June '17; son of John Edwards; Honour Matric., June '17, Univ Tor. Enlisted, April 26, 1918; 1st Can. Tank Bn., Pte.; O.S., June 4, 1918; England, June 21, 1918-May 20, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 27, 1919; discharged same date.

EDWARDS, GERALD CHARLES; Supt. of Agencies for Ontario, The Employer's Liability Assurance Corpn. Ltd., Woodstock Apts., D. 3, Toronto; E. September '08, from Lakefield Prep Sch.; aged 12-5; L. June '12; son of C. M. Edwards. Enlisted, September 8, 1918; Tank Corps, C.O.T.C.; Flt. Cadet, R. C.N.A.S., October 31, 1918; Tank Corps, C.

O.T.C.; Flt. Cadet, R.C.N.A.S. October 31, 1918; signed up for 3 years but R.C.N.A.S. was disbanded; discharged, January, 1919.

ELLIOTT, DAWSON WHITLA; Sydney, Australia; B.; E. '99, from Winnipeg C.I.; aged 14-11; L. June '02; son of D. K. Elliott, Winnipeg; formerly with R. J. Whitla & Co., Winnipeg. Enlisted, February 1, 1915; 45th Bn., Lt.; O.S., Spring, 1915; 32nd Res. Bn.; Manitoba Regt. Depôt and D.D. 10; France; 27th Bn.; Capt. April, 1916; wounded and P. W., April 4, 1916; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, March 17, 1919.

ELLIOTT, LEIGHTON HENRY; Service Manager, John Millen & Son, Ltd., 53 Adelaide St., W., and 143 Inglewood Drive, Toronto; E. September '07, from the Model Sch.; aged 13; L. June '10; son of Dr. John Enlisted, March 30, E. Elliott, Toronto. 1915; 33rd Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; transf'd 49th Batty., 12th Bgde., C.F.A.; O.S., September, 1916; "D" Coy., 49th Bn., 12th Bgde., 5th C.D.A.; France, January, 1917; "D" Coy., 21st 4th Bgde., 2nd and 4th C.D.A.; Vimy April 9; Lens, June-July; Passchendaele, September; Amiens and various other engagements until September 13, 1918; ret'd to England to join the R.A.F., September; given leave home by R.A.F.; ret'd from O.S., October 8; on leave in Toronto when the Armistice was signed.

ELLIS, ALBERT HENRY JAMES; 333 College St., Toronto; E. September '07, from Harbord St. C. I.; aged 16-11; L. June '08; son of Henry Ellis; Asst. Supt. Connell Anthracite Mining Co., Toronto. Commn., October, 1914; Lt. 2nd Can. Amm. Sub.-Park, Ottawa; trained at Exhibition Camp, Toronto; France, May, 1915; transf'd R.F.C., July, 1916; transf'd Indian Army, 1918; 57th Wilds Rifles, F.F.; arrived Bombay, March; Capt., August.



* Photo by Swaine

ELLIS, ARTHUR WILLIAM MICKLE; National Committee of Medical Research, London, England; E. September '95, from Mr. Sheldrake's Sch., Lakefield, Ont.; aged 12-3; L. June '00; son of the late Dean Ellis, Univ. Tor.; B. A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '06; M.B. Univ. Tor. '08. Enlisted, September, 1914; Capt. C.A.M.C., att'd No. 1 G.H.; O.S., with 1st Contgt.; transf'd No. 5 Can. Mobile Laboratory; France, March, 1915; Major, and O.C. do., 1916; Asst. Pathological Adviser, 4th Army, 1918; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), May, 1917, June, 1918, and once besides; O.B.E., June, 1919; ret'd from O.S. and discharged July, 1919.

ELLIS, HAROLD HODGSON; Acting Private Secretary, Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa; E. '00, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 11-10; L. June '07; son of the late Dean Ellis, Univ. Tor.; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '11; Ont. Bar, '14; Lt. 2nd Regt. Q.O.R. Enlisted, June 11, 1915, 37th Inf. Bn.; O.S., November, 1915; transf'd 12th Res. Inf. Bn., March, 1916; 7th Inf. Bn., May; France, May 20; Ypres, with 7th Bn., till severely wounded at Zillebeke, June 30; G.S.W., both hands; invalided to Canada, September; employed in Canada; mentioned for Services in Canada in connection with the war, Canada Honours Gazette, March 29,1919; still on strength.

ELLIS, HARRY S.; B.; E. '97, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14-7; L. '98; son of Alfred Ellis, Toronto.

ELLIS, MATHEW LANGDON; 171 Balmoral Ave., Toronto; E. September '04, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13; L. June '07; son of Matthew C. Ellis, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '11; Messrs. P. W. Ellis & Co., Wellington St. E., Toronto; Lt., Q.O.R. Enlisted, September, 1915, Lt. 83rd Bn., C.E. F.; O.S., April, 1916; transf'd M.G.C., May; France, July 7; 9th Can. M.G.Coy., July 8; Somme, September - October; Vimy Ridge,

April, 1917; Hill 70, August; Passchendaele, October; wounded in shoulder at Bellevue Spur (near Passchendale), October 26; M.C., October 26; ret'd from O.S., February, 1918; discharged, as unfit for service O.S., C. 2.

ELLISON, W.; Asst. Master in the Prep. Sch., '12-'13; E. Uppingham Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; B.A. Cambridge; R.F.A., Lt., 1914; wounded at the Dardanelles, September 15, 1915.

ESSEX, HARRY HAMPTON; Sales Manager, Hamilton, Ont.; B.; E. September '10, from Buffalo, N.Y.; aged 14-9; L. June '14: son of R. H. Essex, Buffalo, N.Y.; fruit farming and poultry raising. Enlisted, May 18, 1915, Pte. 35th Bn.; O. S., August 15; transf'd, in France, 1st C.M.G. Bn.; Amiens, Ypres, 3rd Battle, 1916; Somme; Commn., February 24, 1917, in England; transf'd M. G. Dépôt, 1916-17; Lt. 12th Res. Bn.; transf'd, in France, 1st C. M. G. Bn.; Amiens, 1918; wounded, August 8; ret'd from O.S., April 29, 1919; discharged May 5.

ESTEN, MAURICE HUTCHINSON; Barrister; B.; E. September '09, from the Misses Ross' Sch., Barrie; aged 12; L. June '15; son of George H. Esten ('74-'76), Barrie, Ont. Enlisted, January 3, 1916, Gnr. 29th Batty., C.F.A.; O.S., February 25; France, July 13; transf'd 35th Batty., April, 1917; every engagement, with 3rd Div., from Somme, 1916, to Mons, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March 30, 1919; discharged, April 1.

ESTLIN, ALFRED JOHN PRIOR; Mgr. Corona Lumber Co. Ltd.; Treherne, Man. B.; E. September '09, from Mr. A. J. Tuckwell's Sch., Winnipeg; aged 14-1; L. Easter '11; son of A. B. Estlin, Melita, Man.; formerly bank clerk. Enlisted, September 14, 1914; Pte. 6th Bn., F.G.H.; O.S., October, 1914, with 1st Contgt.; transf'd 1st Can. Cav. Bgde., S.C. going O.S., October, 1915; France, December, 1915; commn. in Can. Res. Cav. Regt., March, 1917; England to train; commn. June 1, 1917; seconded for duty to

R. F. C., September 14, 1917; France, 2nd time, April 1, 1918; 49th Squadron, R.A.F., July 30, 1918; ret'd from O.S., January 11, 1919; discharged, February 6, 1919.

EVANS, ARTHUR THOMAS KELLY; Hot Springs, Va., and c|o Toronto Club, Toronto; E. '72, from Convent Sch., Toronto; aged 10-1; L. '77; son of the late George Evans, Toronto; grad. R.M.C. '83; C.E. (till '95); Capt. R.O. Commn., May, 1916; Major and 2nd i|C, 153rd Bn., C.E.F.; rank of Lt. Col. in C.E.F. and O.C. 153rd Bn., June 3-August 31, 1916; Staff of M.D. No. 1.. from September 6, 1916; resigned; duty on Staff, Naval Recruiting Officer, R.N.C.V. O.S. Div., Area of Ontario, November 22, 1916-March 17, 1917; rank of Lt. Col., R. O., as from September 23, 1916.

EVANS, GEORGE; Student, Univ. Tor.; 76 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto; B.; E. Easter '09, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 9-3; L. December '17; son of George E. Evans, C.E. ('70-'77). Enlisted, December 4, 1917; Pte. C.O.T.C.; 1st Can. Tank Bn.; O.S., June 3, 1918; England to July 20, 1919; ret'd from O.S., July 31, 1919; discharged same date.

FARMER, THOMAS WYLY; H. M. Customs, 274 Bay St. S., Hamilton, Ont.; B.; E. August '87, after pte. tuition; aged 13-9; L. June '93; son of William Farmer, Ancaster, Ont.; Lt. 2nd Dragoons. Enlisted, November 21, 1914; Capt. 4th C.M.R.; transf'd Capt. C.A.P.C., November 30, 1917; O.S., July 15, 1915; Capt. C.A.P.C., August 5,1917; France, October 24, 1915; transf'd 4th C.M.R. (original unit); Messines Ridge, Ypres, Somme, Arras, Vimy Ridge, Lens; ret'd from O.S., November 29, 1917; discharged, February 29, 1920.

FARNCOMB, ERIC MAULSON; Treasurer, Clerk Dental Mfg. Co., Ltd.; 689 Spadina Ave., Toronto; E. September '10, from Princess Ave. P.S., London, Ont.; aged 13-1; L. June '13; son of F. W. Farncomb, C.E., London; Lt. 30th Batty., C.F.A. Enlisted, February 14, 1916, 142nd Bn., C.E.F.; transf'd 63rd Batty., January 28, 1917; Lt.; O.S., April 24, 1917; transf'd, Lt. R.F.C., June 28, 1917; F. O. Observer, August 5, 1917; France, August 5, 1917; ret'd to England, April, 1918; F.O. Pilot, September 10, 1918; ret'd from O.S., Decmber 31, 1918; discharged, January 24, 1919.

FELLOWES, GEORGE CHARLES; Commerial Traveller, Dominion Rubber System, Ontario, Ltd.; 45 Sussex Ave., Toronto: E. September '04, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto: aged 14-1; L. June '05; son of C. Fellowes, Toronto; stretcher-bearer, C.A.M.C. '06-'09. Enlisted, September 15, 1914, 9th Mississauga Horse, Sergt., "D" Squadron, Troop; transf'd 9th Batty., C.F.A., July 27, 1915; Sergt.-Major Instr., No. 2, Training Dépôt, C.E.F. i|c of C.E.F. Arty. Recruits; Commn., December, 1915; i|c recruiting for C.E.F. Arty.; resigned March 16, 1916, in effort to proceed O.S.; re-enlisted same day, Sergt.-Major, 208th Bn., C.E.F.; transf'd by H.Q., 4th Divl. Train, M.T., C.A.S.C., C.E.F. as Regtl. Sergt.-Major; Halifax; previously att'd to Royal School of Cavalry and Royal School of Arty.; ret'd from Halifax to Exhibition Camp, Toronto, May 26, 1916; discharged, November 18, 1916, with rank of Sergt.-Major.

FERGIE, THOMAS FRANCIS; Engineer, 704 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.; B.; E. '05, from King's Coll. Sch., Windsor; aged 11-7; L. '11; son of Charles Fergie, Westville, N.S. Enlisted, September 6, 1915; R.N.A.S., Proby. Flt. Sub.-Lt.; O.S., October 4, 1916; graduated, Airplane Pilot, and commissd., Flt. Sub.-Lt., February 28, 1917; injured in crash while flying over Dover, June 30, 1917; discharged, July 31, 1917; ret'd from O.S., August 4, 1917.



FERGUSON, ARTHUR BERESFORD; Christie St., Toronto; B.; E. September '08, from Mulvey P.S., Winnipeg; L. June '10; son of T. R. Ferguson ('78-'83), K. C., Barrister, 55 Yonge St., Toronto. Enlisted, April 12, 1916; C.A.S.C., C.E.F., Pte.; O.S., May, 1916; app't 44th Bn., Lt., November 5, 1918; services at front, 11 months; wounded (gassed), August, 1918; discharged, July 7, 1919.

FERGUSON, JULIAN HARCOURT; Mgr., Royal Indemnity Co. for Canada; 27 Wellington St. E., Toronto; B.; E. September '09, from Mr. Tuckwell's Sch., Winnipeg; aged 14-3; L. June '11; son of T. R. Ferguson, K.C. ('78-'83), 55 Yonge St., Toronto; Fort Garry Horse, Sergt. Enlisted, August 8, 1914; 90th Winnipeg Rifles; 1st Can. Divl. Train, Q.M. Sergt.; O.S., September 30, 1914; France, November, 1915; Ypres, April 22, 1915; wounded, April 22, 1915; Somme, August, 1916; 44th Bn., Lt.; England, April, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; Amiens, 1918; M.C., August 10, 1918; wounded same date; ret'd from O.S., November 22, 1918; discharged, January 12, 1919.

FETTERLY, HAROLD CAMERON; Inspector for Ocean Accident and Casualty Co., 201 Bredport St., London, Ont.; E. '13, from London C.I.; aged 18; L. '14; son of P. B. Fetterly, London. Enlisted, November, 1915; Can. Res. Cyclists, Lt.; O.S., April, 1916; Capt.; France, April, 1917; wounded, June, 1918; Amiens, August; wounded, August 27, 1918; Arras, August 28, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; discharged, August, 1919.

FIELDING, HENRY CHARLES; 286 Charlotte St., Ottawa; B.; E. September '99, from Acacia Villa Sch.; aged 16-3; L. December '01; son of the Hon. W. S. Fielding, Minister of Finance, Ottawa. Enlisted, Pte. A.S.C., 1st C.E.F.; transf'd 28th Inf. Bn.; Lt. 32nd Res. Bn., C.E.F.; also C.F.C.; served until after the Armistice.

FINNIE, ROY CHESTER; 33 Patterson Ave., Ottawa; B.; E. January '03, from Model Sch., Ottawa; aged 15-2; L. June '04; son of D.M. Finnie, Asst. Mgr., Bank of Ottawa; formerly of Bank of Ottawa, Ottawa. Enlisted, April 7, 1915; Lt. A.S.C.; O.S., July, 1916; transf'd C.F.C., April, 1917; France, May, 1917; Capt., February, 1918; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; discharged, April, 1919.

FITZ RANDOLPH, ARCHIBALD MEN-ZIES; Studying Law; Univ. Coll., Oxford; B.; E. '06, from Chatham P.S.; aged 10-5; L. '07; son of A. H. FitzRandolph, Merchant, Fredericton, N.B.; Univ. Coll., Oxford, '15; O.T.C., Oxford. Enlisted, September 1, 1915; R.N.V.R., att'd R.N.A.S., Observer; transf'd R.N.A.S., as pilot; Flt. Sub.-Lt., June 3, 1916: Yarmouth for active service on the North Sea Patrol, November 28, 1916; across to Holland and up the Frisian Islands to Borkum and Germany; Flt. Lt., October 1, 1917; on formation of R.A.F. granted equivalent rank of Capt., April 1, 1918; confirmed in rank, August, 1918; discharged, March, 1919.

FITZ RANDOLPH, GUY ALLAN; Treasurer, Randolph and Baker Ltd.; Randolph, St. John, N.B.; B.; E. '99, from Model Sch.; aged 11-8; L. '00; Re-E. '05, from Rothesay Coll.; L. '06; son of A. H. FitzRandolph, Fredericton, N.B. Enlisted, June, 1915; 3rd N.B. Regt., Garrison Arty., Lt.; att'd 6th Can. Siege Batty., February, 1916; O. S., June, 1916; France, Somme, September 27-December, 1916; Prep. for Vimy, December, 1916-February, 1917; Ypres, February, 1917-March, 1917; wounded, March, 1917; ret'd from O.S., September 10, 1917; discharged same date.

†FLEMING, HARLOE MACKLEM; late of 51 Bernard Ave., Toronto (President, Cafeterias Ltd.); E. '99, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 16-2; L. May '03; son of C. E.



* Photo by Swaine

Fleming, Toronto; formerly Asst. Purser, C.P.R.S.S. "Empress of India", Vancouver, B.C. Enlisted, December, 1915; Sub.-Lt. R. F.C.; att'd Imperial Service; O.S., December, 1915; transf'd R.N.V.R., September, 1916; died, Sunday, March 14, 1920, in Toronto.

FLEMING, HUGH PERCY; Physician, 410 Besserer St., Ottawa; B.; E. September '85, from Model Sch., Ottawa; aged 13-7; L. '89; son of the late Sir Sanford Fleming, C. E., Ottawa; M.D. Queen's Univ. '95. Enlisted, September 22, 1915; C.A.M.C.; office D.G.M. S., Ottawa; O. S., November 18, 1916; transf'd Kitchener Hosp., Adjt.; France, June 5, 1918; transf'd No. 3 Sta. Hosp., Adjt., 62nd Imp. C.C.S.; after Armistice, D.G.M.S. Office, A.D.M.S. Lens Area; Officers' Red Cross Hosp., Adjt. and Regr.; ret'd from O.S., August 2, 1919; discharged, August 3, 1919.

FLETT, WALTER ERNEST; 1 Burton Rd., Toronto; E. Setember '02, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15-4; L. December '04; son of John Flett, Toronto; formerly with Flett, Lowndes Co., Ltd., Toronto. Enlisted, August 28, 1915; Proby. Flt. Sub. Lt. R.N., att'd R.N.A.S.; O.S., April 13, 1916; Flt. Sub.-Lt., October 4, 1916; R.N.A.S.; France, November 15, 1916; Flt. Lt. R.N., October 1, 1917; R.N.A.S. Flt. Lt. D.S.C., R.N. to Capt. D.S.C., R.A.F., No. 3 wing, B.E.F., France; bombing and fighting, Verdun front; att'd 7th French Army; on the first British Reprisal Raid for the sinking of Hospital Ship, "Austuras", April 14, 1917, on the city of Freiburg, Baden; in Canada on leave, May, 1917; D.S.C., May 12, 1917; Croix de Guerre with Palm, September, 1917; invalided from France, May 18, 1917; invalided home, March 25, 1918; allowed privilege of retaining rank.

FORWOOD, THOMAS WATT; Broker, Messrs. Tomenson, Forwood & Co., 108 Bay St., Toronto; B. (part time); E. September '99, from the Owen Sound Sch.; aged 12-11; L. December '99; Re-E. September '01, from

St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; L. June '03; son of Thomas Weech Forwood, Owen Sound and Toronto; appt'd 20th Bn., C.E.F., Capt. and Paymaster, April 9, 1915; transf'd 58th Bn.; service at front, 3 years; Despatches, May, 1917; discharged, March 24, 1919.

FOTHERINGHAM, JOHN TAYLOR; Airie House, 20 Wellesley St., Toronto: Consulting Physician; Asst. Classical Master. House and Sch., '87-'91; H.S.; Univ. Coll., Toronto; Trin. Med. Coll., Toronto; B. A. Univ. Tor. '83; farming at Grenfell, N.W.T. '83-'85; Classical Master, Whitby C.I., '85-'86; do. Brockville C.I., '86-'87; raised and commanded No. 4, Bearer Co., now 15th Field Am. Corps, Major, '90; M.B. '91; M.D.C.M., Trin. Coll. (Silver Medal) '91; Lectr. and Profr., Theraupeutics, Trin. Med. Coll., '91-'04; Profr., Ont. Coll. Pharmacy '91-; memb. Coun. and Profr. Med. and Clin. Med., Univ. Tor. Med. Fac.; Asst. Surg. 12th York Rangers; transf'd Q.O.R., as Asst. Surg.; attended course in Volunteer Sch. of Instrn., London, England; War Office Certificate, '98; Lt. Col., P.M.O., Niagara Camp, '04; M.O. i C the Unmounted Cdn. Troops, Coronation of King George V.; Pres. Assn., Officers A. M.S. of Canada '14; R.O., March '14; recalled to be A.D.M.S., 2nd Divl. Area with 1st C.E. F., September, 1914; 2nd Inf. Div. C.E.F.: Colonel; O.S., April 22, 1915; France, September 2, 1915; A. D. M. S., 2nd Cdn. Area, B. E. F.; Ypres Salient, 11 months, September, 1915-August, 1916; C.M.G., King's Birthday, 1916; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), June, 1916; Somme, September, 1916-October, 1916; Vimy Ridge, to March 17, 1917; ret'd from O.S., April 24, 1917; AD.G. M.S., April, 1917-September, 1920; Chairman Exec. Comm. Branch, St. John Amb. Assn.; Despatches, (Sir Douglas Haig), June, 1917; discharged, June 15, 1920; Hon. Physician to H.E. the Gov. General, 1919; Hon. LL.D., Queen's Univ., October, 1919; Hon. LL.D., Univ. Tor., November, 1919.

FRANCIS, EDWARD WALTER; Student, S.P.S., Toronto; 260 St. James St., Montreal,

P.Q.; B.; E. January '13, from the Academy, Westmount; aged 15-1; L. June '16 (Mason Silver Medal); son of W. J. Francis, Consulting Engr., 232 St. James St., Montreal; R.M. C.; C.O.T.C., McGill, Pte., later Lt. Enlisted, August 22, 1917; 2nd Lt., R.F.A.; O.S., September 1, 1917; Lt., Comdg. 74th M.T.M. Batty.; France, December 17, 1917; Palestine, December 31, 1917; H.Q. Staff, 68th F.A.B., 10th Div., Orderly Officer and to command H.Q. Staff; wounded, December 31, 1917; all actions of 10th Irish Div. from Capture of Jerusalem to final drive; invalided to Cairo and to England, September 8, 1918; permitted to resign; ret'd from O.S., May 23, 1919; discharged, May 29, 1919; Lt., R.A., R.O.

FRANKEL, ROY HECKER; salesman with Messrs. Frankel Bros., Toronto, and 504 Jarvis St.; E. September '09, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-5; L. November '12; son of Leo Frankel, Toronto; Pte. Q.O.R. of Canada. Enlisted, November 5, 1917; Pte. Univ. Tor. O.T.C.; O.S., June 29, 1918; discharged from C.E.F. July 8, 1918; re-enlisted B.E.F. and att'd Royal Fusiliers as Cadet; discharged, January 27, 919; on demobilisation given rank of 2nd Lt., Essex Regt. (British Forces); ret'd from O.S., February 19, 1919.

FRASER, DONALD THOMAS; Mills, Ont.; E. '98; aged 9-11; L. December '98; son of the late Professor W. H. Fraser, (Master at U.C.C., '81 - '87); B. A., Univ. Tor. '12; M.B. Univ. Tor. '15. Enlisted. March, 1915; No 2 C.C.S., C.A.M.C.; O.S., April, 1915; 94th Field Amb., R.A.M.C., Lt.; Egypt, 1915-1916; France, 1916; R.A.M.C., Capt.; Somme, July 1, and November 13, 1916; M.C., January 1, 1917; Canada, on leave, January, 1917; Medical Officer, Base Hosp., Toronto, May, 1917; China, 1917; Despatches, for excellent work done at Wei Hai Wei, August, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June, 1918; discharged, October, 1919.

FRASER, HENRY WERNHAM; B.; E. '96, from Queen Victoria P.S., Toronto; aged 15; L. '99; son of Alexander Fraser, Toronto. Enlisted, July 29, 1916; 113th Bn., Vancouver, B.C.; O.S., September 26, 1916; transf'd 17th Can. Res. Bn., October 8, 1916; transf'd 16th Can. Inf. Bn., France, November 12, 1916; wounded (S.W.R. Knee), April 30, 1917; admitted to No. 3 Can. Field Amb.; rejoined unit, May 6, 1917; Corps Gas Sch., Batman, September 23-29, 1917; Can. Corps Reinforcement Camp, November 8, 1918; rejoined unit, September 17, 1918; invalided and posted to Manitoba Regtl. Depot, Seaford, England, January 12, 1919; 11th Can. Res. Bn., February 15, 1919; transf'd 18th Can.Res.Bn., March 1, 1919; "On Command", to 1st Can. Discharge Dépôt, Buxton, March 7, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April 9, 1919; discharged, April 25, 1919.

FRASER, MAXWELL JOHN; Physician; B.; E. September '00, from Stratford P.S.; aged 14-2; L. June '05; son of Dr. D. M. Fraser, Stratford; M.D., C.M., McGill '09; L.R.C.P.S., Edinburgh and Glasgow '10; L. C.P.S., Ont. and B.C. Enlisted, March 21, 1915; Lt.; O.S., March, 1915; R. A. M. C., Capt.; France, August 18, 1915; Loos, September, 1915; Somme, July-September, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Cambrai, 1917; Festubert, 1918; advance on Somme through Le Cateau; on Maubeuge front, 1918; ret'd from O.S., August, 1919; discharged, same date.

FRIPP, HERBERT DOWNING; Permanent Force, Royal Can. Arty.; c|o Lady Morrison, 21 McLeod St., Ottawa; B.; E. September '09, from Ashbury Coll., Ottawa; aged 15-5; L. November '11; son of C. D. Fripp; R.M.C., August '14-August '15; 23rd Batty., Gnr. Enlisted, June 26, 1915; R.C.A.A., Lt.; O.S., July 20, 1915; Res. Bgde., C.F.A., Shorncliffe; 17th Batty., 5th Bgde., C.F.A., October 15, 1915; France, January 17, 1916; H.Q., 2nd Can. Div'l. Arty.; A.O.C. to C.R.A., 2nd Can. Div.; all operations with 1st Can. Div., January 17-March 12, 1916; St. Éloi, March-



May 2, 1916; 3rd Battle of Ypres, June 2-3, 1916; Somme, September 15-November 6, 1916; evacuated sick to England, November 10, 1916; France, March 30, 1917; Reinf't 2nd C.D.A.C.; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; Arleux, Fresnoy, Avion, Lens, April 10-August 1, 1917; att'd as learner to Staff Capt. R.A., C.C. H.Q., August 3, 1917; Hill 70, August 15, 1917; Passchendaele, October 17-November 18, 1917; 4th C.D.A.C. (to remain att'd as learner), December 17, 1917; Staff Capt., R. A. C. C., H.Q., March 25, 1918; Amiens, August 8, 1918; succeeding operations to August 22, 1918; Monchy, Drocourt-Quéant line; Bourlon Wood; Cambrai; Valenciennes; Mons; and signing of Armistice; Army of Occupation, December, 1918; Rhine (Bonn), December 11, 1918; ret'd from Germany, January, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 14, 1919; Despatches, London Gazette 30327, July 11, 1919.

FRITH, GILBERT ROBERTSON; 5 Stanford Rd., Kensington Court W., London, England; E.'88; aged 15; L.'90; son of Gilbert R. Frith, Bermuda; Grad. R.M.C. '95; R.E., 2nd Lt., '95; Lt. '98; 8th Coy., R.E., O.C., South Africa, November, '99-June, '02; Asst. Commissr., Anglo-French Boundary Commn. east of the Niger, '02-'04; Staff Capt. and G.S.O. 3, H.Q. of the Army, '04-'09; Staff Capt., War Office, '11-'12; D.A. A.G., War Office, '12-'15; Bt. Major, November, '13; Major, R.E., October, '14; A.A.G., War Office, March '15; Bt. Lt. Col., June '15; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1st Can. Div. B.E.F., France, July 12, 1915; Despatches (Gen'l French), January, 1916; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), June and December, 1916; D.A. and Q.M.G., 15th Corps, B.E.F., March 14, 1917; D.A. and Q. M.G., 2nd Corps and 4th Corps, Army of the Rhine, July 1-November 11, 1919; Russian Order of St. George.

FULLER, CHARLES HARVEY ROGERS; 106 Kendal Ave., Toronto and Highway Engineer, Imperial Oil Ltd., 56 Church St., Toronto; E. September '06, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-2; L. June '10; son of C. H. Fuller, Continental Life Insce. Co.,106 Kendal Ave., Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '14; Sec. Tor. Branch, Engineering Institute of Canada; Asst. Engr., Can. Stewart Co., Toronto; Lt. 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, January, 1916; Capt. and Adjt., 216th O.S. Bn. (Bantams); O.S., March, 1917; att'd to B.E.F.; France, May, 1917; transf'd to 10th Can. Light Railway Bn., May, 1917; Nieuport, Ypres, Lens, Lille, Mt. Kemmel, 1917-1918; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; discharged, May, 1919.

GAHERTY, GEOFFREY ABBOTT; 170 South St., Halifax, N.S.; E.'02, from Harrow House Sch., Halifax, N.S.; aged 13-5; L. '05; ward of John F. Stairs (step-father), 170 South St., Halifax; C.E.; B.; Grad. Dalhousie, '09. Enlisted, November 14, 1914; Commn. 1st C.G.A.; O.S., April 28, 1916; Can. Bgde. Siege Arty.; France, December 29, 1916; 1st Can. Heavy Arty., Group Orderly Officer; Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, Canal du Nord, Denain, Hill 70, Arras, Cambrai, Valenciennes; A|Capt., 7th Can. Siege Batty., September 29, 1918; wounded at Onnaing, Belgium, November 5, 1918; invalided to England, November 15, 1918; ret'd from O.S.; discharged, March 4, 1919.

GARMANY, GEORGE MACKENZIE; Engineer, Port Arthur, Texas, U.S.A.; B.; E. September '01, from the Gage Sch., New York; aged 10-11; L. June '07; son of Dr. Jasper J. Garmany, New York; grandson of the late Revd. J. G. D. Mackenzie, M.A. ('37-'39); Princeton Prep. Sch., '07-'08; B. A. Princeton, '12; M. E. and E. E. Univ. Va., 1918. Enlisted, January 22, 1918; 2nd Lt. Engrs., U.S.A.; discharged, January 4, 1919.

GARMANY, JASPER BISSETT CHAM-PION; Oil and Gas Tester, Gulf Refining Co., Port Arthur, Texas, U.S.A.; B.; E. Easter '04, from Miss Kearney's Pte. Sch.; aged 9-8; L. Christmas, '06; son of Dr. Jasper J. Gar-

many, New York, U.S.A.; grandson of the Revd. J. G. D. Mackenzie, M.A. ('37-'39); Woodberry Forest Sch., Orange, Va., U.S.A., '07-'09; Lawrenceville Sch., Lawrenceville, N.J., '09-'11; Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J., class of 1915; formerly clerk, Dept., N.Y.C. Lines; and Sec'y, The Realty-Mercantile Credit Assn., Inc. Enlisted, July 6. 1917; Pte. "A" Coy., 23rd Inf. N.Y., N.Y., U.S.A.; Waggoner, Supply Co., 165th Inf., U. S. A., 42nd (Rainbow) Div., August 15, 1917; O.S., October 28, 1917; Brest, November 8, 1917; Lorraine Sec. (Lunéville and Baccarat), Champagne Sec., Château Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Argonne; ret'd from O.S., January 3, 1919, Casual Coy. No. 326; discharged, January 15, 1919.

GARROW, ALAN BALFOUR; Alexandra Apts., Garage business; B.; E. September '02, from Goderich C.I.; L. June '04; son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Garrow, Court of Appeal of Ontario; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '08; Engr., Main Drainage Works, City Hall, Toronto; Lt. 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, June 30, 1915; Lt. 74th Bn.; Capt. and Adjt., March 26, 1916; O.S., April 1, 1916; Staff Capt., 8th Can. Trg. Bgde., September 22, 1916; transf'd 15th Can. Inf. Bgde., January 1, 1917-April 15, 1918; France, July 20, 1918; Amiens; Cambrai; Valenciennes, 1918; Capt. 11th Engrs. Bn.; ret'd from O.S., June 15, 1919; discharged same date.

GARTSHORE, ALEXANDER SYDNEY; 57 Foxbar Rd., Toronto; Insurance Agent; E. September '08, after pte. tuition; aged 9-6; L. June '15; son of J. J. Gartshore ('64-'66), Toronto; Ridley Coll., St. Catharines. Enlisted, June 10, 1918; 2nd Dépôt Bn., Pte.; transf'd R.A.F., June 12, 1918; discharged, December 4, 1918.

GARTSHORE, WILLIAM GEORGE; 57 Foxbar Rd., Toronto; E. September '07, from St. Clement's Sch., Eglinton; aged 12-5; L. June '10; son of J. J. Gartshore ('64-'66), Toronto; formerly salesman, McClary Mfg. Co., Toronto. Enlisted, November, 1915; Pte. M. T., Amm. Col., att'd. 34th Siege Batty.; O.S., December, 1915; in France until June, 1919, date of return from O.S.

GARVEY, GEOFFREY GRIFFIN; Clerk, Imperial Oil Ltd., Sarnia, Ont.; B.; E. September '09, from Sarnia C.I.; aged 16-5; L. June '12; ward of F. F. Pardee ('79-'82), Sarnia; Lt. 27th St. Clair Regt. Enlisted, June 25, 1915; Pte. 29th Batty.; transf'd 70th Bn.; Lt., October, 1915; O.S., April 21, 1916; France, June 30, 1916; transf'd same date 24th Bn.; Somme, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Hill 70, 1917; Passchendale, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 25, 1919.

GASH, ARTHUR BLAIN; Student, Univ. Tor.; 85 Spadina Road, Toronto. E. September '09, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto: aged 10-3; L. June '16; son of N. B. Gash. K.C., Toronto; R.M.C. (C.S.M.), Kingston, 1916. Enlisted, March 1, 1918, R.F.A.; 2nd Lt. 1 "B" (res.) Bgde. R.F.A., B.E.F.; O.S., April 1, 1918; France, June 26, 1918; transf'd 104th Army Bgde., R.F.A.; 2nd Battle of Somme, August 8, 1918; continued in advance due East into Mons; Despatches, November 8, 1918; Army of Occupation, Germany, November, 1918, August, 1919; ret'd from O.S., October 21, 1919; discharged, November 21, 1919.

GATES, WILLIAM GEORGE, 232 Waverly Rd., Toronto; Robt. Simpson Co.; E. '01, from Dufferin P.S.; aged 13-9; L. '04; son of William Gates, Toronto; Q.O.R. Enlisted, September 22, 1914; 3rd Bn.; O.S., September 1914; C.A.P.C.; France, February 8, 1915; 3rd Bn. G.H.Q. Staff; gassed, April 22, 1915; ret'd from O.S., August 3, 1919; discharged, August 8, 1919.

GEARY, GEORGE REGINALD; Counsel to the Corporation of the City of Toronto;



Alexander Apts., Toronto; B.; E. April '86, from Sarnia H. S.; aged 12-1; L. June '89; son of the late R. J. Geary, Sarnia; K.C. '08; Mayor '10-'12. Enlisted, January 7, 1915; 35th Bn. C.E.F., Lt.; Asst. Adjt.; Adjt.; Staff Capt. 35th Bn.; O.S., October 15, 1915; France, November 15, 1916; 58th Can. Inf. Bn.; Major, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; Lens, Avion, Hill 70 etc., 1917; Passchendaele, October and November, 1917; Scarpe, March, 1918; Amiens, August, 1918; Arras, August, 1918; gassed, August 16, 1918; Cambrai, September, 1918; Mt. Huoy, October, 1918; 6th C.I. Bgde., Staff Capt, November 14, 1918; Mons, November, 1918; march to Germany, November and December, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March 23, 1919; discharged, March 24, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

GEORGE, RUGGLES; Physician; co 36 Maple Ave., Toronto: B.: E. September '02, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 12; L. June '07; son of Col. James George, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. '12; M.B. do '16; Lt. Q.O.R. Enlisted, September 22, 1914; Lt. 3rd Can. Inf. Bn; O.S., October, 1914; France, February, 1915; Capt., April, 1915; Festubert, May, 1915; wounded, May, 1915; invalided home, September, 1915; transf'd C.A.M.C., retaining rank of Capt., December, 1916; No. 2 C.A.M.C. Trg. Dépôt, January, 1917; on staff of Taplow Mily. Hosp, England, February, 1917; ret'd from O.S., December, 1917; apptd to Spadina Mily. Hosp., February, 1918; discharged, June 30, 1919.

GIBBS, EGERTON FAIRBANKS;24Royston Court, Port Arthur, Ont.; B.; E. September '09, from Lakefield Prep. Sch.; aged 13-3; L. March '10; son of the late F. E. Gibbs, ('61-63), Fort William Business Coll. Enlisted, September 15, 1915, 44th Bn., C.E.F., Pte.; O.S.; discharged, medically unfit, May 7, 1916.

GIBBS, GILBERT SCOTT; Salesman; 63 Huntley St., Toronto; B.; E. '98, from Model

Sch., Toronto; aged 15-10; L. June '00; son of William H. Gibbs, Jr. ('61-'63), Toronto: formerly salesman, Messrs. Stobart & Co., Winnipeg, Man.; Colour-Sergt, 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers. Enlisted, Valcartier, September, 1914; 6th Bn., Fort Garry's, 1st C.E. F.; Colour-Sergt. "G" Coy.; O.S., September, 1914; transf'd Can. Cav. Res. Regt. (Fort Garry), Tidworth, England, February, 1915; transf'd Can. Cav. Dépôt, Canterbury and Shorncliffe, March, 1915; transf'd Fort Garry Horse, B. Squadron, which joined and completed the Can. Cav. Bgde., January, 1916; rank of S.Q.M.S.; France, January, 1916: Western Front, Somme, 1916; German retreat of spring, 1917; St. Quentin Front, 1917; 1st and 2nd Cambrai, 1917; Belgium Front, autumn, 1917; retreat of 5th Army. March, 1918; defence of Amiens, 1918; genl. advance, allied armies on both French and Belgian fronts; also many minor activities with no special designation; Army of Occupation, 1918; G.S.W's, March, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 31, 1919; discharged same date-

GIBSON, ALEXANDER HORACE CECIL; 64 Culmington Rd., Ealing, London, W. 13., England; E. September '02, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '07; son of the late A. Cecil Gibson, Toronto. Enlisted, November 19, 1914; 9th Bn., Bedforshire Regt., 2nd Lt.; O.S., April, 1916; France; Somme, July, 1916; wounded, July 1, 1916; Lt., England, July 1, 1917; Capt, May 28, 1918; discharged, July 12, 1919; Despatches, July 23, 1919.

GIBSON, JOHN AUBREY; Barrister; 20 Blythwood Rd., Toronto; E. Prep. Sch. September '08; aged 8-8;L. June '17; son of T. A. Gibson, Toronto; Univ. Tor., '17-'19; Osgoode Hall, '19; Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C., Pte. Enlisted, March 12, 1918; Pte. C.O.T.C., Univ. Tor.; A|Sergt., 2nd Bn., C.G.R., June 21, 1918; ret'd from O.S., August, 1918; discharged, November 25, 1918.

GIBSON, RALPH BURGESS; Barrister; 20 Blythwood Rd., Toronto; E. September '03, from St. Clement's Sch., Eglinton; aged 9; L. June '12 (Head Boy); son of T. A. Gibson, Toronto; Univ. Coll. (Classics), B.A. (in absentia) '16; Lt. 2nd Q.O.R. Enlisted, November, 1914; Pte. 19th Bn.; Lt. 83rd Bn., June, 1915; O.S., April 28, 1916; transf'd 12th Res. Bn., July 7, 1916; transfd 123rd Can. Bn., February 8, 1917; France, March 10, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; Capt. and Adjt., 5th Bn., C.E., May 24, 1918; Hill 70, August 17-23, 1917; Passchendaele, October-November, 1917; Arras, March 28, 1918; Amiens, August 8, 1918; Arras, August 26, 1918: Canal du Nord, Bourlon Wood, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons, October-November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 19, 1919; discharged same date.

GILL, ALLAN GILMOUR; D. S. C. R., Drummond Bldg., Montreal, and 281 O'Connor St., Ottawa; B.; E. September '97, from The Grove, Lakefield; aged 13-9; L. June '01; son of Robert Gill, ('66-'68), Ottawa; Grad. R.M.C. '05; Broker; Lt. 23rd Batty. Enlisted August 28, 1915; Capt., 32nd Batty; transfd 45th Batty., C.F.A.; Major, January 20, 1916; O.S., February 5, 1916; France, July 13, 1916; Ypres, 1916; Somme, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; ret'd from O.S., January 31, 1919; discharged, February 17, 1919.

GILLESPIE, ALEXANDER HAMILTON; Barrister; 97 St. George St., Toronto; E. September '08, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 10-5; L. June '11; son of the late A. Gillespie, ('73-'77), Toronto; 48th Highlanders, Lt. Enlisted, August 18, 1916; C.O. T.C., Univ. Tor., Pte.; O.S., October 22, 1916; Artists'Rifles, November 15, 1916; King's Own Scottish Borderers, Comm., March 28, 1917; Egypt, July 11, 1917; Lt., September 28, 1918; service in Egypt and Palestine to February, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; discharged, April 8, 1919.

GILLESPIE, JOHN COWAN; co Wood, Vallance Ltd., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. September '75, from Pte. Sch., Hamilton; aged

12-; L. October '75; Re-E. '76; L. '79; son of G.H. Gillespie ('75-'77), Hamilton; Cameron Highlanders of Can. Enlisted, 43rd Bn. C. E-F., Major, December 18, 1914; O.S., June 1, 1915; ret'd from O.S., November, 1915; transf'd 179th Camerons; O.S., 2nd time, September, 1916; 2nd i|C.; Lt. Col.; ret'd from O.S., December, 1917.

GILLIES, ALLAN ROSS; Farmer; Clover Bar, Alta.; B.; E. September '99, from Model Sch.; aged 13-9; L. June '00; son of George Gillies, Gananoque, Ont.; Secy.-Treas., Toronto Belt and Forging Co. Ltd.; Lt. 8th Batty., C.F.A. Enlisted, August, 1914, Lt. 3rd Batty., C.F.A.; att'd 1st Bgde. Arty., C. F.A., 1st C.E.F.; O.S., September, 1914; France, February, 1915; Ypres, 1915, to Vimy Ridge, 1917; transf'd 13th Batty., 4th Bgde., 2nd C.E.F., September, 1915; 47th Batty., 12th Bgde., C.E.F., May, 1916; 2nd Howitzer Batty., C.E.F., March, 1917; gassed, Vimy Ridge, June, 1917; ret'd from O.S., July, 1917; discharged, November 30, 1917.

GLASSCO, GORDON BOND; Civil and Electrical Engineer; clo First National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.; B.; E. September '00, from Hamilton C.I.; aged 16-4; L. June '01; son of G. F. Glassco, Hamilton; Lt. 91st Regt., Canadian Highlanders, Hamilton. Enlisted, June 24, 1915; Pte. No. 2 Univ. Coy. (McGill), P.P.C.L.I.; att'd P.P.C.L.I., C.E.F.; O.S., June 27, 1915; 2nd Lt. 4th E. Surrey Regt., Specl. Res., August, 1915; transf'd, 2nd Lt., Royal Fusiliers, October, 1915; France, October, 1915; La Bassée Sec., with same, October, 1915 - May, 1916; transf'd P.P.C.L.I. in the field, May, 1916; Ypres Salient, Sanctuary Wood, Zillebeke, May to August, 1916; wounded June 2, 1916, Sanctuary Wood; Somme, August,-October, 1916; Vimy Sec and Vimy Ridge, October, 1916,-April, 1917; evacuated to England through severe illness after Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; seconded to Air Ministry, London, October. 1917,-December, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December 18, 1918; discharged, January 4 1919.



* Photo by Swaine

* Photo by Elliott and Fry

GLASSCO, LAWRENCE HARTLEY; Messrs. G. F. Glassco & Co. Ltd., Hamilton, Ont.; B.; E. September '02, from Highfield Sch., Hamilton; aged 15-7; L. June '03; son of G. F. Glassco, Hamilton; formerly with Bank of Montreal. Enlisted, June 18, 1916; Temp. Lt. C.A.S.C.; No. 1 C.A.S.C.; Trg. Dépôt, M.D. 10. Winnipeg, and O.C. 10th Re-inforcement draft from same; O.S., May 1, 1917; 1st C.A.S.C., Regt., Dépôt, Shorncliffe; C.A.S.C., London Area; C.A.S.C., Pool; 3rd, 2nd, and 4th Can. Divl. Trains, and D.D. No. 2.; France, August 23, 1918; seconded to A.S.C. Trg. Establishment, Aldershot, Januery-February, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June 13, 1919; discharged, June 16, 1919.

GOAD, JAMES LAWRENCE; Civil Engineer; 105 Bond St., Toronto; B.; E. September '02, from Dulwich Coll., England; aged 12-9; L. June '07; son of the late Charles E. Goad, C.E., Toronto; 1st Yr., S.P.S. Univ., Tor. '07-'08; Lt. 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, December 6, 1915; Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R.; att'd British Navy; O.S., October 8, 1915; Patrol, English Channel, January 3, 1916; Ægean Sea, Salonica, Mudros, and Dardanelles Patrol, August, 1916 - January, 1919; Lt. R.N.V.R., December 6, 1916; i.C. of ship, June, 1917; mine sweeping, Dardanelles and Plack Sea, 1918-1919; Spy Landing on Turkish Coast, 1918; ret'd from O.S., February 27, 1919.

GOLDIE, EDWARD COSBY; Contractor, 32 Church St., Toronto; B.; E. Christmas '99, from Galt C.I.; aged 14-8; L. June '02; son of Mrs.D.Goldie, Ayr, Ont.; Grad.R.M.C. '05; Capt., Corps of Guides, R.M.C. Enlisted, September 6, 1914; Capt. and Adjt. 1st Can. Divl. Amm. Park; O.S., October 22, 1914; France, February 4, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April, 1915; Festubert, May, 1915; O.C. 1st Amm. Sub-Park, October 14, 1915; Major, October 14, 1915; transf'd Field Engrs, Can. Corps, April 24, 1916; Somme, 1917; Passchendaele, 1917; mentioned, London Gazette, June 25, 1917, January 1, 1918;

D.S.O., January 1, 1918; ret'd from O.S., April 16, 1919; discharged, October 26, 1919.

GOODERHAM, ALEXANDER LEYS; Messrs. Gooderham & Worts Ltd., Toronto; B.; E. September '10; aged 9; L. June '16; son of W. G. Gooderham ('65-'67), 42 Elm Ave., Toronto. Served with C.O.T.C., 1st Can. Tank Bn., from 1918 to termination of war; discharged, December, 1918.

GOODERHAM, HENRY STEPHEN; Dominion Battery Co., Ltd., Toronto; 204 St. George St., Toronto; B.; E. May '06; aged 12; L. '07; son of G. H. Gooderham, M.P.P., Toronto; Ridley Coll. '07-'12; 10th Regt. R.G., Lt. Enlisted, May, 1915, 20th Bn., C.E.F., Lt., att'd C.A.M.C.; O.S., May 14, 1915; C. A. M. C., Hon. Capt. and Q.M.; Al Adjt., Granville Can. Specl. Hosp.; France, May, 1917; ret'd from O.S., February 14, 1920; discharged, February 20, 1920.

†GOODERHAM, LYMAN EDWARD; late of Toronto; E. September, '01, from Huron St. P.S.; aged 14-5; L. '03; son of E. G. Gooderham, Toronto; Asst. Mgr. Toronto Silver Plate Co., Toronto; Lt. G.G.B.G. Enlisted, July 1, 1915; Lt. 4th C.M.R.; O.S., July 17, 1915; France, October 24, 1915; transf'd H.Q. Staff, 3rd Can. Div., December 24, 1915; A.D.C., Staff of Genl. Mercer; Zillebeke, June 2-4, 1916; P.W., June 4, 1916; Gazetted Capt. while P. W., March, 1917; transf'd, interned in Holland, May, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December 26, 1918; discharged, February, 1919.

GOODEVE, HENRY TATHAM; clo Hon. A. S. Goodeve, Dominion Rly. Commission, Ottawa; B.; E. September '00, from Rossland P.S.; aged 12-1; L. June '04; son of Hon. S. Goodeve, Ottawa; Hon. Lt., Pay Dept., C.E. F., May 20, 1915; Hon. Capt., C.P.O., London, May 31, 1915; France, February 5, 1917-June 30, 1917; Despatches, February, 1917;



* Photo by Swaine * Photo by Swaine

* Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited

ret'd from O.S., for duty, December, 1917; Temp. Major, January 15, 1919; appt'd to Permt. Force, April 1, 1920; R.C.A.P.C., Major.

GORDON, CHARLES WILLIAM (RALPH CONNOR), F.R.S.C.; 54 Westgate, Winnipeg; Minister, St. Stephen's Church; Substitute for Mr. Martland, September-December '86, while he was in Greece and the Holy Land; son of the late Revd. Daniel Gordon, Indian Lands, Glengarry Co., Ont.; E.St. Mary's H.S.; B.A. Univ. Tor. '83; Grad. Knox Coll., Tor., '87; ordained '90; D. D. Knox Coll., (honoris causa) '06; LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, '06; D.D., Univ. Glasgow, 1919; Chaplain, 79th Cameron Highlanders of Can., '10; Enlisted, October, 1914; Chaplain, 43rd Cameron Highlanders of Canada; O.S., June, 1915; France, March, 1916; Sanctuary Wood, St. Éloi, Somme, Grabe, Regina Trench, operations about Neuville St. Vaast and Arras; Spec'l Commn. from Imperial and Can. Govts, U.S.A., 1917-1918; Imperial Despatches for energy, promptitude, and resourcefulness during a railway accident and conflagration, in which casualties amounted to about 97; train was under his command at time; discharged, April, 1919; ret'd, July 29, 1919.

GORDON, HARRY DUNCAN LOCK-HART; Chartered Messrs. Accountant, Clarkson, Gordon, and Dilworth; 15 Wellington St. W., Toronto; E. January '88, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14-5; L. '90; son of W. H. L. Gordon, Toronto; Grad., R.M.C., '94; F.C.A.; F.S.A.A. (England); Lt. Col., 9th Mississauga Horse. O.S., July, 1914; Major, 4th C.M.R.; promoted 2nd i|C, July, 1915; transf'd 8th Res. Bn.; France, October 24, 1915; transf'd 4th C.M.R.; Lt. Col. and i C June 7, 1916; St. Éloi, 1916; Ypres, June 2, 1916; Somme, September 12-October, 1916; D.S.O., 1916; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), December, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April 9-23, 1917; ret'd from O.S., April 15, 1918; resigned from army on account of ill-health, July 9, 1918.

GOUINLOCK, GEORGE ROPER: 37 Walmer Road, Toronto; B; E. '05, from Westbourne Sch., Toronto; aged 8; L. Christmas '07; son of George W. Gouinlock, Architect, 37 Walmer Rd., Toronto; St. Andrew's Coll., '08-'15; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '21; 14th Batty., C.F.A., Cobourg. Enlisted, June 22, 1916; Lt. 69th Batty., C.F.A.; O.S., October 21, 1916; transf'd Res. Dépôt, Shorncliffe, C. F. A.; France, March 22, 1917; Lt. 15th Batty., C.F.A.; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70 (Lens), Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras to Mons; wounded, August 20, 1917; M.C., London Gazette 31043, November 29, 1918; A Capt., February and March, 1919; A Major, April and May, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 22, 1919; discharged, July 27, 1919.

GOUINLOCK, ROBERT WATSON; Messrs. Bell, Gouinlock, & Co., Toronto; B.; E. September '02, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 9-10; L. June '10; son of George W. Gouinlock, Toronto; B.A.Sc. Univ. Tor. '14; Canada Bond Corpn., Toronto. Enlisted, November, 1915; appt'd to 123rd Bn., C.E.F., Lt., January 1, 1916; O.S., August 18, 1916; France, September 21, 1916; transf'd 2nd Div. Pioneers until re-organization of Engrs. in Spring, 1918; with 5th Can. Engrs. Bn.; Somme, Vimy Ridge, Lens, Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras, Cambrai, Valenciennes, to Mons; Despatches at Lens, September, 1917; evacuated to England with influenza, December, 1918; Capt., February, 1919; ret'd to Canada, March, 1919.

GOWANS, JOHN WALTER; E. September '92, from Harbord St. C. I., Toronto; aged 13-5; L. April '95; nephew of the late John Gowans, Toronto; went to sea and worked himself up to be an Officer.

GRABURN, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM; Bank Clerk, 3032 Glencoe Road, Calgary, Alta.; E. September '07, from S.S.J.D. Sch., Toronto; aged 9-1; L. Easter '11; son of K. F. A. Graburn, Toronto; Western Can. Coll., Calgary. Enlisted, November, 1917; R.F.C., Cadet; R.A.F., 2nd Lt., September, 1918; discharged, March, 1918.

GRANT, WILLIAM LAWSON; Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto, '17-; son of the Very Revd. George Munro Grant, late Principal, Queen's University, Kingston; E. Kingston C. I.; Queen's, Kingston; Balliol Coll., Oxford; Univ. of Paris; M.A. Queen's (medals in Latin and Greek) '94; B.A. Oxford (1 Cl. Lit. Hum.) '98; Master, U. C. C. '98 - '02; St. Andrew's Coll., Toronto, '02 - '04; F. R. C. I.; F. R. S. C.; Lt. 48th Highlanders '02; Lt. 14th P.W. O.R., '11. Enlisted, June 26, 1915; 59th Inf. Bn., Capt.; Major, December 12, 1915; O.S., April 5, 1916; France, July 26, 1916; 20th Bn., C.E.F.; injured by fall from horse '16; in various hosps. after August 13, 1916; O.C. Otterpool Segregation Camp, April - July, 1917; ret'd from O.S., November 17, 1917; discharged, December 2, 1917.

GRASETT, ARTHUR EDWARD; Major, H.M. 5 Army, R.E.; Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, London, England; B.; E. September '01, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 12-11; L. April '04; son of Arthur W. Grasett, Toronto; R. M. C. '05 - '08 (B.S.M. '07 - '08; Sword of Honour '08); 5th Signal Co., R.E., 5th Div., 2nd Lt., June '08. "B" Signal Co. R.G., 1st C.E.F., Capt.; France, August 10, 1914; Despatches, October 15, 1914; M.C., December, 1915; Despatches, January, 1916, 1917, 1918; Bt. Major, January, 1918; Despatches, January, 1919; D.S.O., January, 1919.

GRASETT, ELLIOTT THORNTON; Farm Pupil near Baltimore, U.S.A.; B.; E. September '02, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 11-7; L. June '06; son of Dr. F. LeM. Grasett, Toronto; Loretto Sch., Musselburgh, Scotland, '06-'09; att'd 123rd Regt., R.G., C.E.F. Enlisted, May, 1916; Gnr. 67th Univ. Batty.; O.S., May 12, 1916; France, October 26, 1916; transf'd 7th Batty. and 13th Batty.; latter part of fighting on the Somme, Passchendaele; ret'd to Canada, June, 1918.

GRASETT, SYDNEY HUGH BRIDGE-MAN; Mfg. Agent; 72 DeLisle Ave, Toronto; B.; E. September '02, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 10-5; Re-E. '06; L. December '08; son of A. W. Grasett, Toronto; Teller, Dominion Bank, 981 Bloor St. W., Toronto; Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, November 10, 1914; Lt. 36th Bn.; O.S., June 20, 1915; France, December 10, 1915; transf'd 2nd Bn., same date; Capt., June 2, 1916; wounded, June 21, 1916; back to France, April 9, 1918-August 30, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June 12, 1919; discharged June 30, 1919.

GRAY, GERALD HAMILTON; Registrar, Supreme Court of Bermuda and in Admiralty, also Real Estate Agent; Hamilton, Bermuda; B.; E. April '01, after Pte. Tuition and Sch., Bermuda; aged 17-8; L. Midsummer, '02; son of Sir Reginald Gray, Kt. K., C., Hamilton, Bermuda; Lt., Bermuda Militia Arty., '04-'11. Enlisted, September 15, 1914; O.S. with first Contgt. of Canada (Lincoln Regt.), from Gaspé Bay; at Charlton Park, Woolwich, pneumonia; Royal Herbert Hosp.; 3 months' sick leave; Lt. 20th Batty., R.G.A., Kitchener's First Army; att'd 117th Batty. Heavy Arty. (R.G.A.); commn., November 11, 1914; transf'd, with Specl. Res. to 3rd Bn., Prince of Wales Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians), January, 1916; Irish Rebellion, 1916; France, July 16, 1916-August, 1917; defence of Ypres-Wytschaete Front; capture of Wytschaete, July, 1917; gassed, August 18, 1917; gassed, August 18, 1917; invalided home; Egypt and Palestine, March, 1918-July, 1919; final big advance; forced march to Nablus; ret'd to England, July, 1919; ret'd from O.S., December, 1919; discharged, December 27, 1919.

GREENE, ELLIOT ANSON; c|o 139 Cottingham St., Toronto; E. January '06, from Harbord St C.I.; aged 16; L. June '07; son of H. V. Green ('73-'77); grandson of C. H. Greene, K.C. ('44), Toronto; Grad.R.M.C.'10; Grad. Univ. Tor., S.P.S.; Lt. 9th Batty. '12. O.S., October, 1914; 9th Batty., 3rd Bgde.,



* Photo by Swaine.

1st C.E.F.; Capt.; France, February, 1915; Despatches, King's Birthday, 1915; Major, 1916; 2nd Battle of Ypres and all following engagments that the Can. Corps took part in, excepting Vimy Ridge and Passchendaele; Lt. Col., 1918; Despatches, January 1, 1919; D.S.O., same date; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; discharged, May, 1919.

GREENE, GERALD ELLIOTT DEN-BIGH; Engr.; 139 Cottingham St., Toronto. E. September '03, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15-3; L. June '06; son of H. V. Greene ('73-'74); grandson of C. H. Greene, K.C. ('44), Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '10; D.L. S.; Lt., 10th R.G., September 10, 1912. Enlisted, Lt. 3rd Bn., C. E. F., October, 1914; O.S., October, 1914; Capt.; France, February, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April 22-24, 1915; reported missing after Langemarck, April, 1915; P.W., Bischofswerda, Saxony; interned in Holland, April, 1918; repatriated and in England, November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March 22, 1919; discharged same date; W.O. cert., in recognition of gallant conduct while P.W., April 24, 1915-November 18, 1918.

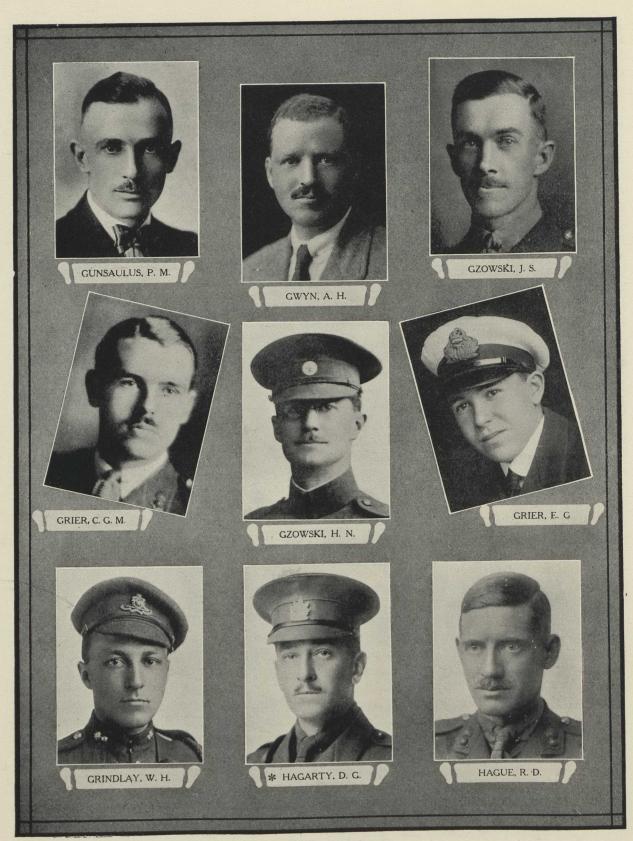
GREENE, HENRY VINCENT GRAVES; Secy. Treas., Fibre Cases Ltd.; c|o 139 Cottingham St., Toronto; B.; E. September '06, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '08; son of H. V. Greene ('73-'74); grandson of C. H. Greene, K.C. ('44), Toronto; Imperial Bank, Head Office, Toronto; Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, April 15, 1915; i|c guard at Wireless Stn., Toronto Island; Can. Defence Force, April, 1917; Lt. 1st C.O.R.; att'd 4th Inf. Bn., 1st Bgde., C.E.F.; O.S., November, 1917; France, March, 1918; 2nd Battle of Amiens, August 9, 1918; wounded, August 9, 1918; Capt., 1919; ret'd from O.S., July 5, 1919; discharged, same date.

GREENE, RICHARD LESLIE; Fess Oil Burners of Canada, Ltd., Toronto; 42 Crescent Road; E. September '02, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 15-2; L. May '06; son of R. H. Greene, Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '11. Enlisted, October, 1916; Lt. C.E.; O.S., Decem, ber, 1916; Tunnelling Coy., C.E.; France, October, 1917; 3rd Tunnelling Co., C.E.; transf'd 2nd Tunnelling Co'y., C.E.; wounded, October, 1917; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; discharged same date.

GREENWOOD, HAROLD DAY; Student, Univ. B.C., Vancouver, B.C.; E. Prep. Sch., '08, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 8-7; L. '12; son of the late R. Greenwood, Toronto; St. Paul's Sch., London, England; O.T.C.; cutting pit-props in forests of S. Wales. Enlisted, March 28, 1918; No. 5 Coy., R.C.G.A., C.E.F., Gnr.; discharged, November 30, 1918.

GREEY, DOUGLAS CAPARN; Salesman; Apt. 2, 148 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount, P.Q.; E. '07, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch.; aged 14-7; L. '09; son of J.G. Greey, Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. '14. Enlisted, March, 1915; 4th C.F.A., Bgde., Lt. and Adjt.; O.S., May, 1915; Res. Bgde, C.F.A.; France, October 16, 1915; 27th Batty.; 7th C.F.A. Bgde.; 4th Bgde. A.C.; 13th Batty., C.F.A., 4th Bgde.; St. Éloi, 1916; Somme, 1916; Ypres Canal, 1916; wounded, October 21, 1916; ret'd from O.S., December 21, 1916; R.A.F., 86th Squadron, Lt. and Adjt., 1917; discharged, May, 1919.

GREGORY, GOLDWIN; Barrister, Continental Life Bldg., Toronto, and Oakville, Ont.; B.; E. September '06, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch.; Toronto; aged 11; L. June '10; son of W. D. Gregory, K.C., Toronto; Bootham Sch., York, England, '10-'11; U.T. S., Toronto, '11-'12; Univ. Coll. Toronto, '12-'13; Law Student '13. O.S., May, 1915; enlisted with the Friends' Amb. Unit (English Quakers doing ambulance work with the French and Belgian armies); France, June-July, 1915; 1st Brit. Amb. Unit for Italy, July 1, 1915; Amb. Driver and sec. comdr., Italy and occupied Austria, till end of No-



* Photo by Swaine

vember, 1915; with Italian army on the Carso and during 1st battle of Goritzia; ret'd to England, November, 1915; transf'd R.A. S.C., 2nd Lt.; France, January, 1916; 36th Amm.Sub-Park, 2nd i|C; A|Capt.; relinquished rank to come on leave to Canada, February, 1917; O.S., 2nd time, April, 1917; R.G.A., att'd 245th Siege Batty.; Cambrai offensive, November, 1917; retreat, early part of 1918; Batty, att'd Australians during their offensive S.E. of Amiens, August, 1918; Can. Corps, Arras, August 26, until Mons, November 11, 1918; A ranks at various times up to A Major; ret'd to rank of Lt., original unit, R.A.S.C., for demobilisation, February, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; discharged, May 16, 1919.

GRIER, ASHLEY W.; Macleod, Alta.; B.; E. January '06, from Macleod P. S.; aged 15-6; L. '06; son of Curran Grier, Macleod, Alta. Enlisted, March 11, 1915; Australian Imperial Forces; left Melbourne, June 3, 1915; 1st Royal Aust. Naval Bridging Train.; in action, August 6, 1915; engaged in putting in landing stages for troops at Suvla Bay, Gallipoli; remained there till evacuation, December 20; ret'd to Suez Canal one year later; No. 1 Squadron, Aust. Flying Corps, 1st Class Mechanic; Sinai, Palestine, Syria, Turkey (Asia Minor), in all 4 years, 102 days, on active service 3 years, 324 days.

GRIER, CRAWFORD GEALE MONRO; c|o 73 Gormley Ave., Toronto; B; E. Easter '05, from Toronto Junction; L.; Re-E. '08, from Deer Park; aged 8-8; L. June '15 (Mason Gold Medal and Leonard McLaughlin Sch.); son of E. Wyly Grier ('76-'77), Toronto; Trin. Coll. '15; Lt. 7th Field Batty., C.F.A. Enlisted, December 20, 1915; Lt. 3rd Can Divl. Amm. Col.; transf'd 8th Bgde. Amm. Col.; O.S., February 2, 1916; transf'd 30th Batty., C.F.A., June, 1916; France, July, 1916; transf'd 35th Batty., C.F.A.; Somme, September - November, 1916; wounded in head, at Somme, November 5, 1916; Arras and Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; wounded,

shoulder, Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; Res. Arty., June, 1917; transf'd to 43rd Batty., 1917; wounded at Passchendaele, November 6; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), June 1, 1918; ret'd from O.S., October, 1918; discharged, March 19, 1919; Balliol Coll., Oxford; Master, U.C.C., '22.

GRIER, EDMUND GEOFFREY; Artist; 73 Gormley Ave., Toronto; E. September '08, after pte. tuition; aged 8; L. June '15; son of E. Wyly Grier ('76-'77), Toronto. Enlisted November, 1917; att'd R·N.A.S.; O.S., December 1, 1917; France, February 25, 1918; wounded, March, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1918; discharged, May, 1918.

GRIMSHAW, HAROLD LESLIE; B.; E. September '10, from Kingston C.I.; aged 18; L. Christmas, '10; son of Dr. W. S. Grimshaw; Builder and Contractor; Cadet R.A.F., May, 1918.

GRINDLAY, WILLIAM HAROLD; Inspector, Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation, Vancouver, B.C.; E. September '01, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 12; L. December '03; son of Mrs. W. D. Reeve, 544 Huron St., Toronto; Teller, Canada Permt. Mortge. Corpn., Toronto; Q.O.R., Pte. Enlisted, January 1, 1916; 41st Batty., 8th Bgde., C.F.A.; O.S., February 5, 1916; Br., 1916; France, July 12, 1916; Somme, 1916; 40th Batty., C.F.A., March, 1917; Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, 1917; Arras, Amiens, Arras, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons, etc., 1918; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; discharged same date.

GUNSAULUS, EDWIN NORTON; Travg. Salesman; c|o Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., Duluth, Minn., U.S.A.; B.; E. September '06, from Pte. Sch.; aged 12-7; L. June '08; Re-E-September '09; L. June '12; son of E. N. Gunsaulus, American Consul, Singapore, Straits Settlement. Enlisted, May 1, 1918;

52nd U.S. Inf., 6th Div., Pte., att'd Reg. Staff, Intelligence Dept.; O.S., France, July 3, 1918; Cpl., August 5, 1918; Vosges Sec., August 15-October 3, 1918; Argonne, October 17-November 11, 1918; Germany, March 18, 1919; ret'd from O.S., June 11, 1919; discharged, June 16, 1919.

GUNSAULUS, PAUL MITCHELL; Advertising Representative, The Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., 1635 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.; B.; E. January '04, from Queen Victoria P.S., Toronto; aged 13-10; L. June '08; son of E. N. Gunsaulus, American Consol-General, Singapore, Straits Settlement; Head, Correspondence Dept., International Stock Food Co., Minneapolis, Minn., '12; formerly Consular Clerk, American Consulate, Johannesburg, South Africa; U.C.C. Cadet Corps; Q.O.R. Enlisted, May 1, 1917; B.H. No 26, Sergt., 1st Class, att'd A.E.F.; O.S., June 4, 1918; France, June 15, 1918; with A.E.F. until April 20, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 1, 1919.

GUTHRIE, DONALD; 79 Daly Ave., Ottawa; B; E. September '04, after Pte. Tuition; aged 8-11; son of Revd. Donald Guthrie, 808 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md. Enlisted, February 25, 1915; 38th Bn., C.E.F., Pte.; later Signal Sergt., August 1, 1915; O.S., August 1, 1915; Lt., 38th Bn., February 11, 1916; France, August 13, 1916; Somme, October-November, 1916; Vimy, April, 1916; G.S.W., April 9, 1917; ret'd from O.S., July 1, 1919; discharged same date; Capt., The Ottawa Regt., August 25, 1921.

GWYN, AYLMER HAMOND; Major, Indian Army, permanently seconded to Civil Employ (Survey of India), Survey Office, 13 Wood St., Calcutta; B.; E. '98, from Hamilton P. S.; aged 15-6; L. June '99; son of H. C. Gwyn, K.C., Dundas, Ont.; R.M.C. '02; Lt. 13th Rajputs, Indian Army; Capt.; Mesopotamia, April 17, 1915-March 17, 1919.

GWYNNE, JOHN NORMAN; 7 Oakhill Park, Hampstead, London, England; E. September '04, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14; L. June '08; son of W. D. Gwynne ('75-'76), Toronto; Cadet, R.M.C. '08; C. A. S. C., Lt. Capt. and Adjt.; O.S., April, 1915; ret'd from O.S., August, 1919; discharged, spring, 1920.

GZOWSKI, HAROLD NORTHEY; Hydro-Electric Power Commn., Toronto; B.; E. '99, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 17-4; L. June '00; son of C S. Gzowski, Toronto; C.E.; 8th Field Co., C.E., Major. O. S., June 25, 1915; France, January 4, 1916; Major, Water Supply Service with British, French, Roumanian, and American Armies; engaged in installing portable filters for the army at various bases; ret'd from O.S., December 26, 1918.

GZOWSKI, JOHN SOBIESKI; Mgr., Canadian Paper Barrel Co., Ltd., 227 Wellington St., Montreal; B.; E. September '03, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 15-9; L. June '06; son of C. S. Gzowski, Toronto; Lt. 2nd Q.O.R. Enlisted, October 26, 1914; Lt. 19th Bn., "A" Coy, 4th Inf. Bgde., C.E.F.; O.S., May 15, 1915; France, September 15, 1915; St. Éloi, 1916; Mount Sorel, 1916; Somme, 1916; Staff Capt. 10th Can. Inf. Bgde., July 26, 1916-September 2, 1917; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Passchendaele, 1917; H.Q. Staff, January-April, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 2, 1918; discharged, October 1, 1918.

HAGARTY, DUDLEY GEORGE; Vocational Officer, D.S.C.R.; 41 Foxbar Rd, Toronto; E. January '88, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 9-11; L. '91; son of G.F. Hagarty, Toronto; T.C.S., Port Hope, '91-'95; Q.O.R. '96-'05, Pte. and Sergt. Enlisted, August 17, 1914; 3rd Inf. Bn.; Commn., September 22, 1914; O.S., September 26, 1914; C.A.P.C., London, October, 1914; France, February 6, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres (St Julien), April 22-May 2, 1915; England, June 14, 1915; Capt., January 2, 1917; ret'd from O.S., August 5, 1918; discharged, August 19, 1918.



HAGUE, ROBERT DYSON; Insurance Broker, 904 Temple Bldg., Bay St., Toronto; E. '97, from Mr. Arnold's Sch., Halifax, N.S.; aged 12; L. December '98; son of Rev. Canon Dyson Hague, D.D., Toronto; Ridley Coll.; Asst. Engr., Can. Gen. Traction Co., London, Ont.; formerly Res. Engr., Alberta Central R.R. and C.P.R. '10. Enlisted, August 8, 1914; 3rd Field Co., C.E., Sapper; O.S., September 30, 1914; France, February, 1915-May, 1915; wounded, April, 1915; Can. Engrs. Trg. Dépôt, England, June, 1915; L.-Cpl., September, 1915; Cpl., October, 1915; Sergt., November, 1915; Lt., February 16, 1916; Adjt., June, 1916; France, January, 1917; 4th Army Troop Co., C.E.; Despatches, January, 1918; 6th Bn. C.E., Capt. and Adjt., June, 1918; Staff, 3rd Bgde., C.E., December, 1918; Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras, etc.; ret'd from O.S., March 28, 1918; discharged same date.

HAIGHT, CANIFF ERNEST; E. '75, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 11-3; L. June '78; son of C. Haight, Toronto; Mgr., Printers & Publishers Protective Guild, Toronto. Enlisted, August 18, 1914; 3rd Bn., 1st C.E.F., Pte., October, 1914; transf'd 13th Bn.; service at the front 7 month; wounded, 1915; discharged, medically unfit, September 22, 1916.

HAIGHT, WALTER LOCKWOOD; Parry Sound, Ont.; Barrister; E. '74, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-2; L. '77; son of C. Haight, Toronto; Clerk of the Peace; Crown Attorney; Local Master of Titles-Capt., Paymaster, 162nd Bn., C.E.F.; Sch. of Instrn.; Lt., but had to withdraw from service on account of age.

HALE, FREDERICK AMHERST; Sec'y and Treas'r, The Colonial Products Corpn., Ltd., 22 St. John St., Montreal; B.; E. January '08, from B.C.S., Lennoxville; aged 12-8; L. June '10; son of Major E. Russell Hale, Permanent Army Service, 483 Wilbrod St.,

Ottawa; grandson of Dr. F. Montizambert ('56-'59); Lt., 9th Mississauga Horse. Commn., January 1, 1915; Lt. Eaton M. G. Batty.; O.S., June 5, 1915; transf'd 7th Res. Bgde.; Bgde. M.G. Officer, Shorncliffe, November, 1915 - March, 1916; France, April 2, 1916; transf'd 7th C.M.G. Coy.; reinforcement to R.C.R.; Ypres, June 2, 1916; Somme, September-October, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; Hill 70, August, 1917; ret'd from O.S., December 17, 1917; Pte. S.E.F.; Siberia, October 2, 1918-April 25, 1919; discharged, May 15, 1919.

HALE, JEFFREY JOHN; Bond Salesman, Harris, Forbes, & Co.; 483 Wilbrod St., Ottawa; B.; E. October '07, from B. C. S., Lennoxville; aged 10-5; L. Christmas '10; Re-E. September '13; L. June '14; son of Major E. Russell Hale, 483 Wilbrod St., Ottawa; grandson, Dr. F. Montizambert ('56-'59); Enlisted, May, 1915; C.A.S.C., Lt.; O.S., March, 1916; C. F. A., August, 1916; France, November, 1916; Vimy, Hill 70, Arras, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons; Germany, Army of Occupation till May, 1920; ret'd from O.S., May 24, 1920; discharged same date.

HALLAM, THEODORE DOUGLAS; The Canadian Trade Co., 166 Adelaide St. W., and 17 Aylmer Ave., Toronto; B.; E. July '91, from Rose Ave. P.S.; aged 7-10; L.-; Re-E. '99, from Lakefield Prep. Sch.; L. June '02; son of the late Alderman John Hallam, Toronto; formerly with the "Evening Telegram"; Real Estate Business; Curtis Flying Sch., Hammondsport, N.Y., 1914. Enlisted, September, 1914; Pte. Sifton M. G. Batty.; O.S., October, 1914; 1st C.Contgt.; Sub-Lt. R. N.V.R. att'd R.N.A.S., November, 1914; Lt. R.N.V.R., February, 1915; Gallipoli (Anzac Australians; Cape Hellels, 29th Div.), April, 1915; wounded, June, 1915; D.S.C., August, 1915; transf'd, as A Flt. Lt., R.N.A.S., to Hendon Air Stn., 1st Lt. i|c shops and sch., September, 1915; Flt. Lt. R.N.A.S., O.C., Hendon, September, 1916; Flt. Comdr., December, 1916; Bar to D.S.C.; transf'd Felixstowe Air Stn., as O.C. War Flight Anti-Submarine Work, April, 1917; Sqdn. Comdr., R.N.A.S., December, 1917; 2nd Bar to D.S.C., December, 1917; transf'd, as Major, R.A.F., April, 1918; O. C. Seaplane Experimental Stn., Felixstowe, June, 1918; Despatches (Gallipoli); 2 Despatches (North Sea); ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged same date.

HAM, REVD. CECIL ERNEST; Vicar's Court, Lincoln, England; Priest-Vicar, Lincoln Cathedral; Vicar, Church of St. Michael's-on-the-Mount; E. September '97, from Cathedral Sch., Exeter, Eng.; aged 13-1; L. June '00; son of Dr. Albert Ham, Toronto; M.A. Oxford (St. John's Coll.); formerly curate, St. Michael and All Angels, Oxford, and Minor Canon, Canterbury Cathedral; Organist of St. Philip and St. James, Oxford; Chaplain to the Mily. Hosp.

HAM, PERCY DILLON; 561 Jarvis St., Toronto; Master of Titles, Office; B.; E. '98, from The Misses Alston and Rowe's Sch., England; aged 9-6; L. June '05; son of Dr. Albert Ham, Toronto; Pte. Q.O.R. Enlisted, June, 1915; Pte. 3rd Univ. Coy. P.P.C.L.I.; O.S., August, 1915; France, October, 1915; L.-Cpl., 1918; Cadet, October, 1918; Mount Sorel; Lens, Arras, Amiens, Cambrai; Croix de Guerre, Amiens, August, 1918.

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER SHARPE; D. S.C.R.; 906 St. Clair Ave. W., Toronto; B.; E. September '93, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 15; L. Easter '94; son of J. M. Hamilton, Toronto; formerly Travelling Rep. for Mills; Lt. 36th Peel Regt. Enlisted, December 15, 1915; Lt 74th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., March, 1916; France, June, 1916; transf'd 4th C.M.R., June, 1916; Capt., June, 1916; Somme; Arras; Major, July, 1916; gassed, Ferbruary, 1917; Despatches; ret'd from O. S., April, 1917; discharged, December 22, 1918.

HAMILTON, CHARLES DONALD: Sales Mgr., Great Lakes Oil Refining Co.: 72 Crescent Road, Toronto. E. September '14, from Ridley Coll.; aged 17-8; L. Easter '15; son of T. H. Hamilton, Toronto; Pte. G.G.B.G. Enlisted, December 10, 1915; Cpl., R.M.T.; att'd 4th Can. Field Amb.; transf'd to 3rd Divl. Supply Col., February 16, 1916, Sergt.: O.S., April 19, 1916; reverted to ranks to proceed to France, August 22; France, August 28; Somme, September; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Lens; gassed at Lens; Passchendaele: German Offensive, 1918; Arras, Amiens. Cambrai; M.C. at Cambrai; Valenciennes. Mons; ret'd from O.S., May 27, 1919; discharged same date.

HAMILTON, GEORGE; Agent; 65 Grosvenor St., Toronto; B.; E. September '93, from Lansdowne P.S., Toronto; aged 17; L. December '93; son of J. M. Hamilton, Toronto; Sergt. Major, 18th F. A., Vancouver, B.C. Enlisted, March, 1915; Sergt. C.A.M. C.; O.S., April, 1915; Q.M.S.; Salonica, September, 1915; S. M. (W. O. Class 1.); Scalp Wound and Sprained Back, December 25, 1915; Despatches, 1919; ret'd from O. S., November 1, 1919; discharged, December 22, 1919.

HAMILTON, GEORGE COULTHART; Fruit Farming; B.; E. '97, from Sault Ste. Marie P.S.; aged 11-11; L. June '99; son of Henry C. Hamilton, Barrister, now of Toronto; grandson of the late Christopher Thompson (Master U.C.C., '42-'83); C.P.R. Survey, Toronto-Sudbury Line. Enlisted, 230th Forestry Bn., Sergt., 1916; discharged as unfit for active service, 1917.

HAMILTON, HENRY SIDNEY; c|o Algoma Steel Corpn.,Ltd., Sault Ste.Marie, Ont. B.; E. '97, from Sault Ste. Marie P.S.; aged 10-7; L. June '99; son of Henry C Hamilton, now of Toronto; grandson of the late Christopher Thompson (Master U.C.C., '42-'83); Osgoode Hall (Honours), April '14; 51st



* Photo by Lambert Weston and Son, Ltd.

Sault Rifles, 1st C.E.F.; first to be wounded in the main 1st C.E.F., February, 1915; 2nd Bn., C.E.F., Lt., January, 1916; wounded twice; ret'd from O.S., 1917; discharged.

HAMMOND, HERBERT RENWICK; R. M.D. 1, Victoria, B.C.; Farmer; E. September '03, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; L. June '04; son of the late H. C. Hammond ('57), Toronto; Grad. R.M.C.; R.O., Capt. Enlisted, May 4, 1915; 48th Bn., Lt.; 47th Bn., June 1, 1915; O.S., November, 1915; Arty. Dépôt, March 31, 1916; O.S., May, 1916; 15th Batty., 6th Bgde., C.F.A.; Somme, September-November; wounded, November 18; France, February, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April 9; Fresnoy, May; wounded, May 4, 1917; M.C.; ret'd from O.S., August, 1917; discharged, November 30, 1917.

HANNAH, BEVERLEY; Physician, 155 Bloor St. E., Toronto; B.; E. '00, from Lansdowne P.S., Toronto; aged 13; L. '05; son of W.G. Hannah, Toronto; M.B., Univ. Tor. '09; M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.R.C.P., London, England. C.A.M.C., Capt., September, 1918; O.S., September, 1918; M.O. 8th Can. Res. Bn.; No. 16 C.G.H.

HARDAKER, LEONARD BROOMFIELD; Apartado 42, Puebla, Mexico. B.; E. September '10, from Normal Sch., Puedla; aged 12-2; L.; son of W. S. Hardaker, Puebla. Enlisted, October, 1918; C.O.T.C.; discharged, December, 1918.

HARE, HAROLD ROB; 14 W. 100th St., New York; B.; E. September '00, from Ottawa C.I.; aged 15-6; L. October '01; son of Mrs. F. J. Hare, Mosgrove P.O., Ont.; Credit man and Office Mgr., H. Horeford Rubber Works Co., 1769 Broadway, New York. Enlisted; Amm. Park, Sec. 2, M.T., with 2nd Contgt.

HARGRAFT, ALAN ARTHUR; Mfrs' Agents; Messrs. Hargraft & Sons, Ltd., 39-47 Scott St., Toronto; E. September '07, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 12-5; L. June '10; son of the late John Hargraft, Toronto; formerly, Canadian Bank of Commerce; Provl. Lt. G.G.B.G. Sub-Lt. M.B. Patrol, R.N.V.R.; O.S., July, 1916; Lt.; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged same date.

HARGRAFT, GORDON GRANT; Mfrs'. Agent; Messrs. Hargraft & Sons, Ltd., 39-47 Scott St., Toronto; E. September '07, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '10; son of the late John Hargraft, Toronto; Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, December 1, 1914; Lt. 83rd Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., March, 1916; France, June; att'd 3rd Bn. (Toronto Regt.); ret'd from O.S., October; discharged May 31, 1917.

HARGRAFT, LAWRENCE GOODER-HAM; Insurance Agent; 62 Glen Road, Toronto; E. September '07, from Model Sch., Toronto; L. June, '12; son of George R. Hargraft, Toronto; Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd., of London, England; Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, August, 1917; Lt. 1st Dépôt Bn., 1st C.O.R.; O.S., November; transf'd 2nd Can. Res. Bn.; France, April 16, 1918; wounded at Amiens, August; ret'd from O.S., January 17, 1919; discharged, February 5, 1919.

HARGRAFT, WILLIAM MACNACHTAN; Insurance, 49 Wellington St. E., Toronto; B.; E. September '97, from Rose Ave. P.S.; aged 13-6; L. June '02; son of George R. Hargraft, Toronto; agent, Commercial Union Assoc. Co.; Lt. (Temp. Capt. and Al Adjt.), 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, June 15, 1916; Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R.; O.S., June 16, 1916; Lt. June, 1917; South and West Coasts of Ireland, October, 1916-May, 1918; Irish Sea, May, 1918-January, 1919; ret'd from O.S., March 3, 1919; discharged, March 7, 1919.

HARKOM, JOHN FREDERICK; Mechanical Engineer, The Canadian Rand Coy., Sherbrook, P.Q.; B.; E. September '02, from Dufferin Gram. Sch., Brigham, P.Q.; aged 12-11; L. June '06; son of John W. Harkom, Melbourne, P.Q. Enlisted, August 7, 1914, Gnr. 5th Batty., 2nd Bgde. C.F.A.; O.S., 1st Can. Div., 1914; France, 1915; Neuve Chapelle and Second Battle of Ypres; wounded, May 3, 1915, at Brielen (after 2nd Battle of Ypres); in England; Lt. 15th Div. R.F.A.; Somme, 1916; continuous service with 15th and 57th Divns., being Capt. and T.M.O. for that Divn.; Despatches (F.M. Sir Douglas Haig), November 7, 1917, for gallantry and distinguished service in the field; M.C., January 29, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 23, 1919; discharged same date.

HARMAN, HUSON MURNEY; Insurance Broker; 7 Spadina Road, Toronto; E. September '05, from Lakefield Prep. Sch.; aged 13-8; L. June '08; son of G. F. Harman, K.C., M.A., Toronto; Trin. Coll. Tor., '08-'10; 2nd Regt., Q.O.R. Enlisted, March, 1915, Lt., 25th Bn.; 19th Bn., April 22; O.S. May; France, February, 1916; St. Éloi, April; Somme; wounded, September 21; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; Capt.; Major, April; Arleux, May; Hill 70, 2nd Div. Wing, C.C. R.C., November, 1917; Armistice; ret'd from O.S. and discharged, July, 1919.

HARMAN, SAMUEL MORRIS; 7 Spadina Road, Toronto; B.; E. September '96, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-11; L. April '99; son of George F. Harman, K.C., M.A., Toronto; Ass't. Mgr., Dominion Bank, Montreal. Enlisted, April, 1915; Lt. 24th Bn.; O. S., May 10; ret'd from O. S., April 14, 1916, as result of bad accident; discharged October, 1916.

HARRIS, GUY MEWBURN; Messrs. Harris and Chisholm, Insurance and Finance Agents, 300 Merchant's Bank Bldg., Winnipeg; E. September '01, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15-11; L. December '01; son of George F. R. Harris ('65-'68), now of Winnipeg; 8th Bn., 90th Regt., Winnipeg Rifles, Lt., October '10; Capt. O.S., October, 1914; France, February, 1915; Ypres; G.S.W., leg and shoulder, April 30; Despatches, April; Can. Command Dépôt, Major, April, 1917; ret'd from O.S., May, 1918; discharged, June 30, 1919.

HARRISON, FREDERICK CHRISTO-PHER; Physician, 29 Roxborough St. W., Toronto; E. '98, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-6; L. June '02 (Head Boy); son of Thomas S. Harrison, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. '06; M.B. Univ. Tor. '08; Asst. in Pharmacology, Univ. Tor., Med. Fac.; Assistant Physician, St. Michael's Hospital; Grace Hospital; Hospital for Incurables. Enlisted, January, 1916; Lt. C. A. M. C.; att'd R.A.F.; Capt. C.A.M.C., 1917; seconded to R.A.F.; M.O., Sch. of Aeronautics, Burwash Hall, Toronto; discharged, May, 1919.

HARVEY, JAMES; Farmer, R.R. No. 1., Gibson's Landing, B.C.; B.; E. '83, from Hamilton P.S.; aged 15-8; L. '85; son of John Harvey, Hamilton; sometime of James Harvey & Co., Financial Agents, Vancouver, B.C.; Pte. Victoria Rifles, Montreal; Lt. 13th Bn., Hamilton; retired, 1913. Enlisted, November, 1914; Pte. 29th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., May 19, 1915; L-Cpl.; France, September 16; Sergt.; St. Éloi, Battle for the Craters, April 6-19; regular trench work at Kemmel Hill, September 21, 1915-April 1, 1916; wounded in side at Kemmel; in head at Dickebush; multiple G.S.W. in head, arm, shoulder, lung, and leg, paralysed right arm, May 26, 1916; M.M.; ret'd from O.S., January 1, 1917; 1st Dépôt Bn., Vancouver, March, 1917; Capt. and Company Commander; in hosp. January 1,-March 31, 1917, and December 31, 1918-March 31, 1919; retired from service, December, 1919; had to retire from business and go on the land on account of injuries received at St. Éloi.



HATTON, GEORGE SETON; co Messrs. Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, London, Engiand; B.; E. September '10, from Lakefield Prep. Sch.; aged 11-7; L. June '16 (Head of House); son of Hon. Dr. E. F. Hatton ('73-'75), London S.W. 5.; R.M.C. '16. Enlisted, August 22, 1917, Royal Engrs., 2nd Lt.; O.S., September 1; 1st and 2nd Res. Bns., R.E.; France, June, 1918; 2nd Field Squadron R.E.; 2nd Can. Div.; Can. Corps Equitation Sch., November, 1918; 1st Army Bridging Sch., January, 1919; Lt. February; 460th Field Coy. R.E., Highland Div., Army of the Rhine, A|2nd i. C., March; Catterick Camp, Yorkshire, September; course in Arabic at Sch. of Oriental Studies, London, October; Intelligence Corps, Army of the Black Sea, March 8, 1920; Turkey, April 1; G. S. "1", G. H. Q., Constantinople, April 8; permt. commn.

HAWKE, ERROL M.; 48 Oriole Road, Toronto; B.; E. '99, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 12-8; L. June '03; son of Widmer Fawke, Toronto; Traveller, George H. Hees, Son, & Co., Toronto. Inf. Bn., C.E.F.; woundied, November, 1916.

HAY, JOHN STRATHEARN; Messrs. Æmilius Jarvis and Co., Stockbrokers, 103 Bay St., Toronto; 43 St. George St.; E. September '12, from Sch. at Vevey, Switzerland; aged 15-4; L. June 15; son of the late J. D. Hay ('68-'71), Toronto; R.M.C., Kingston, August '15-July '16. Enlisted, August 22, 1916, Gnr. 67th Batty., Pettawawa Camp; Cpl.; Sergt.; O.S., September 15; 6th Batty., 2nd Bgde., C.F.A.; France, May, 1917; Hill 70, August; Passchendaele; wounded, August 17, 1918; Lt., C.F.A., October 10; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, February 3, 1919.

HAY, ROBERT; 43 St. George St., Toronto; E. September '12, from Sch. at Vevey, Switzerland; aged 15-4; L. Christmas '15; son of the late J. D. Hay ('68-'71), Toronto;

R.M.C., Kingston, '16. Enlisted, August 22, 1916, Gnr. "C" Batty. R.C.H.A.; A Sergt., September; O.S., September 20; France, May, 1917; Hill 70, August 15; Passchendaele; Lt. C.F.A., April 30, 1918; Amiens, 1918; Arras; Cambrai; Denain; Valenciennes; Mons; crossed the Rhine at Bonn, December 13, 1918; ret'd from O.S., September 2, 1919; discharged, September 3.

HAY, WILLIAM HENDRIE; Farmer; Locust Hedge Farm, Unionville, Ont; B.; E. September '07, from Mod. Sch., Toronto; son of the late J. D. Hay ('68 - '71), Toronto. Enlisted, September 4, 1914, Gnr. R.C.H.A., att'd 1st Can. Div.; O.S., September 26, 1914; Lt. R.F.A., December 14; France, February 8, 1915, for instruction; with own unit, August 15; Loos, September 26; Hohenzollern Redoubt, October; 3rd Battle of Somme, Messines, June, 1917; Passchendaele; Italian, Piave, Front, November 1917-April, 1918; Capt., November 11 1917; Hindenburg Line, 1918; Despatches, December; Army of Occupation, Germany, November 1918 - April, 1919; discharged, April; ret'd from O.S., July.

HAYES, BARRY BONNYCASTLE; 2 Wellesley Place, roronto; E. September '08, from St. Joseph's Seminary, Nottingham, England; aged 13-11; L. June '12; son of F. B. Hayes, Toronto; 10th R. G. Enlisted; 198th Bn., Lt.; seconded for service as Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R., M.B.P., September 14, 1916.

HAYNE, GEORGE OSBORNE; St. John's Place, New Canaan, Conn., U.S.A.; E. August '86, from Lawrenceville, N.J., Sch.; aged 11-6; L. '88; Re-E. September '91; L. June '92; son of G. R. Hayne, Toronto; R.M.C., Kingston; 10th Bn., R.G., '96; R.O. Enlisted, G.G.B.G., August, 1914; 9th Bn.; O.S., October, 1914; transf'd R.F.C., 2nd Lt., 1915; France, October, 1915-August 1916; Ypres, Kemmel; 1st Lt., February, 1916; England, August, 1916; ret'd from O.S., December, 1919.



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

HAYTER, HERBERT ROCHE; Lt. Col., R. A. S. C.; Torwood, Farnborough, Hants, England; B.; E. August '88, from Pte. Sch.; L. '89; Tor. Ch. Sch., '89-'91; Re-E '93, from T.C.S., Port Hope; aged 11-10; L. June '94; son of Ross W. Hayter, Toronto; Q.O.R., Toronto, '95-'98; 5th Bn., R.F., January 1, '00; R.A.S.C., May 1, '00; South African War, September 4, '01 - November, '02 (Queen's Medal and 4 Clasps); 1st Cav. Div. Supply Col., Capt.; 14th Div. Amm. Park, Major; Staff, Lt. Col., France, August 13, 1914; A.D.T.; Mons, Le Cateau, Marne, Aisne, 1st Battle of Messines; Despatches, three times; D.S.O.; Bt. Lt. Col.; ret'd from France, August 13, 1919; still serving.

HAYTER, ROSS JOHN FINNIS; G.S.O. (1), H.Q. Western Command, Chester, England; B.; E. August '88, from Dover Coll., England; aged 13-7; L. June '91; son of Ross W. Hayter, Toronto; Grad. R. M. C., Kingston, '95; 1st Bn. Cheshire Regt. in India, August '95; Lt. April, '98; Capt. '01; served in S. Africa '00-'02 with Mounted Inf. and as A.D.C. to Lt. Genl. Sir Charles Tucker; grad. Staff Coll. '05; D.A.A. and Q.M. G., Malta, February '06-'10; G.S.O., Halifax, '11-'14; Major, June, '14; 1st Can. Inf. Bn., as Pgde. Major, at Valcartier; O.S., October, 1914; France, February 13, 1915; with Cndns until April 27, 1919; Bgde. Major 1st Can. Inf. Bgde., September 29, 1914-September 13, 1915; G.S.O. (2) H.Q. Can. Corps (on formation), September 13, 1915 - January 17, 1916; G.S.O. (1), 3rd Can. Div. January 17, 1916-August 1, 1917; G.S.O. (1), 1st Can. Div., August 1, 1917-December 4, 1917; G. O.C. 10th Can. Inf. Bgde., 4th Can. Div., December 4, 1917-October 28, 1918; B.G.G.S., C.C.H.Q., October 28, 1918-August 15, 1919; Despatches, June 22, 1915; D.S.O., June 23, 1915; Despatches (2nd time) June, 1916; Bt. Lt. Col. June 3, 1916; Despatches (3rd time), January, 1917; Despatches (4th time) June, 1917; C.M.G., June 4, 1917; Despatches (5th time), December, 1917; Despatches (6th time), June, 1918; Despatches (7th time), December, 1918; C. B., January 1. 1919; Bt. Col., June 3, 1919; still serving.

HAYWOOD, ALFRED KIMBALL; Supt., Montreal Genl. Hosp.; E. '00, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-8; L. June '04; son of Alfred Haywood, Toronto; M. B., Univ. Tor. '08; .Q.O.R., Lt. Enlisted, September 22, 1914; 3rd Bn., M.O., Capt.; O.S., with 1st Div.; France, February, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres; Despatches for work at Ypres, June, 1915; M. C., June, 1915; Festubert; Givenchy; Ypres, 1916; ret'd to England, 1916; ret'd from O.S., July, 1917; discharged, August 13, 1917.

HAYWOOD, LEOPOLD JOHN; 529 Sherbourne St., Toronto; E. '02, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-11; L. '06; son of Alfred Haywood, Toronto; formerly with the Dominion Bank; Memb. firm of Ralph E. Young & Co., Chartered Accountants, 46 King St. W. Capt. 3rd Bn.; M.C., 1916; Despatches, 1916.

HEARNE, FREDERICK REA; Insurance Broker; 62 Rowanwood Ave.; Toronto; E. September '13, from Rosedale P.S.; aged 14-1; L. May, '16; son of F. Hearne, Toronto. Enlisted May 16, 1916; Dr. 4th Divl. Train, H.Q.; O.S., June 26, 1916; transf'd M.T. as Sergt. driving a staff car in London, England; France, May; joined 4th Divl. H.Q. as Staff Driver; Amiens, Denain, Valenciennes, Mons; ret'd from O.S., June 15, 1919; discharged, June 17, 1919.

HEINTZMAN, GEORGE BRADFORD; 64 Oriole Road, Toronto; Piano Mfr. (Heintzman and Co.); B.; E. September '08, from West Toronto C.I.; aged 15-10; L. June '11; son of George C. Heintzman, Toronto. Enlisted, October, 1917; R.F.C., Lt.; O.S., December; France, November 1, 1918-January, 1919; discharged, February, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919.

HEINTZMAN, HOWARD CRICHTON; 450 Walmer Road, Toronto; Piano Mfr.; B.; E. September '08, from Huron St. P.S.; aged 12-9; L. June '14; son of George C. Heintzman, Toronto. Enlisted, November 9, 1915, 40th Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; transf'd 54th Batty., C.F.A., January, 1916; O.S., September 20; France, March 20, 1917; Vimy, Arleux, Fresnoy, Passchendaele, Hindenburg Line; transf'd R. A. F., February 5, 1918; Despatches; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, February.

HELLMUTH, FREDERICK GORDON; c|o Messrs. Armour, Bell, Boswell, and Cronyn, Ltd., Insurance Brokers, 27 Wellington St.E., Toronto; E. '06, from Miss Shanly's Sch., Toronto; aged 11; L. '08; Re-E. September '09; L. October '09; son of I. F. Hellmuth, K.C., Toronto; Univ. Tor. '18. Enlisted, December, 1915; R.N.A.S.; Trg. R.N.A.S., Seaplane Base, Calshott, June-September, 1916; R.N.A.S., Westgate, September-April, 1917; R.N.A.S., Malta, May-December, 1917; R.N. A.S., Rosyth, February - September, 1918; Handley Page Sdn. (Netheravon), September-November, 1918.

HELMCKEN, JOHN SABASTIAN; Medical Student; 297 Prince Arthur St., Montreal; or Box 403, 915 Moss St., Victoria, B.C.; B.; E. September '12, from Boys' Central Sch., Victoria; aged 16; L. June '14; son of Dr. J. D. Helmcken, Victoria, B.C. Enlisted, May 15, 1916, 62nd Batty., 15th Arty. Bgde., C. F. A., Gnr.; O. S., September 10; 58th Batty., January 22, 1917; France, August 21, 1917; Lens, Loos, Arras, Amiens, to August 8, 1918; Valenciennes; Bdr., August 29, 1918; Cpl., March 3, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 24, 1919; discharged same date.

HENDERSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM; 526, 7th Ave. S., Lethbridge, Alta.; B.; E. September '09; L. December '16; son of the late W. Henderson, Lethbridge; C.E., Spr. Enlisted, May 28, 1918; 3rd C.E.; Res. Bn., Spr.; O.S., July, 1918; ret'd from O.S. February, 1919; discharged, February 28.

HENDERSON, JAMES LESLIE; 450 Avenue Road, Toronto; Mfr.; E. September '04, from Miss Edwards' Sch.; aged 8-6; L. June '14; son of the late J. B. Henderson ('56), Deer Park; Teller, Canadian Bank of Commerce; Lt. G.G.B.G. Enlisted, April 22, 1915, Lt. 124th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., August, 1916; France, March, 1917; Capt. 124th Bn.; Capt. 12th Bn.; in all engagements of C.C., March, 1917-November, 1919; ret'd from O.S., June 15, 1919; discharged, June 20.

HENDERSON, STEPHEN LOWTH: 54 Madison Ave., Toronto; Real Estate and Insurance Broker; E. September '03, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14-4; L. June '06; son of Elmes Henderson ('54-'58), Toronto; 2nd Q.O.R., '06-'10; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders, Vancouver, August - September, 1914. listed, September 1, 1914; Cpl., 29th Vancouver Bn., 6th Can. Inf. Bgde.; L.-Cpl., December; O.S., May 22, 1915; France, September 18; reported missing after St. Éloi, April 19, 1916; Cpl., April; P.W. at Giessen; exchanged to Holland, May 8, 1918; repatriated to England, November 17; ret'd from O.S., February 25, 1919; discharged, March 19, 1919.

HENDERSON, VELYIEN EWART; Professor of Pharmacy-Pharmacology, Univ. Tor.; 111 Admiral Rd., Toronto; E. July '89, from Toronto C. I.; aged 13; L. June '95 (Head Boy); son of J. Henderson, Toronto: grandson of John Ewart (Head Boy '30-'38): B.A. Univ. Tor. '99; M.A. do., '02; M.B. do., '02; Lecturer Univ. Tor. '05; Capt. C.O.T.C., Univ. Tor. Enlisted, February 4, 1916; 2nd i|C, Detention Camp, Kapuskasing; Capt.; Junr. Major, 198th Bn.; O. S., February, 1917; Senr. Major, do.; transf'd C.A.M.C.; 14th Can. Field Amb., May, 1918; France, June 1; M.O., 13th Bgde., C.F.A., August; last 100 days, Canal du Nord, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons; Educational Officer, 2nd Can. Div., December; 6th Can. Field Amb., March, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May; discharged, May 25.



HENDERSON, WILLIAM SMITH; Mgr., Henderson Garage, Lethbridge, Alta.; 526, 7th Ave.; B.; E. September '06, from Lethbridge, P.S.; aged 10; L. June '15; son of the late William Henderson, Lethbridge, Alta. Enlisted, September 28, 1915, Pte. 82nd Bn.; O.S., May 18, 1916; transf'd Yukon M.M.G. Batty., June, 1916; France, August 15; Ypres, Somme; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, 1917; wounded, July 20, 1917; England, July 23; transf'd from M.G. Dépôt to 18th M.G. Coy., March, 1918; France, March; transf'd Armoured Car Sec., 1st C.M.M.G. Bgde., July; Arras, Cambrai, Amiens, 1918; M.M., September; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; discharged, same date.

HENDRIE, WILLIAM; Contractor, Messrs. Hendrie & Co., Hamilton, Ont.; B.; E. '77, from Pte. Sch., Hamilton; aged 14-5; L. '82; son of the late William Hendrie, Hamilton; Pres. Can. Mily. Institute, Toronto; Commission, 1891; Lt. Col., R.O., 48th Highlanders; retired, May, 1913. Commn., 1st Can. Div., confirmed in rank in B. E. F., September 22, 1914; mobilized, August 26, Junr. Major, 48th Highlanders; i C, with rank of Lt. Col., 1st Can. Remount Dépôt, Valcartier; O.S., October 20; France, May 15, 1915; ret'd from O.S., November; O.C., 4th Inf. Bgde., Camp Borden, Trg. Div., July, 1916; M.D. 2, 1916-1917; Col., 1917; discharged, March 27, 1919.

HENDRIE, WILLIAM IAN STRATH-EARN; Mfr.; 252 James St. S., Hamilton, Ont.; E. September '06, from Highfield Sch., Hamilton; aged 15-9; L. June '08; son of Sir John S. Hendrie ('72-'74), Hamilton; Grad. R.M.C. '11; 4th Batty., Lt. Enlisted, 11th Batty., Lt.; O.S., September, 1914; France, February, 1915 - March, 1916; Capt., July, 1915; ret'd from O.S., to take over a Batty., 1916; O. C., 18th Batty.; France, March, 1917; Despatches, New Year's Day, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; discharged, June.

HENNESSY, GRAHAM WINTERS; Haileybury, Ont.; B.; E. September '11, from Haileybury H.S.; aged 15-5; L. June '13; son of O. M. Hennessy, Haileybury. Enlisted; 228th Rly. Constrn. Bn., Pte.; app't Lt., Forestry Draft, February 6, 1917; O. S., June, 1917; discharged, May 20, 1918.

HENRY, JOHN STANLEY; R.R. 1, Tod-morden, Ont.; E. September '89, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 13; L. June '96; son of Mrs. Henry, Toronto; Student, S.P.S., 2 years; 6th Can. Siege Batty., Gnr. Enlisted, January, 1917; 9th Can. Siege Batty. (St. John, N.B.), Gnr.; O.S., March; France, October; Vimy Ridge and actions at close of war; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; discharged same date.

HERSEY, ANDREW CHADWICK; 46 Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal; B.; E. January '08, from Montreal H.S.; aged 12-10; L. Christmas '10; son of M. L. Hersey, Westmount, P.Q.; Enlisted, February 17, 1915: C.A.P.C.; O. S., March 4, 1915; att'd H.Q. Staff, Cdns., March 23, 1915; France, September 17; 2nd Bgde., C.F.A.; Temp. Lt.. May 5, 1916; Genl. List and att'd Res. Bgde., C.F.A., with rank of Lt., May 9, 1916; "on command" to Lark Hill for 90th Course in gunnery, July 8, 1916; Daughters of the Empire Hosp., Hyde Park Place, August 8; discharged, August 28; France, September 25; 12th Bgde., C.F.A., Orderly Officer; No. 4 Can. Field Amb., ill with flu, December 8; Canada, on leave, August 13, 1917; struck off strength O.M.F.C.; retained in Canada. December, 1917.

HERSEY, ERIC MASON; Stock Broker, Stanley May & Co., 364 Metcalfe Ave., Westmount, P.Q.; B.; E. January '08, from Montreal H.S.; aged 11-4; L. Christmas '10; son of M.L.Hersey, Westmount, P.Q. Enlisted, January, 1916; C.A.M.C. No. 3 G.H. (McGill), Pte.; O.S., May 6, 1915; France, June 19; Somme, 1916; England, January-December, 1916; C.A.S.C. Lt.; France; 16th and 22nd Batty., C. F. A., Lt.; Vimy Ridge, Lens,

1917; gassed, May 6, 1917; ret'd from O.S., June, 1918; discharged, July.

HERTZBERG, HALFDAN FENTON HARBO; Colonel Comdg. R.C.E., M.D. No. 6, Halifax, N. S.; co A. L. Hertzberg, 151 Evelyn Ave., Toronto; E. '98, from Tor. Junctn. P.S.; aged 14; L. December '99; son of A. L. Hertzberg, Toronto; Commn., January 27, 1905; R.C.H.A., Kingston, and short course at R. M. C. January - May, 1908; Lt., Enlisted, August, 1914, Corps Res. C.E. Lt. 2nd Field Coy. C.E.; att'd 1st Can. Div. B.E.F.; O.S., September; France, February, 1915; in all actions in which Canadians were engaged, excepting Festubert, May, 1915, and Givenchy, June, 1915; wounded, April 24, 1915, shrapnel, right chest; Despatches, June 22, 1915; M.C., June 23; Capt. 2nd Field Coy., C.E., September; Adjt. Can. Divl. Engrs., October; Major, Comdg. 1st Field Coy., C.E., March 7, 1916; Lt. Col., Comdg., 1st Can. Divl. Engrs., January 1, 1918; Despatches and D.S.O., January 1; Despatches, June 3; Lt. Col. Comdg. 1st Bn., C.E., June 7; Col. Comdg. Bgde. C.E., July 22, 1918; Despatches and C.M.G., June 3, 1919; ret'd from O.S., same date.

HESS, JOHN SULLIVAN; Salesman, Cobourg, Ont.; B.; E. September '13, from the Episc. Sch., Philadelphia; aged 15-10; L. June '15; son of Frank Hess, Cobourg. Enlisted, August, 1917, Am. Field Hosp., No. 27, Pte.; O.S., September 15; France, September 27; transf'd 101, December; Citation: "Meritorious and Conspicuous Services"; ret'd from O.S., April 1, 1919; discharged, April 16.

HETT, FRANCIS PAGET; Brackenlea, Esher, Surrey, England; retired; B.; E. August '91, from P.S., Victoria, B.C.; aged 13-4; L. 92; son of the late Hon. J. R. Hett, Atty.-Gen'l of B.C.; sometime with Ballantyne, Clifford, & Hett, Solicitors, Dock House, Billiter St., London, E.C., and of Brutton and

Hett, Barristers, Hong Kong. Enlisted, April 4, 1916; Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R.; Lt. April 4, 1917; served in Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich; H.M.S. "Hermoine"; H.M.S. "Drifter Violet"; H.M.S. "Redoubtable"; and H.M.S. "Excellent"; North Sea, June, 1916-January, 1917; demobilised May 2, 1920; now Hon. Lt. Comdr. R.N.V.R. and Hon. Comdr. Trg. Ship, "Stork".

HETT, JOHN ROLAND; Barrister-at-Law, Parry Sound, Ont.; B.; E. September '06, from Sutton West P.S.; aged 14-8; L. June '11; son of Mrs. S. M. Everest, Sutton West, Ont. Enlsted, October, 1914, 15th Batty., C.F.A., Sergt.; transf'd "C" Batty., R.C.H.A., Kingston; O.S., March, 1915; 3|1 North Midland Bgde., R.F.A., 2nd Lt., December 14, 1915; France, 1916-1917; Retreat at Arras, 1917; shell shock, 1917; ret'd from O.S., September, 1917; discharged, February, 1919.

HETT, SIBBALD; Civil Engineer; Eildon Hall, Sutton West, Ont.; B.; E. August '91, from Victoria, B.C., P.S.; aged 15-1; L. June '92; son of Mrs. R. Hett, Sutton West; B.A. Sc., Univ. Tor. '07; H.B.Rly., Le Pas, Manitoba; Q. O. R., Pte. Enlisted, February 1, 1917; Lt. 228th Bn.; M.D. No. 2; O.S., February 16, 1917; C.R.T. Dépôt, Knotty Ash, Liverpool; France, April 2; engaged in the laying out and building of railways on the Western Front from Ypres to Amiens till January 30, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April 23, 1919; R.O., October 15, 1919, with rank of Major.

HEWETSON, JOHN SPROAT; c o Mrs. L. H. Hunter, Pincher Creek, Alta.; B.; E. October '91, from Georgetown H.S.; aged 15-4; L. '95; ward of James Barber, Georgetown, Ont.; Boer War. Enlisted, September, 1914; Lord Strathcona Horse, Pte.; O.S., September 14; France, May 3, 1915; D.C.M., January 14, 1916; Despatches, January 27, 1916; 1st Can. Inf. Rifle Bn., Lt., November



* Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited

4; Capt., April 10, 1917; G.S.W., left arm, September 29, 1918; M.C., March 18, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April 25; discharged, July 15.

HIGGS, JAMES, ARCHIBALD DOYLE; Canadian Bank of Commerce; 17 Willcocks St., Toronto; B.; E.; September '08, from Barrie C.I.; aged 16-6; L. June '10; son of S. J. Higgs, Barrie, Ont.; 35th Regt. Enlisted, February, 1916; Lt. 122nd Bn.; O.S., May, 1917; transf'd C.F.C.; France, June 21; Vosges; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, March 15.

HILL, HUGH BLACKER; The Molsons Bank, Aylmer, Ont.; B.; E. September '12, from Aylmer H.S.; aged 17; L. June '13; son of E. W. R. Hill, Aylmer; Gnr. 30th Batty. Enlisted, January, 1916; Cpl., 43rd Batty.; O.S., February, 1916; France, July, 1916; continuous service, July, 1916 - September, 1918; lost a leg at Cambrai, September 26, 1918; No. 5 Southern G.H.; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; discharged, August.

HILLARY, ROBERT MICHAEL; Physician and Surgeon, The Manor, Aurora, Ont.; B.; E. '80, from Newmarket H.S.; aged 17-6; L. June '81; son of Dr. R. W. Hillary, Aurora; M.D.C.M., Trin. Coll., Tor., '90 (Silver Medal; F. T. M. C.; Surg. and Lt. Col. 12th York Rangers, '04; Colonial Auxiliary; Forces Officers' Decoration '07. Enlisted, December 1. 1915; Major, M.O., 127th Bn.; O.S., August 20, 1916; transf'd 2nd C.R.T.; France, January 12, 1917; Bapaume to Cambrai, January-June, 1917; horse fell, injuring rider's both knees, January, 1917; Ypres to Passchendaele, and the drives to Nieuport, June, 1917-November 1917; ret'd from O.S., November 29, 1917; R.O., February 14, 1920.

HODDER, LESLIE GEORGE; Physician, Ont. Hosp., 999 Queen Street West, Toronto; B.; E. September '04, from Port Arthur H.S.; aged 16-9; L. June '07; son of George Hodder, Port Arthur, Ont.; M.D. Western Med. Coll., London, '12; m. Univ. Tor. Enlisted, 1915; Capt. C.A.M.C.; O.S., July, 1915; with P.P.C.L.I. and R.C.R. Dépôt as M.O.; also with 40th and 30th Res. Bns. as M.O.; France, September, 1915; att'd 2nd Can. Res. Park; transf'd 1st C.G.H. Étaples, December, 1915-February, 1916; ret'd from O.S., December 23, 1916; discharged same date.

HODGINS, CHARLES RICHARD; Broad Oaks, Combe Martin, Devon, England; E. '71, from Hurstcroft Coll., England; aged 8-8; L. '79; son of the late Thomas Hodgins, K.C., Toronto; Major, Royal Arty.; Served in N.W. India Campaign '91 (Queen's medal with clasp); Chief Ordnance Officer, W. Coast of Africa, Straits Settlement, and Ceylon '14; on R.L. when war broke out; left Canada for England, August 1914; Woolwich Arsenal, England; Lt.Col., Army Ordn.Dept.; resigned and rejoined old Regt., 1915, The Royal Arty., January, 1916; raised and took to France the 120th Siege Batty. (8-inch Howitzers); Somme push, July, 1916; shell-shock and gastritis; invalided to England; as Lt. Col., R.G.A., trained Batteries for Service; invalided out, May, 1919; ret'd to Canada; had four sons serving in the British Army, of whom one was wounded and one killed (mentioned in Despatches.

HOWARD, ERNEST FORD; Bond Dealer, 26 King St. E., Toronto; E. September '08, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 10-2; L. June '12; ward of Miss Holland, Toronto; R.A.F., Observer, 1916; Commn., August 22, 1917; 2nd Lt., R.A.F., England, September; France, December 28; March Retreat, 1918; ret'd to Canada to take Pilot Certificate, September, 1918; M.C.; discharged, October, 1919.

HOWARD, GORDON BYRON; Capt., Ordnance, Permt. Force of Canada; 27 Springhurst Ave., Toronto; E. September '11, from Parkdale C.I.; aged 16-1; L. September '12;



* Photo by Swaine

* Photo by Swaine

son of S. W. Howard, Toronto; R.M.C. '12-'14. Commn. Permt. Force, November 24, 1914; Lt., Cdn. Ordnance Corps, Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg; Capt., November, 1916; Woolwich, for Ordnance Course, Ordnance Coll., December 24, 1919.

HOWARD, VAUGHAN MACLEAN; Barrister-at-law, Messrs. Corley, Gordon, Keen, and Howard, Trust and Guarantee; 76 Binscarth Rd., Rosedale, Bldg. Bldg. 120 Bay St., Toronto; B.; E. September '07, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-2; L. June '13; son of A. Maclean Howard, Toronto; Trinity College, Toronto, '13 - '15; (Leonard Mc-Laughlin Schol.). Pte., C.O.T.C., Univ. Tor., 1914-May 3, 1915; C.O.T.C., Niagara Camp, Lt., June-July, 1915; S.C.G., Niagara Camp, Lt., July, 1915-January, 1916; Lt. 166th Bn,. January, 1916; Capt. September, 1916; transf'd 12th Res.Bn., October, 1916; Adjt.'s and Staff Course, Grenadier Guards, Chelsea; Drill and Gas Instr., 12th Res. Bn.; seconded for duty with Imperials; Capt. R. A. F. (France), March-June, 1917; Vimy Ridge, Oppy, Fresnoy, Arras, Lens; wounded at Lens, June, 1917; in Hosp.; invalided to England; O.C., Christ Church Coll. Cadet Sqdn., R.A.F., Oxford, November, 1917-March, 1918; A Major, O.C.G. Sqdn., R.A.F., Farnborough; A C. O., Double Sqdn., R. A. F., Blandford; Hosp., September-November, 1918; A Major, Wing Adjt., R.A.F., Blandford; duty with British Red Cross in Italy; ceased to be seconded to Imperials and reverted to permt. rank; discharged as Capt., September 6, 1919.

HOWE, GORDON PERCIVAL; 10837, 127th St., Edmonton, Alta.; E. September '03, from Fern Ave. P.S., Toronto; aged 9-8; L. June '11; son of the late Edgar P. Howe, Toronto; 101st Edmonton Fusiliers, Lt. Enlisted, August, 1914; 9th Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., 1st Can. Div., October; France, May, 1915; transf'd 5th Bn.; Festubert; Givenchy; wounded, July; Capt., February, 1916; Major, October; seconded to R.F.C., May, 1917; 65th Sqdn. (France), December; R.F.C. (Scouts),

German Advance, March, 1918; shot down; fractured skull, March; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; M.D. No. 13, Calgary, Alta., August 1.

HUDSON, WALTER DREW; 71 Beaty Ave., Toronto; Sce'y-Treas'r, Canada Brokerage Co., Ltd.; B.; E. September '09, from Queen Victoria P.S., Toronto; aged 14-2; L. December '09; son of F. W. Hudson, Toronto; grandson of the late R. S. Hudson ('61-'62); Univ. Tor. '19. Enlisted, May, 1915; 10th R.G.; transf'd R.N.A.S., Sub.-Lt., February, 1916; O.S., May; transf'd Can. Siege Arty., Lt., August; France, March, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April; wounded, April 2; ret'd from O.S., September; discharged, November, 1918.

HUGHES, BERNARD HOPE; Resident Engr., Sewer Dept., City of Toronto; 34 Dalton Road, Toronto; E. September '04, from St. Andrew's Coll.; aged 14; L. June '07; ward of Arthur J. Hughes; App'd Sc., Univ. Tor, 1917. Enlisted, October, 22, 1914, Spr. 6th Field Coy., C.E.; att'd 6th Bgde.; O.S. April 15, 1915; France, September 15; Kemmel Hill; invalided to England, January, 1916; transf'd Can. War Records, May; to C. P. C., September; to C. Engrs. Dépôt, May, 1971; to C.F.C., June; Cpl., September; ret'd from O.S., August 26, 1919; discharged same date.

HULL, SIDNEY FRANCIS; 22 Chicora Ave., Toronto; E. September '10, from Jesse Ketchum Sch., Toronto; aged 14-5; L. Christmas '10; son of R. W. Hull, Toronto. Enlisted, December 10, 1915; M.T., R.A.S.C., B.E.F.; O.S., January 19, 1916; Sergt.; served with M.T. O.S., 138th Field Amb., 3 yrs.; discharged, March 13, 1919.

HUNTER, CYRIL J.; Asst. Master, Prep. Sch., '10-'13; b. Burton-on-Trent, England; E. Corpus Coll., Cambridge; B. A., Cambridge; sometime in New York; Lt., North Staffordshires, B.E.F.; wounded, December, 1915, July 3, 1916, and July 3, 1917.

HUNTER, FREDERICK FRASER; clo H. B. M.'s Legation, Teheran, Persia; B.; E. August '90, from Durham P.S.; aged 14; L. June '94; son of the late J. H. Hunter, M. P. P., Durham, Ont.; Grad. R. M. C. (honours) '98, (Governor-General's Silver Medal); Boxer Rebellion in China (British Medal and the American decoration of the Military Order of the Dragon); Indian contgt. (cavalry) at Coronation of King Edward VII (Medal); Indian Delhi Durbar Medal for distinguished services, surveys and maps for Delhi Durbar; Frontier of India and Afghanistan, in operation against the N.W.F. tribes and Afghans, 1915-'15; Sqdn., Comdr., 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, Staff Office Comdr. Upper Kurran Column; Lt. Col., November 1, 1916; Chief of Staff to British Forces, Persia, 1916-1917; responsible for the original organisation of the South Persia Rifles; i|c the Fars Bgde., South Persia Rifles, 1916-1917; wounded in the action of Pir-i-zan, Christmas Day, 1916; Field Despatches, twelve times; Despatches (twice), L.G.; D.S.O.; Russia, 1917-1918; ret'd to Canada from Russia via China and Japan, January, 1918; under British and Can. Govts. 1st British Asst. Provost-Marshall of the U.S.A., with office at 44 Whitehall St., New York March, 1918; Belgian, French, and British Fronts under direction of Ministry of Information. October, 1918; Asst. Chief of Staff to Amer. 1st Army Air Service; Croix de Guerre, for distinguished and gallant services as an aviator and in particular successful combat against German aviators at Verdun, November 8, 1918; all operations between the Meuse and the Argonne with 1st Army, A.E.F., October 14-November 11, 1918, at actions Mt. Kemmel, Amentières, La Bassée, Le Cateau, etc. with British Forces, 1918; M.E.F., Asst. Dir. of Surveys, 1919 - 1920; Imperial Persian Govt., April 1, 1920; Adviser to the Ministry of War.

HUNTER, ROBERT MEREDITH; Kincardine, Ont.; B.; E. January '12, from Kincardine H.S.; aged 17-9; L. June '13; son

of W. Hunter, Kincardine; draftsman, Hunter, Kincardine; draftsman, Hunter Boiler and Bridge Co. Enlisted, February 12, 1916, Pte., 160th Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., October 18, 1916; L.-Cpl. December; France, February 28, 1918; transf'd 2nd Can. Pioneer Bn.; 4th Bn., C.E.; reverted to Spr. May, 1918; Amiens, August 8; Arras, Cambrai, August, September and November; ret'd from O.S., May 31, 1919; discharged same date.

HUNTER, SAXON HOWARD; 615 Stinson St., Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.; Mechanical Draftsman; E. '05, from St. Basil's Sch., Toronto; aged 12-8; L. '08; son of the late H. Hunter, Toronto; Q. O. R., Pte. Enlisted, August 12, 1914; "B" Coy., 3rd Inf. Bn., 1st Bgde., C.E.F.; O.S., September 25; France, February 8 - September 5, 1915; St. Julien (Ypres), April 21-26; Festubert, May 19-30; Givenchy, June 15 - 16; Shell-shock, Ploegsteert Woods, August 31; ret'd from O. S., February 5, 1916; discharged, March 1, 1916.

HUTTON, GUY MAURICE; i|c of the Dépôt of the 22nd Cavalry at Jhehum, India; E. '99, from Miss Stovin's Sch.; aged 12-1; L. June '05; son of Maurice Hutton, Principal, Univ. Coll., Toronto, 50 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto; R.M.C. '05-'08; Lt. Indian Army, '09; Sussex Regt. '09-'10; 22nd Cavalry Frontier Force, '10 - '14; volunteered for the Front '14; att'd 18th Lancers 1A, India, with B.E.F. '15; served on Genl. Edwards' Staff; ret'd to India with Ind. Contgt. '15; A Bgde. Major, 22nd Cav., Hyderabad Decean, March, 1916; i|c of Depot of 22nd Cav., with titular rank of Major, at Jhehum, Punjab, '16-'19; Liaison Officer for British Govt., with the Rampur Cav., at Madras and then at Jubbulpore '19; re-appointed, after the return home of the Rampur Cav., to the charge of the Dépôt of the 22nd Cav. at Jhehum, '20.

HYLAND, GORDON; 69 Oriole Road, Toronto; E. '99, from Church St. P.S., Toronto;



. Photo by Elliott and Fry

aged 13; L. June '04; son of J. H. Hyland, Toronto; Mfg. Mgr., J. H. Peter Co., Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '08. Enlisted, Field Ambulance, Major.

IDINGTON, WALTER; 2352 Lorne St., Regina, Sask; Lumber Salesman; B.; E.; '00, from Stratford P.S.; aged 15-6; L. '05; son of the Hon. Mr. Justice John Idington, Stratford, now of Ottawa; W.C. Edwards & Co., Ltd., Lumber Mfrs. Enlisted, February 12, 1915, 2nd Signal Corps, Spr.; transf'd 7th Bgde.; O.S., August 9; France, May 17, 1916; 4th Bgde.; Ypres, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Arras, Passchendaele, and Amiens; shrapnel (both hands), August 17, 1918; 10 days leave; ret'd from O.S., December 27, 1918; discharged, May 15, 1919.

INGLIS, HENRY ALEXANDER; Mgr., The Imperial Bank, Cor. Bloor and Dundas Sts., Toronto; E. September '01, from London P.S.; aged 12-10; L. June '05; son of Robert Inglis, Toronto; Lt. 48th Regt. P.S.I. February, 1916; 134th Bn.; O.S. with draft of Officers, August, 1916; 2nd Bn., C. G. R. Exhibition Camp, Toronto, October, 1918; aischarged, January 1, 1919.

INGLIS, WILLIAM GEORGE; Bank of Montreal, Killam, Alta.; E. September '01, from London P. S.; aged 14-8; L. June '03; son of Robert Inglis, Toronto, October, 1918; C.F. Bn.; France; discharged, March, 1919.

IRESON, CHARLES NORMAN ARM-STRONG; Mining; 144 Walmer Road, Toronto; E. September '06, from Tor. Junctn. P.S.; aged 9; L. December, '06; Re-E. —; L. June '15; (Mason Silver Medal); son of C. E. Ireson, Toronto; Provl. Lt. 12th Regt., Militia, May 8, 1915. Enlisted, January 19, 1916; Lt. C.A.S.C.; att'd Halifax Garrison; transf'd M.D. 12, Regina, as O.C., C.A.S.C., March 3, 1917; discharged, June 8, 1919; S. S.O., genl. demobilisation by own request;

made repeated applications to be relieved of Permt Force duties so that he might proceed O.S. with various units of the C.E.F. and R.A.F., but all were refused by Ottawa Militia H.Q., on ground that services were required in Canada.

IRVING, JACOB ÆMILIUS HOMFRAY; Ass't. Mgr., The Dominion Bank, Vancouver, B.C.; B.; E. September '01, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14-5; L. '04; son of L. Homfray Irving, Toronto. Enlisted, 1916; 12th York Rangers, Lt.; Capt., C.A.P.C., March 10, Paymaster, 201st Bn. (Tor. L.I.), C.E.F.; 248th T.M.C., C.A.M.C., March, 1916-August 1919; R.L., August 30, 1919.

IRVING, LEWIS ERSKINE WENT-WORTH; Superintendent, The Calgary Genl. Hospital, Calgary, Alta.; B.; E. '83, from the Central Sch., Hamilton; aged 15; L. '86; son of the late Sir Æ. Irving, K.C., ('35 - '38), Hamilton, Ont., later of Toronto; G.G.B.G., Pte., '87-'89; Toronto Field Batty., 2nd Lt. June '89; Lt., December 31, '90; Capt., November 20, '91; transf'd R.O., September 10, '96; appt'd "C" Batty., R.C.A., Lt for service in South Africa, December 29, '99; M.D.C.M., Trin. Coll. '00; sailed for South Africa, February 21, '00; Despatches; D.S.O.; transf'd R.O., January 18, '01; Bt. Major, May 17, '01. O.C. 15th Batty., C.F.A., Major, November 27, 1914; O.S., May 28, 1915; transf'd C.A. M.C., as A.D.M.S., Shorncliffe, September 17; O.C. C.A.M.C. Dépôt and Trg. Sch., October 11; O.C. Can. Div. M.C.H., Epsom, April 10, 1916; O.C. Mily. Convalt. Hosp., Epsom, August 26; Temp Lt. Col., December 5; Despatches, February 24, 1917; Lt. Col., 1917; A Col., April 1, 1918; Canada for duty, July 17. 1918; Despatches, August 6 1918; Notices to Secretary of State for War, valuable services rendered, September, 1918; A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 2, Toronto; Col., October 1; discharged, August 31, 1919.

IRWIN, CHARLES WARREN, Jr.; Asst. Accountant, The Canada Permanent Trust

Co., 13 Lowther Ave., Toronto; B.; E. September '06, from Huron St. P.S.; aged 14-2; L. June '10; son of C. W. Irwin ('71-'76), Toronto; formerly with the Central Canada Loan and Savings Co., Toronto, and the Ford Motor Co. of Canada; Lt. Q.O.R. Enlisted, January, 1916; Lt. 170th Bn.; transf'd 255th (Q.O.R.) O.S. Bn., November, 1916; O.S., November, 1917; transf'd 5th Can. Res., Sandling, Kent; France, March 1918; transf'd 20th Can. Bn., March; Neuville-Vitasse-Mercatel Front, April-June; Amiens, August 7, 14; Arras, August 28-30; Mons, November 10-11; ret'd from O.S., May 24, 1919; discharged, June 21, 1919.

ISBESTER, COLIN JAMES FRASER; Asst. Right of Way Agent, Dept. of Railways and Canals, Ottawa; 167 Nepean St.; B.; E. '93, from Ottawa C.I.; aged 15; L. '95; son of James Isbester, Ottawa. Enlisted, January 19, 1917, 257th Bn.; Capt., 10th Bn., C.R.T.; O.S., February 15; Command, War Office London; C.R.T. Dépôt, March 31; France, June 19; 10th Bn. C.R.T., Capt.; all operations on Belgian Coast, 4th Army, July-September; operations of 2nd Army on Ypres front, September 1917 - Armistice; A|Major, November, 1917; command of Coy., Major, January, 1918; retirement of 1918; Advance, Kemmel Hill, Menin and Courtrai; D.S.O. in the Field, in advance on Menin, October 14, 1918; 2nd i C, Bn., November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 25, 1919; R.O., May 28.

JACKES, ALBERT ERIC; Canada Bond Corpn. Ltd., 14 King St. E., Toronto and The Elms, 1315 Yonge St.; E. September '04, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-8; L. June '06; son of the late E. H. Jackes ('73-'79), Deer Park; Lt. 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, November 4, 1915; Lt. 134th Bn.; transf'd Toronto Recruiting Dépôt, February 13, 1916; reverted to Pte. in U. of T. O.S. Draft, March 1, 1917; O.S., March 3, transf'd 28th Londons, March 27; 2nd Lt. 1st Gordon Highlanders, August 1,; France, August 4;

att'd 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, February 1, 1919; ret'd from O. S., May 12, 1919; discharged, May 10, 1919.

JACKES, HARVEY LEE; Surgeon, 710-712 McCallum Hill Bldg., Regina, Sask.; E. September '02, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 13-5; L. June '06; son of the late E. H. Jackes ('73-'79), Deer Park; M.B. Univ. Tor., '10; apptd. Physician for Public Schls., by Board of Education; Capt. Field Amb. Enlisted, February 22, 1915; Capt. No. 2 C.C. C.S.; O.S., April 16; France, September 17; Ypres Salient, 1915-1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Major, March 4, 1916; No. 2 C.C.S., No. 8, and No. 5 Field Amb., attd. H.Q. 1st Army, September 71, 1915; transf'd No. 15 C.G.H., England, August 28, 1917; transf'd No. 12 C.H., September, 1918; Consultant Surgeon, M.D. 12, March, 1919; ret'd from O.S., March, 1920; discharged, November 1.

JACKSON, WILLIAM GIFFARD; E. May Master, January 1920; E. Collingwood C.I.; Univ. Coll., Tor., B.A., 1919; C.O.T.C. 1918; transf'd Can. Tank Bn., in England, May 1918; ret'd from O.S., August, 1919.

JACKSON, WILLIAM GIFFORD; E. May '92, aged 11; L. June '99; son of W.S. Jackson, Master, U.C.C. ('77-'); 10th Border Regt., 1915; Capt.; att'd Stokes Mortar Bgde. Palestine.

JAMES, FRANK; 122 Tyndall Ave., Toronto; E. September '13, from Dewson St. P. S., Toronto; aged 14-9; L. June '16; son of F. T. James, Toronto. Enlisted August 4, 1917, R.F.C., 2nd Lt.; Armour Heights, October; Texas, November 28; Flying Instr. (Lt.), 550 hours' flying; instructed forty pupils; discharged, March 7, 1919.

JARVIS, THOMAS ROBINSON; Oakville, Ont.; Broker; B.; E. September '02, from



* Photo by Lambert Weston and Son, Ltd.

Lakefield Prep. Sch.; aged 13-2; L. June '05; son of F. S. Jarvis, Galt, Ont.; 12th York Rangers, Lt. Enlisted, August, 1915; 127th Bn., Lt.; Capt., 220th Bn.; O.S., April, 1917; France, December; 123rd Bn., Lt.; 9th Engrs., Lt.; ret'd from O.S., December, 1918; discharged, January 3, 1919.

JEANNERET, FRANCOIS CHARLES ARCHILLE; 70 St. Alban St., Toronto; Modern Language Master '12-'13; E. Berlin C.I., and Univ. Coll., Tor.; B.A., Univ. Tor. '12; Professor of French, Univ. Coll. '13-; Lt. No. 1 Platoon Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C.

JEMMETT, GEORGE COUTTS; Clerk, Confederation Life Assn., Toronto; E. September '04, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 11-10; L. June '10; son of F.G. Jemmett, Toronto. Enlisted, October 2, 1916; C.O.T.C., Univ. Tor.; O.S., June 2, 1917; R.G.A., 2nd Lt., December 2; Italy, January 13, 1918; Lt., June 2; ret'd from Italy, March 17, 1919; ret'd from O.S., August 9; discharged, August 13, 1919.

JENKINS, JAMES THOMAS; 87 Belsize Drive; Master, Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; B. A. '13; Math. Master, '13-'14. Enlisted, January 12, 1916; 127th Bn., C. E. F., Lt.; O. S., August, 2nd Bn., C. R. T., October; France, January 12, 1917; Somme, January-May; Ypres Salient and Passchendaele till December; Somme, till March, 1918; Mining Operations off Zeebrugge, 1918; seconded to Admiralty from France, March 4, 1918; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged January 12.

JOHNSON, JOHN WOOD; Purchasing Dept., Harvey Rim and Wheel Co., Inc.; 255 Lexington Ave., Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A.; B.; E. January '12, from Belleville H.S.; aged 15-2; L. June '12; son of J. W. Johnston, M.P.P., C.A., Belleville, Ont.; Studt., Ont. Bus. Coll., '15; Gnr. 34th Batty., C.F.A. En-

listed, October 20, 1915, Gnr. 33rd Batty., C.E.F.; att'd 9th Bgde.; commn., December 26, 1915; Lt. 52nd Batty., February, 1916; resigned commn (illness) and enlisted in Cobourg Heavy Batty., September, 1916; O. S., October 1; France, December; transf'd, Gnr., 1st Can. Siege Batty.; Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, Arleux, Fresnoy, August; ret'd from O.S., March 3, 1919; discharged, March 17.

JOHNSTON, BERTRAM KIRKPATRICK; Law Student, Osgoode Hall; 12a Mail Bldg., and 9 Spadina Gdns., Spadina Rd., Toronto; E. September '13, from Cobourg C.I.; aged 15-10; L. April '14; son of the late Judge F. W. Johnston, Sault Ste Marie, Ont.; Gnr. Cobourg Heavy Batty. Enlisted, February 3, 1916; Gnr.; Bdr., 48th Batty., November; Lt. att'd Polish Army, Camp Niagara; O.S., September, 1918; draft No. 148, Res. Bgde., C.F.A.; Capt. and A.D.C. to Major - Genl. Greenly, C.B., Chief of British Mily. Missn. to Roumania, December 3, 1918; Roumania, Hungary, etc.; Hungarian Bolshevik Front, Bessarabian Front, Bukovinian Front; 4th Class Star of Roumania; Roumanian War Medal; ret'd from O.S., August 26, 1919; discharged same date.

JOHNSTON, EDWARD PARDEE; Barrister; 9 Spadina Gdns., Spadina Rd., Toronto; B.; E. September '12, from Cobourg, H.S.; aged 16-7; L. June '13; son of the late Judge Johnston, Sault Ste Marie, Ont.; Student, Univ. Coll., Tor.; Cnr. 10th Cobourg Heavy Batty.; Lt. 9th Batty., C.F.A. Enlisted, December 13, 1915, Lt. 41st Batty., C.F.A., C.E.F.; att'd 8th Bgde. C.F.A., C.E. F.; Capt. and Adjt. 12th Bgde. C.F.A., C.E. F., April 25, 1916; O.C., 67th U. of T. Batty., C.F.A., C.E.F., June; O.S., November; att'd R. G.A.; Capt., O.C., 418th Siege Batty., R.G.A.; severe accident in England, March-July 1917; Palestine, August; Capt. 423rd Siege Batty., R.G.A.; Battle of Gaza, October: Capture of Jerusalem; France, May, 1918; Capt. 111th Siege Batty., R.G.A.; Amiens, July; Major,



O.C., 245th Siege Batty., R.G.A., August 1; advance across Flanders, September-October, etc.; Germany, December, 1918-March, 1919; ret'd from O.S., July 4, 1919; discharged same date; Major R.O.

JOHNSTON, FREDERICK GRAHAM; Broker; Vice Pres., Messrs. G. A. Stinson & Co. Ltd., Union Bank Bldg., Toronto, and 9 Spadina Gdns., Spadina Road; B.; E. September '06, from T.C.S., Port Hope; aged 15; L. June '08; son of the late Judge F. W. Johnston, Sault Ste Marie, Ont.; Clerk, Imperial Bank; Pt. 1, McGill Matrie, '07. Enlisted, October 19, 1914; Lt. 30th Batty., C. F.A.: O.S., August 17, 1915 (reinforcement draft); transf'd Res. Bgde., C.F.A.; France, January 16, 1916; 2nd Can. Divl. Field Arty.; St. Éloi, April 6; Somme, September-October-November; M.C., January 16, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April; Capt., May 14; 2nd Can. Divl. Heavy T.M. Batty.; Lens, August; Bar to M.C., August; ret'd from O.S., September 3; Arty. and T.M. Instr. to U.S. Marine Corps at Quantico, Va., December 4, 1917; no other British Arty. Officers were employed in the U.S.A. on the strength of the British Mily. Missn.; ret'd from U.S.A., August 17, 1918; discharged, December 31.

JONES, FRANCIS MARIO MACDON-ALD; 1620 W. Pico St., Los Angeles, Cal., U. S.A.; B.; E. April'08, from Los Angeles Sch.; aged 14-8; L. December '13; son of Mark G. Jones, Los Angeles, Cal.; U.S.A. Army, France.

JONES, FREDERICK VERNON; St. George Mansions, Toronto; B.; E. '97, from Parkdale C.I., Toronto; aged 15-1; L. June '99; son of A. F. Jones, Toronto; C.P.R. Survey, Vancouver Island; 48th Highlanders, Lt., August 14, 1914; 15th Bn., C.E.F., Lt., August; O. S., with 1st Contgt.; France, two months; P.W., May, 1915-March, 1918; Capt., April 1, 1916; interned in Holland, March, 1919; discharged, September, 1919.

JOY, DOUGLAS GRAHAME; York Mills, Ont.; Asst. Engr., Hydro-Electric Power Co.; E. January '04, from Harbord C.I., Toronto; aged 17-3; L. June '04; son of the late Harold H. Joy, Toronto; R.M.C., '04; S. P. S., Univ. Tor., '08; Q.O.R., Pte. Enlisted, August, 1914; 9th Mississauga Horse, Lt.; O. S., July, 1915; R.F.C., S.R., 2nd Lt., July; France, January, 1916; Capt.; Somme, Ypres fronts; Major, 1917; Air Force Cross; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919.

KEEFER, NORMAN GRANT; Architect, c|o W. F. Sparling, 120 Bay St., Toronto and 303 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto; E. September '04, from Harbord St. C.I.; aged 17-5; L. June '06; son of Edwin Keefer, Toronto; formerly Clerk, Univ. Tor.; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '14; Pte. Q.O.R. Enlisted, Gnr 34th Batty., C.F. A.; transf'd 53rd Batty.; Q.M.S. 73rd Batty.; Lt. C.E.; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, February 10.

KEENS, HARRY EWART; Wholesale Clothing; 68 Spadina Road, Toronto; E. September '08, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13; L. June '12; son of W. J. Keens, Toronto. Enlisted, April 27, 1918; 69th Batty., Gnr.; service with 69th Batty., at Toronto and Pettawawa; discharged, January 10, 1919.

KEENS, HARVEY HERBERT; Wholesale Clothier; 68 Spadina Rd., Toronto; E. September '12, from Huron St. P.S.; aged 13-5; L. October '13; son of W. J. Keens, Toronto. Enlisted, April 16, 1917; Ottawa Siege and Heavy Arty. Draft, Ottawa; O.S., June 25, 1917; transf'd C.R.A.; France, April 3, 1918; transf'd D.A.C., April 4; 4th Batty.; Amiens, August; Cambrai, August-September; ret'd from O.S., April 11, 1919; discharged April 24.

KEENS, JAMES GALLIE; 102 Bernard Ave., Toronto; E. September '07, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 12-6; L. June '12; son of J. H. Keens, Toronto; 10th R.G., Lt. April, 1916; 1st Dépôt Bn., 1st C.O. Regt., Lt.; enlisted for O.S., July 19, 1918; discharged, December 15.

KEENS, JOHN HARVEY; 102 Bernard Ave., Toronto; Salesman; E. September '09, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 12-9; L. June '12; son of J. H. Keens, Toronto; Q.O.R., Sergt. Enlisted, July 17, 1915; R. N.A.S., Imperial Service; Flt. Sub-Lt., December 1; O.S., December 1; France, July 31, 1916; wounded, June 7, 1917; Canada, cn leave; France, Flt. Lt., R.N., July 1; Capt. and Flt. Comr., England, July 2, 1918; Air Force Cross, January 1, 1919; discharged, England, February 10; ret'd from O.S. March 20.

KEITH, DAVID LUMSDEN; Seed Merchant, 124 King St. E., Toronto, and 166 Alexandra Blvd.; E. September '96, from Jarvis St. C.I.; aged 16; L. June '98; son of Enlisted. George Keith, Toronto; Q.O.R. September, 1915; Lt. 35th Bn.; O.S. October 15; France, June 30, 1916; transf'd, Lt., 20th Bn., July 1; Somme, September 15-28; wounded, September 15; Capt., January 5, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April 9; Hill 70, August; M.C., October, for service at Hill 70; wounded May 5, 1918; Amiens, August 8, Cambrai, August-September; transf'd C.C. H.Q., September 21; ret'd from O.S., December 26; discharged, January 10, 1919.

KELK, NORMAN EDWARD; Mfr. of Rubber Clothing, 104 Inglewood Drive, Toronto; E. September '15, from T.C.S., Port Hope; aged 18; L. September '15; son of F. Kelk, Toronto. Enlisted, 34th Bn., Gnr.; 48th Bn., Gnr.; O.S., September 14, 1915; transf'd R.F.C.; Commn., February 17, 1916.

KELLY, FRANCIS O'DONOVAN; 4929 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.; Messrs. Thomas Kelly & Sons Ltd., Gen'l Contractors; E. September '13, from St. John's Coll. Sch., Winnipeg, Man.; aged 16-2; L. June '14; son of Thomas Kelly, Winnipeg. Enlisted, July 25, 1916; Pte., 1st Bn. C.R. T.; O.S., September 12; France, October 25; Somme, Passchendaele, Amiens, etc.; Lt., August 10, 1917; ret'd from O.S., November 21, 1918; discharged, December 17.

KENRICK, FRANK BOTELER; Professor Toronto; from Mr. Harrison's School, Toronto; aged 10 - 11; L. '90; son of Mrs. J. B. Kenrick, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. '94; M.A. do. '01; Ph.D., Leipzig, '96; Lt. U. of T., C. O.T.C. Enlisted, November 15, 1915; Lt. Musketry Instrr., H.Q. Staff, M. D. No. 2 (Sch. of Inf.); Capt., July, 1916; Major, October 31, 1917; O.C. 3rd Dépôt Bn., Polish Army; discharged, March 15, 1919.

KERR, STANLEY CHANDOS STAVE-LEY; Barrister; co Messrs. Short, Cross, Maclean, and McBridge, Edmonton, Alta.: E. September '98, from Miss Thompson's Sch.; aged 9-4; L. June '06; son of the late Hon. J. H. Kerr, Q.C., P.C. (Canada), Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '11; LL.B. (Tor.) '16; Ont. Bar, 1914; with Messrs. Barton, Henderson, & Kerr, Barristers, Toronto; Alberta Bar, 1920; Lt. Can. Coronation Contgt. 1911; Medal; Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, November 13, 1914; 19th Can. Inf. Bn., 2nd Can. Div.; O.S., May 12, 1915; France, September 12; Ypres Salient, September; offered Commission in the R.H.G. (The Blues), February. 1916; att'd H.Q. 4th Can. Div., March, 1916; Staff Capt., H.Q., O.S.M.F.C., October; ret'd from O.S., August, 1918; discharged September 28.

KEYS, DAVID ARNOLD; Associate Professor of Physics, McGill University, Montreal; E. '06, from the Technical H.S.; aged 15; L. '10; son of D.R. Keys (68-'74), Professor Emeritus, Univ. Coll. Tor.; Schols. at Matric., Trin. Coll. and Tor.; Schools at



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

Univ. Munich '10-'11; B.A. (Trin. Coll. Tor.) '15 (Gold Medal in Physics, Univ. and H.R.H. the Govr.-Genl's Silver Medal, Trin.); Fellow in Physics Univ. Tor. '15-'16; Fellow, Harvard, '16-'17; Ph. D., Harvard; Researches in electricity at the Admiralty's Experimental Stn. in Scotland.

KEYS, HERBERT JOHN ERSKINE; C.E., 87 Avenue Rd., Toronto; E. '99, from O.A.C., Guelph; aged 16; L. '02 (Mason Gold Medal); son of D. R. Keys ('68-'74), Emeritus Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Univ. Coll. Tor.; B.A. Univ. Tor. '06. Enlisted, August, 1914; Spr., 2nd Field Coy. Can. Engrs., 1st Can. Engrs., 1st Can. Div.; O.S., October; France, February, 1915; Ypres, Festubert, Givenchy, Somme, Vimy, Passchendaele, Hill 70; wounded, Hill 70, August, 1917; Lt. 1918; ret'd from O.S., September, 1919; discharged same date.

KILLMASTER, FREDERICK GEORGE; Musical Director, The Consrvatory of Music, Regina, Sask.; Organist and Choirmaster; '05-'07; son of C. S. Killmaster, Port Rowan, Ont.; E. C.I., Aylmer West, Ont.; Univ. Tor. Enlisted; Cpl., C.A.M.C., 1st Can. Tank Bn.; discharged, June, 1919 ret'd from O.S., June.

KINGSFORD, GEORGE ETHEREGE; 18 St. Joseph St., Toronto; E. January '87; aged 10-1; L. June '93; son of the late R. E. Kingsford, ('59 and '61 - '65), Police Magistrate, Toronto; The Dominion Bank, '08; sometime with S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., Minatitlân, V. C., Mexico; and with Madiera Mamoré Railway Co., Brazil; returned to Canada, 1914; Lt. 36th Peel Bn., November. Enlisted in C.E.F. May, 1915; O.S., May; transf'd 1st Bn., 1st Can. Div., September; France, September; Loos, September 21; "Y" T.M. Batty., 1st Can. Div., January, 1916; Ypres, St. Éloi, April; wounded, April; Mount Sorel, June; Adjt. T.W. Sch., 1st Can. Div., July; wounded July; in Hosp., in England, August, 1916-August, 1917; being too lame for Inf. took course in Arty. when convalescent, and, on passing, joined 13th Batty., 4th Can. Div., April, 1918; France, October; Bourlon Wood, Cambrai, Canal du Nord, Valenciennes; evacuated to England, December; ret'd from O.S., August 25, 1919; permanently unfit; China; ret'd to Canada.

KINGSFORD, MAURICE ROOKE; Asst. Master, U.C.C.; E. September '05 from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch.; aged 13-5; L. June '10; son of the late R. E. Kingsford, ('59 and '61-'65), Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. Enlisted, October 14, '15; Lt. 10th R.G. 1914, Lt. 20th Bn., C. E. F.; Kapuskasing Internment Camp, 1915; Guard Duty, Toronto Island; O.S., May 9; Bgde. Signalling Officer, Shorncliffe; Commn. R.N.A.S.; France, September 24, 1916; Alsace; Somme, 1917; accidentally injured on Somme Front, April; Dunkirk, Arras; Home Defence, Walmer, Kent, England, August, 1917; Instruct'l Staff, Manston, Kent, Narborough, Norfolk, 1918; demobilised, Narborough, Norfolk, February 11, 1919.

KINGSFORD, WILLIAM RUPERT; Capt. and Bt. Major, R.C.D.; Asst. Secy. Ministry O.M.F.C., 72 Queen St., Ottawa; E. September '89, after Pte. Tuition; aged 9-10; L. June '93; Re-E. '94, L. Christmas '94; son of the late R. E. Kingsford, ('59, '61 - '65), Police Magistrate, Toronto; Q.O.R. '96; 2nd Lt., May 31, 1900; Lt., August 24, 1901; i|C as Lt., 3rd Regt. C.M.R., April-October, 1902; South African War with that unit; att'd 9th Field Batty., C.F.A., for trg., 1903; att'd for duty to R.C.M.R. (Winnipeg), May, 1904-July, 1905; Long. Course R.M.C., Kingston, January-March, 1905; Musketry Sch., Rockcliffe, July and August, 1905; Lt., R.C.D. (Permt. Force), July 25, 1905; Stanley Barracks, Toronto, 1905-1906; St. John's, P.Q., June, 1906-September, 1911; Bt. Capt., July, 1910; Capt., March 10, 1913; Stanley Barracks, Toronto, September, 1911-1914; 1914, att'd to 2nd Dragoon Guards (Green's Boys) for trg. in pursuance of a scheme for

interchange of officers for trg. between British Army and O.S. Forces, but was unable to complete the trg. owing to the outbreak of war; left England, August 1, 1914; while at sea, ship reported sunk; exaggeration; escaped German Man of War; mobilised at Valcartier with R.C.D., August, 1914; Capt.; O.S., September, 1914; France, May, 1915; Festubert, May; Givenchy, June; Major, C. F. F., Comdg. "C" Sqdn., R. C. D., June; wounded, December 3; Hosp., January-February, 1916; convalescent till April, 1916; ile invalided troops, on "Praetona", back to Canada; 3 months sick leave; ret'd to England, August; Can. Cavalry Dépôt, Shorncliffe, September; Cav. Res. Bgde. Office, October, 1916-January, 1971; i|c of instructing cadets returned from France for qualifications as Officers, till April, 1917; France, August; att'd 17th (British) Div. as Gen'l Staff Learner, 27th Corps, August-September; 3rd Army, September, 1917 - January, 1918; Cambrai, November - December; Retreat of 5th Army, March, 1918; Cambrai, September; operations connected with taking of Mons, up to Armistice; March to the Rhine; supernumary Major with R. C. D. January-June, 1918; Lt. (Platoon Comdr.) in 24th Can. Bn. (V. R. C.), August, 1918-February 1919; ret'd from O.S., October, 1919; about to retire after 20 years service pensionable).

KINGSMILL, SIR CHARLES EDMUND; Director of Naval Service, Canada; Ballybeg, Rockcliffe, Ottawa; B.; E. '66, from Pte. Sch., Guelph; aged 11-2; L. '67; son of the late Judge J. J. Kingsmill, Guelph; Naval Cadet, May, '69; North America and West Indies, '72-'76; Sub-Lt.; December, '75; Lt., September '77; Mediterraneon, '78-'79; East '81 - '85; Queen's Medal, '82 - '85; Bronze Star, Egypt, '82-'84; Pacific '85-'89; Australia, '90-'92; Comdr., June, 1891; Channel, '93-'95; China, '95-'98; Capt., December, '98; Australia, '00-'03; Atlantic Fleet, '05-'07; Officer, Legion d'Honneur, '06; Spec'l Reserve, '07-'08; Rear-Admiral, '08; retired from Admiral's list to take up app't., under Can. Govt.; Director of Naval Service in Canada, June 18, 19, '10; King George's Coronation Medal; Grand Officer Crown of Italy; Vice-Admiral on retired list, May, '13; K.B., December, 1917; Admiral, retired list, 1918.

KINGSMILL, JOHN GAULT; 96 Lawton Blvd., Toronto; Life Insurance Underwriter, Imperial Life Co.; B.; E. September '95, from the Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 12-8; L. April '01; son of the late Nicol Kingsmill, K.C. ('45), Toronto; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, September 8, 1914; Lt. with Guards on Service, to December: Lt. and Adjt., Prisoners of War Camp, Stanley Barracks, January-November 15, 1915; 123rd Bn. (R.G.), Capt. and Paymaster; O.S., August 8, 1916; France, March-December 31, 1917; recalled to England, January, 1918; on leave to Canada, January, 1918; retained on staff of Paymaster M.D. 2; Deputy Asst. Director of Pay Services i|c of Demobilisation, M.D. 2; Major, December, 31, 1919.

KINGSMILL, WALTER BERNARD; Barrister, Messrs. Saunders, Torrance, and Kingsmill, 120 Bay St., Toronto; and 74 Castle Frank Rd.; B.; E. '87, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 11-5; L. '89; son of the late Nicol Kingsmill, K. C. ('45-), Toronto; Bishop's Coll., Sch., Lennoxville; Grad. R.M. C. '98; Ont. Bar, '01; Hon. Solicitor, R.M.C. '09; Lt. Col. 10th R.G.; served for 20 years in R.G.; O.C., O.S. Bn., August 15, 1915; Lt. Col. 123rd Bn. (R.G.), C.E.F.; O.S., August 3, 1916; France, March 1, 1917; Vimy Ridge; Hill 70; Passchendaele; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), L.G. No. 30448, November 17; Lt. Col., O.C., Comp. Bgde., 3rd Can. Div., March, 1918; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig). L.G. No. 30706, April 7; D.S.O., 1918, L.G. No. 30716, July 8; Lt. Col., O.C. 7th Bn., C.E., August 24; ret'd from O.S., September 1; Deputy Judge Advocate Gen'l, Militia H. Q., October 15; A Judge Advocate Gen'l, November 15; discharged, March 1, 1919.



KINGSTONE, HERBERT D'OLIER; Stockbroker, Messrs. Kingstone & Mackenzie, 91 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal; and 340 Mountain St.; E. '98, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-11; L. June '01; son of the late F. W. Kingstone, K.C., Toronto; Lt. 3rd Victoria Rifles Regt. Enlisted, October 31, 1914; Lt. 24th Bn. (V.R.C.), C.E.F., att'd 5th Inf. Bgde., 2nd Div.; O.S., May 10, 1915; France, September 15, Capt,, October 15; St. Éloi, April, 1916; wounded, April 15; ret'd to Front, August; Courcelette, September; wounded, September 17; lost right hand and left leg; M.C., November; after leaving hosp., acted as Hosp. Rep., Cdns. at Buxton, England, October-November, 1918; Order of St. Stanislas, 3rd Class, with Swords, December, 1917; ret'd from O.S., October 1, 1918; discharged, October 28.

KIRKLAND, TRAVERS; Instructing, School of Artillery, Salisbury Plain, England; B.; E. September '97, from St. John's Coll., Sch., Winnipeg, Man.; aged 16; L. June 98; son of the late Angus Kirkland ('66-), Bank of Montreal, Toronto; British Regular Army, 1900; Jhansi, U.P., India; Major, 79th Batty., R.F.A.; att'd 30th Div., B.E.F.; from India to France, October, 1915; transf'd 5th Div., and Guards Div. June, 1918; wounded, June, 1917; D.S.O.; Despatches, five times.

KIRKPATRICK, ARTHUR JAMES ER-NEST; Gen'l Mrg. for Canada, The United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co., of Baltimore, Md.; Excelsior Life Bldg., Toronto, and Closeburn, 99 St. Clair Ave. W.; E. September '85, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 9-4; L. '90; son of the late George Brownly Kirkpatrick; Capt., and Bt. Major, Q.O.R. Major, 2nd i|c 3rd Bn., Tor. Regt., 1st C.E.F.; O.S., September, 1914; France, February, 1915; Neuve Chapelle, 2nd Battle of Ypres (St. Julien); reported missing after latter, April 24; P.W., Bischofswerda, Saxony; sent to Mürren, Switzerland, December, 1916; repatriated, October, 1917; Lt. Col., October, 1917; ret'd from O.S., January, 1918; Col. Comdg. Q.O.R.

KIRKPATRICK, ERIC REGINALD MAC-PHERSON; co Messrs. Cox&Co., 16 Charing Cross, London, England; B; E. September '96, from Tor. Ch. Sch., aged 12; L. June '03; son of the Late Sir George A. Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Gov'r of Ontario; Grad. R.M.C., Kingston, June '06; Comm'n. August '06; 2nd Bn., King's Own Yorkshire L. I. Lt., July 18, '08; 1st. Bn. K. O. Y. Light Inf., Wynburgh, South Africa, '09; Ass't Adjt. and M.G. Officer, '09-'10; i|c, M. G. Defence, Cape Town and Simmons Town, South Africa, '09-'10; Hong Kong '10; Canton Defence Col. '12; Ass't Intelligence Officer, South China '12; att' A.S. C., Water and Coolie Transport, Hong Kong '12-'13; Singapore '13-'14; Seconded to West African Frontier Force '14; Capt., November 2; commanded "B" Co., 2nd Bn., Nigeria Regt. '14-'15; British and Allied Cols. Northern Cameroons; Invalided, Blackwater Fever and Chronic Malaria '15; England; Seconded to M.G. Corps, 1916; Ass't Instr. and Supervising Officer M.G.T.C., Grantham, 1916-'17; Commandant, Drill Sch., 1916; France; Temp. Major, M.G.C., Sept. 4, 1917; Commanded 126th M.G.C., 126th Bgde., 42nd. Div., 1917; Despatches, November 7, 1917; 2nd i C, 3rd Res. Bn., M.G.C., England, 1918; Perm't Member Select. Board, M. G.C., England, 1918; India, July 19, 1919; Commanded 282nd and 263rd. M. G. Co's, India, 1919-1920.

KIRKPATRICK, GEORGE DENISON: Barrister; 204 Rusholme Road, Toronto; E. September '05, from Miss Foster's Pte. Sch.; aged 9; L. June '13; son of A. M. M. Kirkpatrick ('79-'83), Toronto; grandson of Col. George T. Denison ('46-'55), Toronto; Student, 1st yr. Pol. Sc., Univ. Tor. '15; Lt. 9th Batty., C.F.A. Enlisted, February 7. 1916; Flt. Sub Lt. R.N.A.S.; O.S., February 10; France, October 16; Vosges, October. 1916 - March, 1917; Somme, March - June. 1917; Flt. Lt., June 30; Dunkirke, June-August, 1917; Capt. R.A.F., April 1, 1918; Yarmouth (North Sea Patrol), May 7-November, 1918; discharged, March 18, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April 14.

KIRKPATRICK, GOLDWIN SMITH; Insurance and Financial Broker; 829-830 Tegler Block, Edmonton, Alta.; E. September '83, from Pte. Sch. Toronto; aged 11-5; L. June '88; son of the late G. B. Kirkpatrick, Toronto; Capt. 101st Regt., Edmonton Fusiliers. Enlisted, October 7, 1915; Capt. and Adjt., 138th Bn.; O.S., August 1, 1916; Permt. Conducting Staff, England, August, 1916-October, 1919; ret"d from O.S., October, 1919; discharged, October 6.

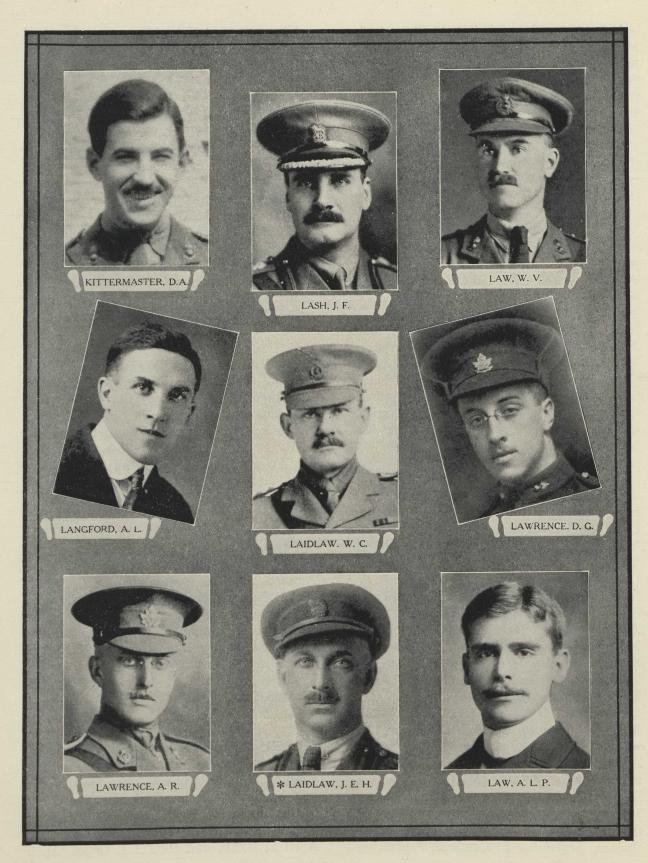
KIRKPATRICK, GOLDWIN YVONE; Insurance Broker; 10348, 121st St., Edmonton, Alta.; B.; E. '09, from Westward Ho. Coll.; aged 15-5; L. '12; son of G. S. Kirkpatrick ('83-'88), Alta.; Pte. 101st Edmonton Fusiliers. Enlisted, February 15, 1916; 138th Bn.; O.S., August 17, 1916; France, December 28; transf'd from 3rd Labour Bn., to 8th Can., L. Cpl., June 10, 1918; Amiens, August 8-10; wounded, August 10; Arras, Cambrai; Despatches, October 12;1st Battle of Amiens, assisting in taking M.G.; ret'd from O.S., March 31, 1919; discharged same date.

KIRKPATRICK, GUY HAMILTON; Chairman, Vancouver Harbour Commn.; 1856 Barclay St., Vancouver, B.C.; B.; E. August '88, from Kingston C.I.; aged 12-9; L. June '92; son of the late Sir G. A. Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Govr. of Ontario; Grad. R.M.C. '96; B. Sc., M. E., Kingston Sch. of Mining, '97; Lt. Strathcona Horse, '01; Lt. 2nd C.M.R., South Mgr., British Somaliland Gen. Africa; Fibre and Development Co., Ltd, Berbera, Somaliland; Mining in B.C., 1911-14; Capt. 72nd Regt., Seaforth Highlanders of Canada. Enlisted, Febraury 10, 1915, Lt. Col., O.C., 11th C.M.R.; O.S., July 8, 1916; O.C. 24th Res. Bn.; France, April 20, 1917; Major, 72nd Bn.; later portion of Vimy Ridge, April; Avion-La Coulette, June; operations in connection with capture of Hill 70, August; Passchendaele, October; Amiens, August, 1918; Drocourt-Quéant, September; Lt. Col., O.C. 72nd Bn., September; D.S.O. Drocourt Quéant, September 2; Cambrai, SeptemberOctober; Valenciennes, November; mentioned in Peace Gazette; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; Discharged, June 28.

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM MACPHERSON; Can. Pacific Ry., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. August '88, from Kingston P.S.; aged 13-10; L. '91; son of the late Sir George A. Kirkpatrick, Lt. Govr. of Ontario; formerly Asst. Freight Traffic Mgr., C.P.R., Montreal; Lt. 1st Regt. C.G.G. Enlisted, September 20, 1915; Capt. and Adjt., 87th Bn., C.G.G.; O.S., April 23, 1916; France, August 10; Somme; M.C., Somme; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; Passchendaele; Despatches; Lens, 1918; Valenciennes; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; demobilized, February 1, 1919.

KITTERMASTER, DOUGALL AN-THONY; The Palmer Equipment C., Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., and 816 Bluff St., Glencoe, Ill.; B.; E. March '09, from New Trier Township H.S.; aged 14-10; L. June '11; son of W. A. Kittermaster, Agent, C.P.R., Chicago, Ill.; R.M.C. Diploma, June 24, 1914; Studt. Univ. Illinois; Lt. 5th Regt. Royal Highlanders of Canada. Enlisted, April 1, 1915; Lt. 42nd Bn., R.H.C. Capt. and Adjt., 42nd Bn., May; O.S., June 10; transf'd C.F.A. (Res. Bgde.) as Capt., October; reverted to Lt. to proceed to France, August 20, 1916; posted "D" 48th Batty., C.F.A. Somme, September; wounded, right leg, September 15; transf'd "E" Batty., Can. Anti-Aircraft, July, 1917; Hill 70, August; Capt, posted to 5th Bgde. C.F.A., 20th Batty., July 30, 1918; Arras; Cambrai; Valenciennes, Mons; ret'd from O.S., May 26, 1919; discharged, May 30.

LAIDLAW, JOHN ERNEST HILL: Farmer, Swift Current, Sask.; E. September '95; aged 17; L. Christmas '95; son of the late J. D. Laidlaw; sometime clerk, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Montreal. Enlisted, February 9, 1916; Pte. 5th Univ. Coy. P.P.C.L.I.; O.S., April 5; R.C.R. and P.P.C.L.I. Dépôt, April



* Photo by Swaine.

12-May 28; France, June 4; Somme, September-October; C.A.M.C., January-March, 1917; Lt. 15th Res. Bn., July 1; transf'd 5th Bn., September; Passchendaele, November; M.C., L.G. 30530, February 18, 1918; Amiens, August; Can. Sec. G.H.Q. 1st Échelon, September; Staff Capt., December 30; ret'd from O.S., May 17, 1919; discharged, June 30.

LAIDLAW, WILLIAM CHARLES; Physician, Chief Health Officer, Government Bldgs. Edmonton, Alta.; E. September '84, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 11-10; L. June '90; son of the late J. D. Laidlaw, Toronto; M. B. Univ. Tor. '95; South African War; awarded D.C.M.; Chief Health Officer, Province of Alberta, in Edmonton; Lt. C.A.M.C. Enlisted, 1914; Capt. C.A.M.C.; att'd 4th Bgde., C.F.A.; O.S., May 20, 1915; France, September 15; O.C., 1st Can. San. Sec. 1916; San. Officer Can. Corps, 1917; in all Canadian Corps engagements, September, 1915-April, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June 4, 1919; discharged, June 23.

LALLY, CONRAD T.; 15 Gloucester Street, Ottawa; B.; E. September '95, from Messrs. Walton and Bridge's Pte. Sch.; aged 13-6; L. June '99; son of the late E. F. Lally, Toronto. C.E.F.; R.A.F., Capt.; M.C.; Bar to M.C., July, 1918; Air Force Cross, November, 1918.

LANGFORD, ARTHUR LEOPOLD; The T. Eaton Co., Ltd.; 119 Farnham Ave., Toronto; E. January '06, from St. Andrew's Coll.; aged 11-11; L. June '10; son of A. E. Langford, Professor, Victoria Coll., Toronto; M. Univ. Tor. '12; stenographer, C.N.R. '12-'14. Enlisted, March 29, 1915; Pte., 4th C.G.H., C.A.M.C.; O.S., May 15; Salonica, October; Cpl., November; Patient in Hosp., Malta, January, 1916; Convalescent at Alexandria, Egypt, March, 1916; Salonica, May, 1916-September, 1917; England, December 5, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March 5, 1918; discharged, April 9.

LARKIN, HARLEY WANER; The Larkin Lumber Co., 236 Confederation Life Bldg. Toronto; E. '01, from Queen Victoria P.S., Toronto; aged 14-6; L. '03; son of Charles A. Larkin, Toronto. Enlisted, January, 1916, C.F.A.; O.S.; France; 13th Batty., 4th Bgde., C.F.A.; transf'd H.Q., 4th Bgde., C.F.A.; M.C. during operation in front of Cambrai, September 27-October 4, 1918.

LASH, JOHN FRANCIS; Barrister etc., Messrs. Blake, Lash, Anglin, and Cassels, Toronto; E. September'98, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-2; L. June '02, (Mason Silver Medal); son of the late Z. A. Lash, K.C., L.L.D., Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll., Tor. '06; LL.B. Univ. Tor. '09; Ont. Bar, '09; Memb. Com. Central Red Cross Ass'n. '14; Lt. 48th Highlanders, October, 1914. Enlisted. Major, 92nd Bn., C.E.F. (48th Highlanders); O.S., May, 1916; Deputy Judge Advocate General, Can. H.Q., London, September; France, January, 1917; Asst. Can. Rep., G. H. Q.; Can. Rep., G.H.Q.; Siberia, October, 1918; Despatches, October; O.B.E., November; Col., September, 1919; Rep., Minister of Militia and Defence, C.E.F., Siberia; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919.

LAW, AUGUSTUS LEONARD PAGET; Farmer, R.R. No. 3, Stouffville, Ont.; E. '00, from Loyola Coll., Montreal; aged 16-7; L. '02; son of Commander F. C. Law, sometime Official Secy. to Lieut. Govrs. of Ontario; grandson of the late Hon. John Crawford, Lt. Govr. of Ontario ('44-'). Enlisted, January, 1915, 4th C. M. R., Sergt.; O.S. August; France, October; battle of Zillebeke, June 2, 1916; wounded same date, compound fracture of leg; many other wounds; ret'd from O.S., April, 1917; discharged, July.

LAW, WILLIAM VICTOR; Mgr., Bank of Montreal, Parkdale Branch; 4 Wellesley Place, Toronto; E. September '92, from St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; aged 12-5; L. June '93; son of Commander F. C. Law, Official

Sec'y to Lt.-Govrs. of Ontario; Lt., 10th R.G.; South African War, 1901 (Queen's Medal). Enlisted, January, 1916, Lt., 123rd Bn., C.E. F.; O.S., August; France, March, 1917; transf'd 7th Bn., C.E.; in all battles that 3rd Div. was in, March, 1917-Armistice; Capt., December, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged same date.

LAWRENCE, ALLAN RUSSELL; Genl. Mgr., Gen'l Services, Ltd., Toronto, and 43 Regal Road; E. '02, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-11; L. '04; son of A.G.F. Lawrence, Toronto; formerly with The W. R. Brock Co., Ltd., Toronto; 2nd Regt., Q.O. R., Lt. Enlisted, December, 1914; Kapuskasing Detention Camp, Adjt.; 127th Bn., C. E.F., Capt., January 1, 1915; O.S., July 20, 1916; 127th Bn., converted into 2nd C.R.T.; France, January, 1917; Major, February; Engineering work (1st) on Somme, Grandcourt Merrimount (2nd) Evacuation of Enemy to Hindenburg Line, Bapaume, Cambrai, (3rd) 14th Corps on coast at Nieuport, (4th) 1st French Army, (5th) Ypres; evacuated through 3rd C. C. S., sickness, September 28, 1917; ret'd from O.S., October 30; Base Hosp., Toronto, sickness, till December 20; Major, 2nd C. O. R., February, 1918; ilc M.S.A., Niagara Camp, July, 1918; Acting D.A.A.G. H.Q., M.D. No. 2; discharged, December, 1918.

LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS GLENHOLME; 22 Roxborough Drive, Toronto; E. '07, from the Model Sch.; aged 14-7; L. '10; son of A.G.F. Lawrence, Toronto; Insce. Agent. Enlisted, December 15, 1915; 34th Batty., C.F.A., Gnr.; transf'd 1st Sec., 3rd C.D.A.C.; O. S., March 17, 1916; France, July 15-October 28; Mt. Kemmel, Somme, October; shrapnel wounds, October 28; France (2nd time), June 6 - November 20, 1917; Lens; Passchendaele October-November; ret'd to England, sickness, November 20; ret'd from O.S., January 3, 1919; discharged, January 25.

LAWSON, WALTER BROGDIN; Merchant (Imports and Exports); Ridgemere, Barrie, Ont. E. September '08, from Riverdale H.S., Toronto; aged 16-10; L. June '10; son of the late James F. Lawson, C.A., Toronto; Grad. R.M.C., '13; Lt., Signalling Officer, 48th Highlanders, Toronto. Enlisted, September 21, 1914; Lt. 15th Bn., C.E.F., (48th Highlanders); O. S., September; transf'd Flt. Sub. Lt., R.N.A.S., May 30, 1915; Mesopotamia, Indian Expy. Force, September; R. N. A. S., 1st Battle of Bagdad (Ctesiphion), Mesopotamia; invalided, 1916; Flt. Lt., December, 1916; Comdr. R.N.A.S., Aerial Gunnery Sch., England, March, 1917; Flt. Comdr., December; Capt. R.A.F., April, 1918; Night Bombing, France, 1918; Independent Air Force, August; O.C. No. 2, Can. Day Bombing Sqdn., November; Despatches (Major Gen'l Sir Hugh Trenchard), 1918; Flt. Lt. R.A.F., August; D. F. C., June 3, 1919; ret'd from O.S., February 23, 1920; discharged same date.

LEASK, PATRICK ALEXANDER OGIL-VIE; Military, Wortley Down, Winchester, England; E. January '07, from P.S.; aged 15; L. June '09; Re-E. June '11, from Ridley Coll.; L. June '12; son of A. O. Leask, Toronto; R.M.C. 2nd Lt., Royal Irish Fusiliers, 3rd Bn., September, 1914; 1st Lt., 2nd Bn., do., December; wounded, May 17, 1915; Capt.; att'd R.F.C., November; Sqdn. Comdr., February, 1918.

LE FEVRE, ALFRED GEORGE TULLY; Chief Engineer for Contractors—Ant of Agasta Port Works, Ant of Agasta, Chile, South America; and con Mrs. F. J. Tate, Harborne, Lakefield, Ont.; B.; E. September '87, from Mrs. Sheldrake's Sch.; aged 13-10; L. September '90; son of H. J. LeFevre, Lakefield; Grad. R.M.C. '94; F.R.G.S.; C.E.; 58th Regt., Westmount Rifles, Capt. and Adjt. Enlisted, April, 1915; Can. O.S. Rly., Constructn. Corps, Major; O.S., June 12; France, August 28; Asst. Director, Light Rlys., Lt. Col.; 11th Army, October, 1916; latter part



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

of Battle of Somme; transf'd 3rd Army, February, 1917; Arras, April; Despatches, Arras, Cambrai, November; D.S.O.; Cambrai general advance on 3rd Army Front, 1918; Croix de Guerre with Étoile; North Russia Expedy. Force, Asst. Director Rlys., October, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged July 15.

LEFROY, HENRY CHICHELE; Engineer, Trussed Concrete Steel Co., King St. W., Toronto; and 171 Glen Grove Ave. E.; B.; E. January '00, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 10-6; L. Easter '09; son of the late A. H. Frazer Lefroy, K.C., Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. '13; Lt. 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, January 1, 1915; Lt. Eaton M.G. Batty.; O.S., May; R.F.A. (2nd Lt.), September 9; France, October; 6th Batty., R.F.A., 40th Bgde., October; Signal Service R.E. (England), July, 1917; France, September; att'd Bgde. H.Q., 42nd Bgde. R.F.A., as Lt. R.E. (Signals), September; St. Éloi, Lens, Passchendaele, March 21, 1918; wounded, March 21; M.C., April; German Offensive, La Bassée Canal, attack by German's; final offensive August - November 11; England, December; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged, June 6.

LEFROY, LANGLOIS DUNDAS; Mac-Lean Publishing Co.; 819 Lorne Crescent, Montreal; E. September '01, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 9-1; L. June '09; son of the late A. H. Frazer Lefroy, K.C., Toronto; S.P.S., 2nd Yr. Univ. Tor. '13; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '15; Lt. 10th R.G. Enlisted, March 18, 1915; Gnr. 25th Batty., C.F.A.; struck off strength as medically unfit, May 3; Lt. 123rd Bn., C.E.F., December 27; resigned on account of ill-health, May 1, 1916; Lt. No. 2 Specl. Service Coy., C.E.F., December 1, 1916; struck off strength as medically unfit, and discharged May 13, 1918.

LeMESURIER, ARTHUR BAKER; Surgeon; 59 Spadina Rd., Toronto; E. September

'02, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 13; L. June '06; son of G. G. LeMesurier, Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '10; M. R. C. S. and L.R.C.P., London, England; Physician, Tor. Gen. Hosp. Enlisted October 3, 1914; R.A.M.C., Lt.; France, October 10; R.A.M.C., Capt.; ret'd from O.S., November 26, 1918; discharged, December 7.

LENNOX, OSWALD ELMER; Student-at-Law; 202 Heath St. W., Toronto; E. September '07, from Barrie Central P.S.; and Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-11; L. June '11; son of Haughton Lennox, Barrister, Barrie, Ont.; Pte. M.G. Sec., Q.O.R. Enlisted August 1914; Pte. 3rd Bn., Toronto Regt.; att'd 1st Can. Div.; O.S. September; France, February, 1915; St. Julien, April; Festubert, May; wounded, May 27; posted to 23rd Res. Bn., in England, June; Lt. August; Lens Front, June, 1917; wounded June 8; Amiens, August 8, 1918, wounded; leg amputated, August 11; M.C. August; ret'd from O.S., November; discharged, July, 1919.

LEONARD, ELTON IBBOTSON; Vice-Pres., E. Leonard and Sons, Ltd., London, Ont.; and 782 Wellington St.; B.; E. '99, from London C.I.; aged 17-1; L. June '00; son of F. E. Leonard, London; R.M.C. Diploma, '03; F.Sc. McGill Univ., '05; Mechanical Engr.; Major, 1st Hussars. Enlisted, October, 1914; Major, 24th Bn. C.E.F. (Victoria Rifles of Canada); Lt. Col., O.C., 7th C.M.R., January 15, 1915; O.S., June 8; Lt. Col., Divl. Cav., 2nd Can. Div., June; France, September 15; Lt. Col., O.C. 2nd Can. Div., June; France, September 15; Lt. Col., O.C. 2nd Divl. Mounted Troops; Lt. Col., O.C. C. L. H., March 15, 1917; in all engagements of Can. Corps, September 16, 1915-November 8, 1918; Despatches, L. G., 30334, October 15, 1917; and 30716, May 28, 1918; D.S.O., L.G., 30716, June 3, 1918; ret'd from O. S., November, 1918; discharged, January 31, 1919.

LEPPER, JAMES YOUNG; Accountant, Lever Bros.; 8 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto; E.



* Photo by Swaine

January '06, from Bolton P.S.; aged 14; L. April '08; son of Dr. J. Lepper, Toronto. Enlisted, October 1, 1915, Gnr. 34th Batty.; O.S. December 15; France, April 1, 1916; Ypres, June 2; Somme; Commn., C.F.A., May 1, 1917; England, May 1; France, October 1; Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, Amiens, Cambrai; ret'd from O.S., May. 1919; discharged same date.

LEPPER, WILLIAM EUSTON; Dominion Bank; 8 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto; E. January '06, from Bolton P.S.; aged 15-8; L. June '07; son of Dr. J. Lepper, Toronto; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted; Lt., 1st Dépôt Bn., 1st C. O. R.; 180th Bn.; O.S., November, 1917; 2nd Can. Res. Bn., November; 8th Can. Res. Bn., January, 1918; France, March; 116th Bn.; Amiens; wounded, August 13, 1918; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged same date.

LESLIE, GEORGE LIONEL; Traveling Salesman; 337 Runnymede Road, Toronto; B.; E. September '88, from Orangeville H.S.; aged 10-10; L. December '91; son of the late Edward Leslie, P.M., Orangeville, Ont.; 36th Peel Batty., Bugler. Enlisted, August 24, 1915; 76th Batty., C.E.F., Sergt. Drummer; att'd 58th Bn.; O.S., April 20, 1916; France, June 10; Somme, September; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; Hill 70, August; Passchendaele; Amiens, Cambrai, 1918; wounded, at Amiens, August 8; transf'd, after battle of Cambrai, 2nd Inf. Works Co.; ret'd from O.S., March 26, 1919; discharged, May 28.

LESLIE, NORMAN VICTOR; B.; E. '97, from Hamilton C.I.; aged 14-10; L. '01; son of Dr. James Leslie, Hamilton, Ont.; M.B., Univ. Tor. '08; 13th Royal Regt., Provl. Lt., January, 1912; transf'd C.A.M.C., 12th Field Amb., August, 1914; O.S., September; posted as M.O., 29th Bn., June 20, 1916; C.A.M.C., Temp. Major, December 5; No. 2 C. G. H., March 7, 1917; C.A.M.C., A|Lt. Col., July 5,

1918; ret'd from O.S., December; discharged, January, 1919.

LEWIS, CHARLES AUSTIN; sometime of 1 Scarth Road, Toronto; B.; E. August '90; L. June '96; son of A. R. Lewis, ('64-), Q.C., Port Arthur; Grad. R.M.C.; Lt.; ret'd from O.S.; in Ottawa, 1918.

LEWIS, RICHARD GARWOOD; Forestry Statistician, Forestry Branch, Dept. of the Interior, Ottawa; and 27 Waverly St.; E. September '01, from Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; aged 15-8; L. June '02; son of John Lewis, Toronto; B.Sc.F. Univ. Tor. '12; 43rd Regt. (Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles), Lt. Enlisted, June 13, 1916; Signal Trg. Dépôt, Lt.; O.S., October 1; Engrs. Trg. Dépôt, Lt., October 6; C.F.C. No. 28 Coy., April 1, 1917; France, April 21, 1917-July 27, 1918; ret'd from O.S., August 28, 1918; discharged, September 12.

LINDSEY, CHARLES BETHUNE: Purchasing Dept., Wm. Davies Co., Ltd., Toronto; and 60 Glen Rd., Toronto; B.; E. September '01, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 12-10; L. '07; Re-E. September '07; L. June '09; son of the late G. G. S. Lindsey, K.C., ('71-'77); B.A. Univ. Tor. '14; Lt., 2nd Regt., Q. O. R., Toronto. Enlisted, November 6, 1914; 19th Bn., C.E.F. Lt.; Capt., February; O.S. May 12; Grenade Officer, 4th Can. Inf. Bgde., June; France, September 14; St. Éloi, June Show, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele, March Show, Amiens, Arras, Cambrai, Valenciennes; Staff Capt., 4th Can. Inf. Bgde., October 9, 1916; Gen. Staff, 3rd Can. Div., April 15, 1917; Bgde., Major 11th Can. Inf. Bgde., August 15; D.S.O. (Vimy Ridge); G.S.O. 2, Gen. Staff, 4th Can. Div. July 12, 1918; Bar, (Arras), November, 1918; Despatches, three times, L. G.; ret'd from O.S. and discharged July 8, 1919.

LISTER, FRED ALEXANDER; Military District, No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; Officer Permt.

Force of Canada; B.; E. August '88, from Sarnia P.S.; aged 14-11; son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice James F. Lister, Court of Appeal, Ont.; The R.C.R., Lt., March 14, '98; Capt., December 1, '05; Major, November 9, '11. Enlisted, September 22, 1914; 1st Div. Signal Co., Major; O.S., September 22, 1914; France, February 6, 1915; Bt. Lt. Col., July 1, 1915; Despatches, June 22, 1915; D.S.O., June 23, 1915; all actions, battles and engagements, February 6-December 6, 1915; brought to notice of Secretary of State for Valuable Service, February 24, 1917; D. A. Q. M. G., Shorncliffe, May 31, 1917; D. A. Q. M. G., Witley, June 5, 1918; D.A.Q.M.G., Can. Concentration Camp, Witley, April 6, 1919; ret'd from O.S., October 27, 1919; App't Garrison Adjt., Fortress of Halifax, December 1, 1919.

LOWE, ARTHUR ROBERT ACTION; Travelling Agent; 55 Albany Ave., Toronto; E. September '09, from St. Clement's Sch., Eglinton; aged 14-7; L. '12; son of Revd. A. T. Lowe, Toronto. Enlisted, December 16, 1914; C.E.F., 2nd Can. Div. Cyclist Co., Pte.; O.S., May 14, 1915; France, September 14; Somme, September, 1916; England, January 10, 1917; Lt., R. G. A., June 11; France, August 10; Passchendaele, September; Cambrai, October; Somme, March, 1918; ret'd from O.S. and discharged July 20, 1919.

LOWNSBROUGH, JOHN TURNER; Acting Mgr., The Dominion Bank, Cor. Yonge and Bloor St. Br.; B.; E. August '92, from Mr. Sheldrake's Sch., Lakefield; aged 14-11; L. July '95; son of Thomas Lownsbrough, Toronto. Enlisted, August, 1915, 3rd Univ. Co., P. P. C. L. I., Pte.; O.S., September; France, November; wounded at Menin Road, Ypres, April, 1916; L.-Cpl., May; V. A. D. Hosp., Sussex, Eng.; 7th Res. Bn., August; France, September; Sergt., November; Lt., January, 1917; slightly wounded, Vimy Ridge, April; M.C., at Vimy Ridge; Amiens, August, 1918; ret'd from O.S., November 11; discharged, December.

LYONDÉ, LOUIS LAURIER; Photographer; 72 Winchester St., Toronto; E. September '10, from Kew Beach, P.S., Toronto; aged 15-3; L. June '11; son of F. W. Lyondé, Toronto. Enlisted 1916; C.M.T., Pte.; discharged in Canada, as medically unfit, March, 1917.

LUCAS, GEORGE KENDALL; Barrister; The Alexandra Apts., University Ave., Toronto; B.; E. September '12, from the Markdale H.S.; aged 17-3; L. June '13; son of the Hon. I. B. Lucas, K.C., M.P.P., Toronto. Lt., 31st Regt. Enlisted February 15, 1916; Lt., C.A.M.C., Orpington Hosp.; O.S., March 29, Capt. R.N.A.S., December 1; France and Italy, February 15 - September 20, 1918; neurasthenia; ret'd from O.S., October 15; discharged, April 22, 1919.

MACULLOCH, FERDINAND GEORGE; Capt., The R. C. R., Wellington Barracks, Halifax, N.S.; E. September '98, from Lansdowne P.S., Toronto; aged 10-2; L. June '03; Re-E. September '06; L. June '07; son of the late Wliliam Maculloch, Toronto; R.M.C. '07-'08; R.C.R., Subaltern, April 15, 1911. O.S., September 10, 1914; Capt., April 20, 1915; France, October 1, 1918; advance to Mons; France, October 1, 1918; advance to Mons; ret'd from O.S., June 21, 1919.

MACDONALD, ALAN HOLMES; Real Estate, 51 Rowanwood Ave., Toronto; E. '97, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 10; L. '03; son of the late J. H. Macdonald, K. C., Toronto; studying Engineering '08; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, May, 1915; 123rd Bn., Major; O.S., August, 1916; France, March, 1917; Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras, Cambrai; transf'd 9th Bn., Engrs., Major, June, 1918; M.C.; England October 23, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December 24; discharged, June, 1919.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER GEORGE FRASER; Alexandria, Ont.; E. '76, from



Montreal Coll.; aged 13-1; L. '81; son of the late Hon. D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Govr. of Ontario, Journalist, Ed. "The News"; 59th Regt., Lt., April '97; 59th Regt., Capt., May '99; Major, March '04; Lt. Col., April '10. On duty, St. Lawrence Canal Patrol, August, 1914-December, 1915; Lt. Col., O.C. 154th Bn., C. E. F., December, 1915; Barriefield Camp, July, 1916; O.S., October; transf'd 6th Res. Bn., January, 1917; ret'd from O.S., (Surplus) July; S.O.S., November 19.

MACDONALD, FRANCIS HERMAN COOK; B.; E. September '98; L.'; 48th Highlanders, 2nd Lt., '02; transf'd Corps Res., September '06. Forestry Draft, Lt., April, 1917; O.S., June; France, July; 57th Coy., C.F.C.; A|Capt., August 28; A|Major, January 1, 1918; ret'd from O.S., January 13, 1919; discharged, May 22.

MACDONALD, GEORGE GORDON; Salesman, Canadian Allis-Chambers Ltd., Toronto, and 82 St. Albans St.; B.; E. September '03, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 9-6; L. June '11; son of J. Fraser Macdonald ('77-'84), Toronto; 2nd Regt., Q.O.R., Lt. Enlisted April 14, 1915; Lt. 35th Bn., C.E.F., O.S., April 26, 1916; Lt. 35th Bn., May 6; France, July 5; Lt, 3rd Bn., July 6; ret'd from O.S., January, 1917; discharged, February, 1917.

MACDONALD, HAROLD HILDRETH RANDOLPH DONALD; 126 St. George St., Toronto; B.; E. September '02, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15-7; L. June '05; of Frank E. Macdonald, Toronto; Univ. Coll. '09; Univ. Tor. S.P.S. '11. O. S. (Civilian), December, 1914; France, September, 1915; Capt. December; Loos, Hulloch, 1st Somme, 3rd Gaza, Jordan River, etc.; wounded, Somme, August, 1916; Egypt, Palestine, Syria, June, 1917 - June, 1919; wounded, Gaza, October, 1917; Egyptian Risings, March and April, 1919; retired from B.E.F., August, 1919; spec'l R.O. with 3rd

Royal Sussex Regt.; ret'd from O.S., October, 1919.

MACDONALD, JAMES FRASER; color John Macdonald & Co., Toronto; E. September '09, from Huron St. P.S.; aged 10-2; L. June '11; Re-E. September '13, from Appleby Sch., Oakville; L. June '15; son of J. Fraser Macdonald, Toronto. Pte., Cyclists Corps, 4th Div.; 1st C.M.G., Pte.; wounded twice; wounded, August, 1918.

MACDONALD, JOHN MILLIGAN; color John Macdonald & Co., Toronto; B.; E. September '03, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 12-3; L. June '10; son of J. Fraser Macdonald ('77-'84), Toronto; Clerk, Dominion Securities Corpn., Ltd., Toronto; 83rd Bn., C.E.F.; 12th Res. Bn.; Bgde. Musketry Officer, March, 1917; ret'd from O.S., April 21, 1919.

MACDONALD, WALTER BROUGH; Bank Manager, 706 Spadina Ave., Toronto; B.; E. September '00, from Goderich C. I.; aged 14-5; L. December '02; son of D. Macdonald, Clerk. of the Crown, Goderich, Ont.; Mgr., Dominion Bank, Danforth and Logan Aves. Br., Toronto; 9th Mississauga Horse, Lt. Enlisted, October, 1916; 67th Batty, C.F.A., Cpl.; O.S., January, 1917; Res. Arty., Signaller; Passchendaele, Bourlon Wood, Cambrai; ret'd from O.S. and discharged May, 1919.

MACDONELL, IAN McLEAN; Barrister-at-Law; 35 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto; E. September '05, from Westborne Sch., Toronto; aged 10-1; L. June '11; son of A. McL. Macdonnell ('77-'82), Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '15; Lt. Corps of Guides. Enlisted December 15, 1915; 41st Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; 3rd Can. Div. Arty.; O.S., February 4, 1916; France, July 31; Adjt., 11th Bgde., C.F.A., December 31; Somme; A.D.C. to G.O.C., 1st Cdn. Div., July 1, 1917; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele; slightly wounded, December

22; Staff Capt., 1st Can. Div. Arty., August 14, 1918; Amiens, August; Arras, August-September; Cambrai, September; Despatches (L.G. No. 30706), Birthday Honours, 1918; Staff Capt., 1st Can. Div. Arty., March 1, 1919; O.B.E. (L.G., No. 31370), Birthday Honours, 1919; ret'd from O.S. and discharged May 16.

SCARTH; MACDONNELL, NORMAN Barrister, clo Dewart, Maw, Hodgson, & Macdonnell, Sun Life Bldg., Toronto; E. September '02, from Fergus Sch.; aged 16; L. June '04; son of the late Revd. D. J. Macdonnell, D.D., Toronto; Student, Balliol Coll., Oxford, England '08 (Rhodes Scholar); B.A. Oxon '10; Asst. House Master, U.C.C., September '10-June '14; Ont. Bar '13. Enlisted, August 13, 1914; 9th Batty., C.E.F., Pte.; O.S. September 29; 2nd Lt., December 1; France, September 25, 1915; Loos, Somme; Lt., October 9: Capt. May 3, 1916; Despatches, January 1, 1917: Palestine, June 17; Major, November 11, 1918; left Palestine January 22, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April 5.

MACINTOSH, DONALD ALEXANDER; 70 Forest Hill Road, Toronto; E. September '08, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-4; L. June '13; son of J. A. Macintosh, K.C., Toronto; 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, July, 1915, 92nd Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., May, 1916; France, July; transf'd 15th Bn., July; 13th C. M.G. Coy., January, 1917; 1st Bn., C.M.G.C.; M.C., July; Bar to M.C., September 27; ret'd from O.S. and discharged May, 1919.

MACKAY, DOUGLAS HAVELOCK; 84 Madison Ave., Toronto; E. September '07, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 9-6; L. June '15; son of J. Mackay, C.A., Toronto; U.C.C. Rifle Corps '14-'15; Univ. Tor., C.O.T. C. '15. Enlisted R.M.C. February 1, 1916; Valcartier, C.E. Trg. Depot, July, 1916; 2nd Lt. Royal Engrs., May 13, 1917; O.S., May 31; France, March 3, 1918; Bucquoy, March 26; Marne, July 20-31; Voulx August 27;

Havrincourt, September 13; Lt. R.E., November 13, 1918; Germany (Army of Rhine), December 19; U.K., August 14, 1919; Cambrai (includes Masineres, Wambaix, Coudry, October 20, 1919; Maubeuge, November 9, 1919; ret'd from O.S., December 2, 1919.

MACKAY, NORMAN DOUGLAS; 84 Madison Ave., Toronto; E. September '07, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 10-4; L. June '15; son of J. A. Mackay, C.A., Toronto; Univ. Tor., October-December '15. Enlisted, February 1, 1916; 2nd Lt., Royal Engrs., 80th Field Coy., 18th Div., B.E.F.; Commn., May 13, 1917; O.S. May 31; France, January 30, 1918; with 5th Army, near St. Quentin, when German offensive began, March, 1918; Defense of Amiens, March-April; wounded and taken prisoner, August 6, 1918; Lt. April, 1919; on leave August 20, 1919; transf'd R.O., November 8; M.C., New Year's Honours, for service in France, 1919.

MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER JOHN; Resident Physician and Instructor in the Laws of Health '02; E. Univ. Coll., Tor. and Med. Fac. Univ. Tor.; B.A. Tor. '96; LL.B. '98; MB. '00; Surgeon-Major 15th Bn., 48th Highlanders, 1st C.E.F.; Temp. Col., April, 1917; i|c Princess Patricia's Red Cross Hosp., June; i|c the med. depart., Granville Can. Specialist Hosp., Buxton, January, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March; Camp Hill Hosp., Halifax, N.S., May; ret'd to U.C.C. as resident physician, September, 1919.

MACKENZIE, HENRY JOHN GORDON; 31 Walmer Road, Toronto; B.; E. September '05 after pte. tuition; aged 9-11; L. June '09; Re-E. January '10, from T.C.S., Port Hope; L. June '12; son of H. G. Mackenzie, Toronto; Lt. 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, 1915; 134th and 92nd Highlanders; O.S., May, 1916; R. A. F., 1917; ret'd from O.S., as Instr. at Leaside, Camp Borden, Fort Worth, Texas, Desmonts, Armour Heights and Camp Mohawk.



* Photo by Swaine * Photo by Swaine

^{*} Photo by Naull & Fox, Limited * Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited

MACKENZIE, KENNETH BRUCE; colo Charles Mackenzie, Sarnia, Ont.; B.; E. '99, from Sarnia C.I.; aged 16-11; L. June '01; son of the late Charles Mackenzie, M.P.P., Sarnia; Studt., Univ. Coll. Tor., '01-'03; formerly with Ross Bros., Ltd., Hardware Merchants, Edmonton; 27th Regt., Lt., '05; 101st Regt., April '13; Major, 149th Bn., C.E.F., January 1, 1916; resigned, December 4, and proceeded O.S. under own arrangements; appt'd Temp. Commn., 2nd Lt. on Gen. List, Imperial Army for duty with R.F.C., February 5, 1917; France; Can. Res. Arty., September 4; medically unfit.

MACKENZIE, NORMAN ALEXANDER: C.E.; Chatham, N.B.; B.; E. September '06, from Chatham Gram. Sch.; aged 17-4; L. June '09; son of Lt. Col. J.D.B.F. Mackenzie, Chatham, N.B.; Det't, 73rd Northumberland Regt., Wireless Stn., Newcastle, Colour Sergt. Enlisted August 4, 1914; 23rd Batty., 6th Bgde., C.E.F., February 17, 1915; O.S. February 23; Bdr., Instructor, March 2, 1915; 2nd Lt. Royal Engrs., September 25; Lt. R.E., March 5, 1916; France, March 15; M.C., December; Somme Area, March, 1916 - July, 1918; Ancre, 1917; Bapaume; Peronne; Cambrai; Sanderman Carey's Force, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December 15, 1919; discharged, December 12.

† MACKENZIE, STUART DONALD; B.; E. September '95, from Sarnia C.I.; aged 15; L. June '97; son of the late Charles Mackenzie, M.P.P., Sarnia, Ont.; M.D.C.M., McGill, '01; M.R.C.E., L.R.C.P., London, England '02. C.A.M.C., Provl. Lt., October 1, 1914; O.S.; taken on strength C.A.M.C. (England), Capt, October 23, 1915; resigned Commn., March 2, 1916; transf'd 73rd Batty., C.E.F., Gnr., June 16, 1916; France, June-November, 1917; 21st Batty, C.E.F.; discharged, January 24, 1919; died, New York, March 27.

MACKINTOSH, ALAN CONSTANTINE; Barrister, Vancouver Block, Granville St., Vancouver, B.C.; B.; E. '98, from the London C.I.; aged 14; L. '02; son of A. St. L. Mackintosh, London, Ont.; Grad. Osgoode Hall '08. Lt., 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, December, 1906;. O. S., January, 1917; France, February; i|c M.T.Sec. 5th Bn., C.R.T.; joined Bn. at Aveluy Bois; later, influenza; Hosp., in England; ret'd to Purpleet Dépôt, May, 1917; France, June; 5th Bn. C.R.T.; many miles of light railways laid to various points on the front line, such as Roeux, Monchy-le-Preux, Roclincourt, Fechy, etc.; invalided to Canada for treatment, autumn, 1918; Adjt., Shaughnessy Mily. Hosp., Vancouver. Discharged, 1919.

MACLAREN, KENNETH V.; Fruit Rancher, Kelowna, B.C.; B.; E. '99, from Ottawa C.I.; aged 15-10; L. '02; son of the late David Maclaren, Ottawa; R.O., Lt., attd. H.Q. Staff, Vernon, B.C., Signalling Officer, 1915; enlisted January, 1916; 172nd Bn., Lt.; Capt., March; O.S., October 16; transf'd C.F.C., Scotland; later given charge of Coy. at Stanley, near Perth, with rank of Major; had to undergo three different operations during 1917 and 1918; ret'd from O. S., August, 1919; discharged, September.

MACLEAN, ANDREW DYAS; Publisher; 349 Adelaide St. W., Toronto; B.; E. September '05, from Winnipeg P.S.; aged 9; L. June '11; Re-E., September '14; L. June '15; son of Hugh C. Maclean, Publisher, 349 Adelaide St. W., Toronto. Commn., December 11, 1916; Sub. Lt., R. N. V. R.; O.S., October 25; H. M. Ships:— "Hermoine," "Osiris II" (for M.L.'s), "Queen," "Excellent," "Roberts," and "Cleopatra"; Turkey, March, 1917; at sea in Ægean, Adriatic, and North Seas; Lt., November 20, 1918; ret'd from O.S., and discharged March 6, 1919.

MACLEAN, GERALD ARTHUR; Manager, The Conger Lumber Co., Parry Sound. E. September '04, from St. Alban's Cathedral

Sch., Toronto; aged 13-4; L. June '09; son of W. B. Maclean, Pres. Conger Lumber Co. Enlisted, December, 1914; The Eaton M.G. Batty.; R. N. A. S., October, 1915; France, Dunkirk, December; H.M. Seaplane carrier "Riviera" and Naval Seaplane Base until April 1916; invalided May; rejoined R.F.C., Canada, February, 1917; O. S., 2nd time, March, 1918; crashed, May; Light Duty from then until invalided home; ret'd from O.S., February, 1919; retired with rank of Capt. (Flt. Comdr., R.F.C.).

MACLEAN, JOHN CARRUTHERS; Farmer, Govan, Sask.; B.; E. September '90, from Albert Coll., Belleville; aged 11; L. '95; son of Revd. W. W. Maclean, M.A., Belleville, Ont.; Chairman of Municipal Council; 10th C. M. R., C. E. F., Lt., Sewell Camp, Man.; wounded; ret'd from O.S.

MACLEAN, VICTOR ALEXANDER; Broker; Standard Bank Bldg., Vancouver, B. C.; B.; E. September '07, from Dawson P.S.; aged 13-3; L. June '12 (Mason Silver Medal); son of E. W. MacLean, Vancouver, B.C.; Lt., 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada. Enlisted, September, 1914; Lt. 16th Cdn. Scottish; O.S., September; France, February 7, 1915; Neuve Chapelle, March; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April; wounded and P.W., April 24; 3rd Class, Order of St. Anne, Russia, September 7; ret'd from O.S., December, 1918; discharged, September 17, 1919; M.C., February, 1920.

McARTHUR, ALEXANDER STANLEY; Keswick, Ont.; E. September '02, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-3; L. June '06; son of Mrs. M. McArthur, 119 St. George St., Toronto; Lt. 10th Regt. R.G. Enlisted, May, 22, 1915; 35th Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., October 15; Lt., C.E., June 29, 1916; France, July 29; 3rd Tunnelling Co., C.E., July 29; Hill 60, August-November; Messines and Ploegsteert Wood, September, 1917; Hooge and Menin Rd., September; ret'd from O.S., November

14, 1918; British War Mission, New York, U.S.A., January, 1918; discharged January 31, 1919.

McCAUL, JOHN GODFREY; 78 St. Alban St., Toronto; B.; E. September '04, from Queen's Sch., Vancouver; aged 13-1; L. June '09; son of C. C. McCaul, K.C. ('68-'75), Edmonton, Alta.; grandson of the late Revd. John McCaul, LL.D., 2nd Principal of U.C.C. ('39-'43); sometime with C.N.R., Toronto. Enlisted, October, 1915, 8th Bgde. C.F.A., Amm. Col., Lt.; O.S. February 5, 1916; 40th Batty., C. F. A.; France, July 13; Ypres, Somme; wounded, broken arm, November; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele, Lens, 1917; Forward Observation Officer at capture of Passchendaele; M.C., November 6; A|Capt., December; Amiens, Arras-Cambrai, 1918; pneumonia, October; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, August 2.

McCAUSLAND, HAROLD LAURENCE; Pathéscope Co. of Canada Ltd., Toronto; and 34 Earl St.; E. September '15, from Lakefield Prep. Sch.; aged 14; L. Easter '18; son of the Revd. H. McCausland, Sutton W., Ont.; 2nd Q.O.R., Bugler. Enlisted, May, 1918; 1st Bn., 1st C.O.R., Bugler; 2nd Trg. Dépôt, C. A. M. C., Bugler, November; discharged, January 16, 1919.

McCAUSLAND, KENNTH LEIGHTON; 12 Oakwood Ave., Toronto; E. Prep. Sch., November '11; aged 12; L. '15; son of R. McCausland, McCauslands Ltd., Toronto. Enlisted, June, 1915; 74th Bn., C.E.F., Pte.; Sergt.; discharged, owing to disability, December, 1916.

McCONKEY, GEORGE OXLEY; Insurance Agent, Canada Life Assce. Co.; and 22 Edgar Ave.; E. September '08, from St. Joseph's Academy; aged 11-5; L. December '16; son of T. G. McConkey, Gen'l Supt., Canada Life, Toronto; C.A.S.C., Lt. En-



listed, February, 1916; 1st Can. Tank Bn., C.M.G.C.; O.S., June, 1918; Can. Tank Dépôt; ret'd from O.S. and discharged January, 1919.

McCRIMMON, ALEXANDER MURRAY; Tramway Light and Power Co., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; E. September '08, from Kincardine H.S.; 2 yrs. in Arts, Univ. Coll. Tor. '15; B. A. McGill Univ.; Med. Studt. do. 3rd yr. '16. Enlisted, November, 1915; Lt. Cyclists Corps; O.S., May, 1916; France, March, 1917; gassed at Passchendaele; extra Regt'l employment, Asst. to Chemical Adviser, C.C. H.O., November, 1917-April 1918; ret'd from O. S., and discharged September, 1918.

McDONALD, HAROLD FRENCH; Gen'l Mgr., Alberta Industrial Development Assn.; 400 Lougheed Bldg., Calgary; B.; E. September '00, from the Qu'Appelle P.S.; aged 14-8; L. June '02; son of Archibald Mc-Donald, Chief Factor, H.B. Co., Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.; B.Sc., McGill Univ., '07; C.P.R. Land Dept. and Dept. of Natural Resources '08-'12; Consulting Engr. and Surveyor, Winnipeg, '12-'14; Lt. 79th Cameron Highlanders of Can. Enlisted, August 1914; Lt., 16th Bn., (Can. Scottish), 3rd Can. Inf. Bgde.; Orderly Officer, September; O.S. September 22, Capt.; France, February, 1915; severely wounded, 2nd battle of Ypres, April; Gen'l Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, H.Q. 2nd Can. Div., September; Major, January, 1916; Bgde. Major, 1st Can. Inf. Bgde., May; seriously wounded, Somme, September (left arm amputated); D.S.O., for gallantry in the field; Lt. Col. i|c trg. Cdn. Troops in England, December; visited Italian Front, member of Cdn. Missn., May, 1917; C.M.G., June; Brig. Gen'l., December; Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class with Swords, August; brought to attention of H. M. Secretary of State for War for Valuable Services, January, 1918; ret'd from O.S., September; O.C. Mily. Dist., No. 13, Calgary, February, 1919; retired from Cdn. Forces, December.

McDONALD, JAMES HAWKINS; Student; Blind River, Ont.; B.; E. January '14, from Blind River H.S.; aged 14-4; L. January '17; Re-E. April '17; L. June '18; son of James P. McDonald, Blind River. Enlisted June 6, 1918; R.A.F. Cadet for Pilot; Cadet Wing, August 26; Sch. of Aeronautics; discharged, December 25.

McDONELL, JAMES ARTHUR ED-WARD; E. '97, from Mr. Drope's (Lake Lodge) Sch., Grimsby, Ont.; aged 11-11; L. June '01; son of S. S. McDonell, 52 St. George St., Toronto. Enlisted, 95th Bn., C.E.F., Lt., 1916; 20th Bn.; wounded, August, 1918.

McDOUGALD, JUSTIN BETHUNE; 456 MacKay St., Montreal; E. January '08, from Gram. Sch., Bethier; aged 16-5; L. March '08; son of A. W. McDougald ('81-'83), Montreal; Provl. Lt., 17th Duke of York Hussars; resigned because of pleurisy, Christmas, 1914.

McEVOY, ANDREW MAXWELL; 772 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.; B.; E. February '13, from Mr. J. A. Young's Acad., London; aged 17-9; L. '14; son of J. M. McEvoy, Barrister, 136 Elmwood Ave., London, Ont. Enlisted, September, 1914; 26th Regt., Lt.; 33rd Bn., C.E.F., Lt., February 1, 1915; Capt., December 6; transf'd to 1st Bn., C. E.F., and served with it from June-August, 1916; discharged, February 11, 1917.

McFarland, George Franklin; Barrister, Messrs. Kerr, Davidson, Paterson & McFarland, Excelsior Life Bldg.; 48 Glen Rd., Toronto; B.; E. September '96, from Owen Sound C.I.; aged 16-2; L. June '97; son of the late W. J. McFarland, Markdale, Ont.; B.A., Univ. Coll. Tor. '02; LL.B. Univ. Tor. '05; 31st Grey Bn. Lt. Col. Enlisted, December, 1915; 147th Grey Bn., Lt. Col.; O.S. November 13, 1916; O.C., 8th Can. Res. Bn.; France, August 4, 1917; Despatches,—R.O. (Con.) 2251, August 71; 2nd i|c, with rank of Major, 4th C.M.R.; Passchendale, October; Amiens, August 8, 1918; ret'd from



O.S., November; Deputy Judge Advocate General, Militia H.Q., June 30, 1919; discharged, June 30.

McGIVERIN, HAROLD MacKINTOSH; 361 Daly Ave., Ottawa; B.; E. '14; from Ashbury Coll.; aged 14-3; son of H. B. McGiverin, K.C. ('82-'87), Ottawa. Enlisted, August 11, 1918; R.A.F., Cadet, Long Branch Camp, August, 1918; discharged, February, 1919.

MCKEOWN, PATRICK WALTER HUGHES; 140 Wellesley Crest., Toronto; Surgeon; E. September '77, from St. Mary's Sch., Toronto; aged 11-6; L. June '82; son of P. McKeown, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '86; M.D., C.M. Trin. Coll., '89; M.R.C.S., England; sometime Lecturer, Ont. Med. Coll. for Women; Chief of Service Surgery, St. Michael's Hosp.; Asst. Profr. Clin. Surgery, Univ. Tor. Med. Fac. Enlisted, April, 1915; No. 4 C.G.H., Univ. Tor., Lt. Col.; O.S., May, 1915; Pres. S.M.B.; O.C. No. 10 C.G.H., (Kitchener Hosp., Brighton, Sussex); France, December, 1916; O.C. No. 10 C.G.H.; Col., June, 1918; C.B.E., 1919; ret'd from O.S. and discharged September, 1919.

McKEOWN, WALTER WOODS; 140 Wellesley Crest., Toronto; Student-at-Law; E. January '05, from St. Joseph's Convent, Toronto; aged 14; L. June '11; son of Dr. P. W. H. McKeown, C. B. E. ('77-'82); B.A. (Peterhouse Coll.), Cambridge, '21 Enlisted, December, 1914; R.F.A., 103rd Bgde., 23rd Div., 2nd Lt.; France, August, 1915-January, 1917; Lt., 1915; Capt., 1916; M.C.; France, 2nd time, June, 1918-April, 1919; ret'd from O.S. and discharged April, 1919.

McLAREN, JAMES L.P.; Perthshire Stock Farm, Perth, Ont.; B.; E. '95, from the Loretto Sch., Musselburgh, Scotland; aged 16-10; L. '96; son of the late Hon. Peter McLaren, Senator, Perth. Enlisted, May, 1916; 238th (Forestry) Bn., Lt.; Capt., August 28; O.S., September 11; France, 1916-1917; Capt. and O. C. 14th Coy., Timber Cruising, laying out Mill sights. Erected first Canadian Mill known as 14 Co. Mill; O.C. of same till recalled home, 1917.

McLAUGHLIN, GORDON; Barrister-at-Law; 157 Admiral Road., Toronto; E. September '07, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-6; L. June '10; son of Thomas Mc-Laughlin, Toronto; Student, Osgoode Hall, 2nd Yr. '15. Enlisted, September, 1916; R.F.C. Lt.; O.S., March, 1918; R.A.F., April; France, June; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; discharged June 20.

McLEOD, JAMES WILLIAM; Farmer, Didsbury, Alta.; B.; E. '07, from Calgary P.S.; aged 16-1; L. '09; son of H. S. McLeod, Calgary, Alta.; No. 14 Coy., C.A.S.C., Lt. Enlisted, August 8, 1914; 1st Can. Div. Train, C.A.S.C., Lt.; O.S.; France, February 11, 1915; Capt., March; in all engagements that the 1st Div. took part in up to December, 1917; Major, December, 1917; 9th Can. Inf. Bgde., January, 1918; Senr. Supply Officer, 3rd Can. Div., May; all the 3rd Div's. battles in 1918; O.B.E., 1918; Despatches, 1918; ret'd from O.S., September 25, 1918; discharged September 26; D.A.D. of S.T. at Argyle House, 1919.

McMASTER, EDWARD BLAKE; Provincial Assessor; 967, 10th Ave. W., Vancouver, B.C.; E. September '89, from Lansdowne P. S., Toronto; aged 13; L. '93; son of the late W. J. McMaster ('46-), Toronto; Trin. Coll., Tor. '94-'95; 11th Regt., Irish Fusiliers of Canada, Major. Enlisted August 28, 1916; 242nd Bn. C.E.F., Pte.; transf'd 230th Bn., Sergt., November; Lt. January 11, 1917; O.S., January; 29th Coy. C. F. C., Lt. and Adjt., March; France, April 23; transf'd 25th Batty., Lt., Adjt., and Paymaster, August 1; Capt. and 2nd i|c, November 1, C.F.C., April 23, 1917-November 11, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July 8, 1919; discharged, July 13.



McMILLAN, JOHN PRIMROSE; P.O. Box 1253, Edmonton, Alta.; B.; E. September '92, from Petrolia H.S.; aged 19-7; L. June '93; son of John McMillan, Petrolia, Ont.; S. B. Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, '97; Capt., 27 Bn. Enlisted, February, 1916, 194th Bn., C.E.F., Major; O.S., November 13; France, July 13, 1917; seconded to Imperial Forces and att'd Royal Engrs., 9th, 22nd, and 2nd Corps, 136 A.T. Coy., July 13, 1917-April 22, 1918; Area Commandant, Belgium, to July 15; ret'd from O. S. and discharged, August 4, 1918.

McMURRICH, JOHN BRYCE; 140 Oriole Garden, Toronto; E. '85, from Pte. Sch., and John St. P.S., Toronto; aged 14; L. '90; son of the late George McMurrich ('55-), Toronto; M.D., C.M., Trin. Coll. Tor. '96; F.T. M.C. Enlisted, August 15, 1914, C.A.M.C., Capt.; O.S., July, 1915; Moore Barracks, A. D.M.S. Staff, Folkestone, Orpington; France, May, 1917; No. 1 C.G.H., Étaples, 13 months; transport duty from Halifax to Vancouver, March-May, 1919; transport duty from Halifax to Liverpool, May - November, 1919; transport duty from Liverpool to China with B.E.F. via Suez Canal, January-May, 1920: ret'd from O.S., May, 1920; discharged same date.

McMURRICH, JAMES RONALD; Student, Univ. Tor., Dept. of Engineering; 75 Forest Hill Road, Toronto; E. September '07, from Ann Arbor P.S.; aged 9; L. June '15; son of Professor J. Playfair McMurrich ('68-'75), Univ. Tor.; Univ. Coll. Tor., '15-'16; C.O.T.C., Pte. C.A.S.C., M.D. 2. Enlisted, January 25, 1916; Ottawa, O.S. C.A.S.C., Trg. Depot; O. C. T. Paymaster, February, 1918; O. S. June, 1918; Asst. Rly. Transport Officer, Keninel Park Camp, Rhyl N. Wales, as A | Capt., December 31, 1918; ret'd from O.S. and discharged July 12, 1919.

McPHADEN, ARCHIBALD CARLYLE; Physician; Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; B.; E. September '99, from Mount Forest H.S.; aged 17-6; L. June '00; son of Dr. M. McPhaden, Mount Forest, Ont.; Studt., Med. Coll., Chicago, '08; with C.A.M.C., 1st C.E.F.

McPHEDRAN, FREDERIC MAURICE; Surgeon; 151 Bloor St. W., Toronto; E. September '98, from Miss Meneilly's Sch.; aged 10-5; L. April '02; son of Dr. Alexander McPhedran, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Coll., Tor. '10; M. B. Univ. Tor. '12; C.A.M.C. Lt. Enlisted, February 11, 1916; C.A.M.C., 12th Bgde., C.F.A., Capt.; O.S. September; 16th Bgde. C.F.A.; A.D.M.S., Staff, Bramshott; ret'd from O.S. (invalided), March, 1917; Base Hosp., Toronto, April, 1918; discharged, September 11.

MABEE, OLIVE HUGEL; The Ontario Club, Toronto; B.; E. August '87, from Port Rowan H.S.; aged 15-5; L. '87; son of the late Col. S. P. Mabee, Port Rowan, Ont. Enlisted, 1914, 15th Bn. (48th Highlanders), Hon. Capt., Paymaster; O.S.; 1st Can. Div. H.Q., Field Cashier with rank of Major, 1917; ret'd at end of war with own Bn.; Despatches, three times; O.B.E.

MACHELL, GEOFFREY; 459 Avenue Road, Toronto; E. September '04, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 9-6; L. June '11; son of Dr. Henry T. Machell, Toronto; Specl. Studt. at Trin. Coll. Tor., '12-'13; Lt., 48th Highlanders. Enlisted, August, 1915; Lt. 92nd Bn.; O.S., May 17, 1916; France, July; 15th Bn.; Somme Offensive, September-October; gassed; invalided to England, November; Asst. Adjt., 5th Res. Bn., Bramshott Camp; ret'd from O.S., March, 1917; discharged, medically unfit, June 11, 1918.

MACHELL, HERBERT ERIC; Insurance Broker; 15 Poplar Plains Road, Toronto; E. September '04, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 11-8; L. June '10; son of Dr. Henry T. Machell, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. (Trin. Coll.), February '15; Q.O.R., 2nd Regt., Pte. Enlisted, October 4, 1914; 19th Bn., Sergt.; O.S. May 12, 1915; France, September 12; Lt. February, 1916; St. Éloi, April; invalided to England, May; ret'd from O.S. (sick leave), June; Adjt. Sch. of Musketry, M.D. No. 2, July-October, 1917; Lt. Board of Mily. Discharges Unit "D", Mily. Hosp. Commns., Command, October, 1917; C. O., Brant House Mily. Hosp., Burlington, December, 1917 - March, 1918; transf'd R.O., March, 1918.

MAGEE, JASPER KENNETH GORDON: Moving Pictures, Ocean Park, Cal., U.S.A.; B.; E. September '95, from Kemptville P.S.; aged 14-6; L. December '95; son of S. J. C. Magee, South Gower, Ont.; R.M.C. '98-'99; R. C. R., Cpl., '99-'00; R. F. A., Lt., '00-'03; South Africa. Enlisted, August, 1914; 4th Bn., Australian Force, Capt.; Gaba Tepe, Gallipoli, Egypt, 1914; Suez Canal, Evacuation of Gallipoli, 1915; wounded, Gallipoli; Despatches, 1915; M.C.; France, 6th Bn., Australians, Major, 1916; all actions with Australians until end of 1917, including Passchendaele, Somme, etc.; gassed, France, 1917; ret'd from O.S.; Lt. Col., C. E. F., Canada, 1918; Deputy Provost-Marshall, Western Canada; discharged, 1918.

MALLETT, FREDERICK JOHN; Science Master '14-'15 and September '19-; E. Downing Coll., Cambridge; M.A., Cambridge. O.S., June, 1915. Enlisted, July 17, 1915; Signal Dépôts, attd. 16th Div. Sigs. at Blackdown; France, March 16, 1916, 14th Corps, Signals, 2nd. Lt.; Somme; O.C., Sigs., 59th Bgde., July 2; Somme, Spring, 1917; in Hospital, blood poisoning, March 27 - April 18; Ypres, July; in Hosp., again blood poisoning, September 30-October 16; Cambrai, November, 1917-March 21, 1918; M.C., immediate reward after March Retreat, April 29, 1918; Bar to M.C. (6 monthly honour list), June 3; O.C., Sigs., 8th Div. Arty., August 19-final battle in Flanders; discharged, February 21, 1919; ret'd from O.S., August, 1919.

MANCHEE, VINCENT TAYLOR; con Rudd Taylor Box Co., Richmond St. W., Toronto; E. September '07, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 13-7; L. October '07; pte. tuition '08; Re-E. '08; L. June '12; son of L. W. Manchee, Toronto; student, Princeton, B.S. '17. Enlisted August, 1917; R.O. Trg. Corps, Fort Myer, U.S.A., 2nd Lt.; Trg. recruits at Camp Lee, Va., 1st Lt., December 31; O.S. (Bordeaux), May, 1918; Front, September; Hosp. October 15; rejoined Batty. D, 315 Field Arty., A.E.F., 1919; ret'd from O.S., May; discharged, June 10.

†MANN, ERNEST HELMUTH; E. January '11, from Abington Sch., England; aged 14-4; L. June '12; son of Dr. Gustav Mann, Professor of Physiology, Tulane Univ., New Orleans. Enlisted, February 27, 1918; Artists Rifles, O. F. C., L.-Cpl., New York, U.S.A.; O.S., March 11; transf'd 11th Officers Cadet Bn., as Cadet, May; 2nd Lt., Genl. List, March 8, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919; died at Tampico, Mexico, after a few days illness, of malaria, December 5, 1920.

MANN, GUSTAV FRANCIS STOREL; Mechanical Engr., c|o Genl. Lewis, Paris, Tenn., U.S.A.; E. September '10, from Abington Sch., England; aged 18-3; L. June '12; son of Dr. Gustav Mann., Professor of Physiology, Tulane Univ., New Orleans; Jr. C. E. Studt. Enlisted, 1914; Can. Engrs., O.T.C.; O.S.; after having qualified in the Army Entrance Exam. (Woolwich), England, was rejected by the Medical Board as physically unfit, 1916.

MANNING, TREVOR REGINALD; (Student); 60 St. Clair Ave. W., Toronto; E. September '05, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13; L. June '11; son of James Manning, Toronto; m. McGill Univ. '11; 1st yr. Univ. Tor. S.P.S. '12; Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C., Col.-Sergt. Enlisted, September 2, 1915, 74th Bn. Lt.; R.N.V.R., Sub-Lt., August 24,



* Photo by Swaine

1916; O.S., August 25; R.N.V.R., Lt., August, 1917; Scotland; British West Indies, 1918-1919; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, April, 1919.

MARLATT, KENNETH DEAN; Manufacturer, Oakville, Ont.; B.; E. September '97, from Oakville P.S.; aged 7-8; L. June '05; son of C. G. Marlatt, Oakville; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '08; 9th Mississauga Horse, Lt. Enlisted; 4th C.M.R., Lt.; O.S., July, 1915; France, October; Capt., March, 1916; ret'd from O.S., April, 1917; British and Canadian Recruiting Mission, U.S.A., Boston, July; Major, February, 1918; discharged, January, 1919.

MARLING, THOMAS WILLIAN BIRCH-ALL; The Colonial Glass Co., Ltd., Lakefield; Master, '02-'07; son of J. W. Marling, Halifax, N.S.; E. Montreal, T.C.S., Port Hope, and Trin. Coll., Tor.; B.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto, '00; M.A., do., '02; Master, Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, '00 - '02; South African War; 46th Durham Regt., Lt. Enlisted, October 8, 1915, 93rd Bn. C.E.F., Lt.; Capt., February 1, 1916; O.S., July 14; 39th Res. Bn., October 6; 6th Res. Bn.; France, March 20, 1917; 2nd Bn. Can. Inf., Lt.; Vimy Ridge, April 9; Fresnoy, May 3; Hill 70, Telegraph Hill; A|Capt., November 21; T|Capt., March 7, 1918; Amiens, August 9; G. S. W. right arm, August 9; M.C., October 2 (L.G. Supplement, December 2); ret'd from O.S., April 23, 1919; discharged, April 25, 1918.

MARSHALL, KENRIC RANDOLPH; Pres., The Standard Fuel Co., Toronto; and 97 Glen Rd. E. August '94, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 13-11; L. December '96; son of Noel Marshall, Toronto; 48th Highlanders, Capt. Enlisted, August, 1914; 15th Bn., 1st Can. Div., Capt.; Hosp., England, pneumonia, January, 1915; Conducting Officer, H.Q., Shorncliffe; France, May; Staff Capt. 12th Can. Inf. Bgde., May, 1916; Ypres Salient, August-September; Somme, October-November; D.S.O., for Battle of Somme, 1916; D.A.

Q.M.G., 3rd Can. Div. with rank of Major, March, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April 9; Hill 70, August; Passchendaele, October; Lens, winter 1917-18; Amiens, August, 1918; C.M. G., for work during battle of Amiens; Cambrai, September; Valenciennes, October; Despatches (three times); Col., C.M.G., January, 1919; ret'd from O.S., June 15, 1919; R.O., with rank of Lt. Col., June, 1919.

MARTIN, WILLIAM; 495 Shadbrooke St., Winnipeg, Man.; Barrister; B.; E. September '99, from All Saints' Ch. Sch., Winnipeg; aged 12-6; L. June '04; son of William Martin, Winnipeg; B.A. Univ. Tor. '08; B.C.L., Oxon; 75th Cameron Highlanders, Lt. Enlisted, September, 1914; 43rd Bn.; O. S., March, 1915; France, September; Canada; Capt. Can. Tank Corps; France, September, 1918; all battles, September-October, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December; discharged, January, 1919.

MARTIN, WILLIAM GERALD; E. September '06, from Deer Park P.S.; aged 14-1; L. June '08; son of Mrs. W. H. Martin, Deer Park Ont.; Edmonton Unit, Lt.; M. C., August, 1917.

MASSEY, JOHN MELVILLE; Insurance Broker; 85 Bay St., Toronto; E. '98, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14; L. June '03; son of John Massey, 8 May St., Toronto. Enlisted, October, 1915, 95th Bn., C.E.F., 1st Can. Bn.; O.S., May, 1916; France, September; 1st Can. Bn., Lt.; Somme; Vimy Ridge, 1917; wounded in chest, April; M.C., June, 1917; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, February, 1919.

MASSEY, RAYMOND HART; 2 Mackenzie Ave., Toronto; B.; E. September '07, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 10-11; L. June '10; son of C. D. Massey, Toronto. Enlisted; 30th Batty., C.F.A., Lt., August, 1915; O. S. November; France, February,

1916; wounded, St. Éloi, May 14; shell-shocked, June; ret'd from O.S., July; Instr. M.G. Depot M.D. No. 2, 1916-17; A|Capt., June, 1917; Instr., Yale Univ. O.T.C., October; Lt. 85th Batty., C.F.A. (Siberia), September, 1918; discharged May, 1919.

MATCHETT, VERNON OSBONE; Barrister; 56th St. Clair Ave. W., Toronto; E. September '14, from Waterford H.S.; aged 16-3; L. June '15; son of J. Matchett, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor.; C.O.T.C. Univ. Tor. Enlisted, May 3, 1918; C.O.T.C., Pte.; Polish Army, Niagara, Sergt., September 1; discharged, as fit for service in Canada only, defective eye-sight, November 16.

MATTHEWS, ARNOLD COLTON; Farmer; Roche's Point, Lake Simcoe, Ont.; E. September '02, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13; L. June '06; son of the late W. D. Matthews, Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '11; 10th R.G. Enlisted May, 1915, 35th En.; O.S., October 19; Capt. C.E.; France, March, 1916; seconded R. E.; Despatches, April, 1918; wounded at Ypres, May; Flanders front during whole period; ret'd from O.S. and discharged May, 1919.

MATHEWSON, HUGH; Stock-broker; 80 St. Francis Xavier St., Montreal; and 386 Sherbrooke St. W.; B.; E. '99, from the P.S., Winnipeg; aged 14-2; L. June '00; son of F. H. Mathewson, Winnipeg; Royal Highlanders of Canada, Lt. Enlisted, February, 1915; 42nd Bn., C.E.F.; O.S., June 10; Capt.; France, October 9; Messines Front and Ypres Salient; shell shock, June, 1916; England; ret'd from O.S., December 15, 1918; discharged, December 30.

MATHIESON, DONALD MILNER; "The Maples", St. Mary's, Ont.; B.; E. September '98, from St. Mary's C.I.; aged 14-2; L. June '02; son of Dr. J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's; Grad. R.M.C. '05; B.Sc., McGill Univ. '07.

Enlisted, October, 1914; 4th Sec., 2nd Field Coy., Lt.; O.S.; Despatches, November, 1915; Capt.; M.C., 1916; wounded, June; Canada, on leave; appt'd to Staff of Sch. of Trench Warfare, M. D. No. 2, April, 1917; O. C., Spadina Mily. Hosp., Toronto; Major, 1918; Senr. Major on staff for the Mily. Dist. Dépôt; Mily. Hosps. Command, March, 1918; resigned, May 28.

MAVOR, WILFRID; Student, Faculty of Applied Science, Univ. Tor.; 145 Isabella St., Toronto; E. September '06; L. June '09; son of Professor James Mavor, Univ. Tor.; Ridley Coll., '09-'12; R.M.C., '12-'13. Lt., 15th Bn. (48th Highlanders); 1st C.E.F.; Capt. April 23, 1915; wounded, St. Julien, May 5; wounded at Festubert, May 25; M.C.; Despatches, January, 1916; transf'd 92nd Bn., C. E. F., 15th Bn., July; Major; D.S.O., November; wounded, August, 1917; wounded, October; in Canada on sick leave, December; Staff Officer to Genl. Lessard, February, 1918; Major, 1st Can. Tank Batty.

MENENDEZ, CHARLES GAMBIER; Nassau, Bahamas, B.W.I.; B.; E. October '14, from Mr. Pearce's Sch., Ealing; aged 14; L. June '18; son of C. Menendez, Nassau; R.A.F. Cadet, October, 1918; Long Branch Camp, Toronto.

MEWBURN, ARTHUR FENWICK; Lethbridge, Alta.; B.; E. '05, from Lethbridge P.S.; aged 12-10; L. '06; son of Dr. F. H. Mewburn, Lethbridge; T.C.S., Port Hope '08-Lt. 2nd Sec., 3rd Divl. Amm. Col., C.F.A.

MEWBURN, FRANK HASTINGS HAMILTON; M.O., Dept. S.C.R., 9846, 107th St., Edmonton, Alta.; B.; E. September '03, from Lethbridge H.S.; aged 14-11; L. June '07; son of Dr. F. H. Mewburn, Lethbridge; B.Sc., McGill Univ. '13; M.D. McGill Univ. '14; 25th Batty., C.F.A., Lt. Enlisted, December 8, 1914; 20th Batty. C.F.A., Lt.; Capt., May 1,



* Photo by Swaine

1915; O.S., August 10; France, January 18, 1916; Somme, September 9 - November 28; ret'd to England, January 18, 1917; 51st Howitzer Batty., C.F.A., February 1, 1917; C.A.M.C., Capt. April 14, 1917; ret'd from O.S., July 4, 1919; discharged July 11.

MILLER, BARSTOW HARDING; Applied Science and Engineering, Univ. Tor.; Stouffville, Ont.; B.; E. September '10, from Stouffville P.S.; aged 13-1; L. '15 (Head Boy); son of R. Miller, Stouffville; S.P.S., Univ. Tor., 1 yr. '15; C.O.T.C., Univ. Tor., Lt. Enlisted May 17, 1916; 213th O.S. Bn. C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., January 23, 1917; 25th Can. Res. Bn., W.O.R.; 17th Can. Res. Bn., N.S. Regt.; France, July 9; 85th Can. Inf. Bn., N.S. Highlanders, Lt.; wounded, August 3; Cambrai, September, 1918; wounded 29; Valenciennes, October; ret'd from O.S., June 8, 1919; discharged June 14.

MILLS, CHARLES FREDERICK; Classical Master, '97-'16 and '19; son of George Mills, Golborne, England; E. King Edward's Sch., Birmingham and Corpus Christie Coll., Cambridge; B.A. Cambridge '95; 12th Regt., York Rangers. Enlisted, February 1, 1916; 127th Bn., Capt.; 220th Bn., Capt., March; (220th Bn. barely reached half strength, so was authorized by H.Q., Ottawa, to raise Forestry Co.); York and Simcoe Foresters, Capt., April 1917; O.S., June; 3rd Res. Bn., November; France, April, 1918; 4th Bn., Inf.; Battle of Amiens, August; Arras, August 26-September 4; Battle of Cambrai, September 27-October 3; ret'd from O.S., September, 1919; R.O., with rank of Capt, September 16.

MILNE, CECIL PATON; Ontario Branch, Massey-Harris Co., Ltd., and 71 Forest Hill Rd., Toronto; E. September '13, from Wykeham Hall, Montreal; aged 16-9; L. June '15; son of J. A. Milne, Toronto; S.P.S., Univ. Tor. '15; C.O.T.C. Univ. Tor., Pte. Enlisted June 8, 1916; R.N.V.R., H.M.S. "Hermoine",

Sub-Lt.; O.S., June 11; H.M.S. "Victory", Portsmouth Patrol, November 2; English Channel, H.M.T., "Willonyx", and H.M.M. L. 285, December; Trinidad, B.E.I., January 1, 1917; A.Lt., R.N.V.R., November 28; Lt. R.N.V.R., December 12, 1918; ret'd from O. S., March 1, 1919; discharged, March 2.

MITCHELL, GORDON CAMPBELL; Manufacturer's Agent, 123 Bay Street, Toronto, and 128 Walmer Road; E. '06, from Huron Street P.S., Toronto; aged 15; L. '08; son of T.A. Mitchell, Toronto; formerly Tor. Carpet Co. Ltd.; Art Loom Rug Mills, New York. Enlisted, June 29, 1916; R.C.D., Pte.; transf'd to R. F. C., November 1, 1916; commn., June 13, 1917; O.S., June 27, 1917; R.F.C.,34 T.D.S., 1st Lt.; 72nd Sqdn. B.E.F.; France, July, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March 7, 1919; discharged, March 21, 1919.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM REGINALD; Asst. Buyer; 117 Ibis St., Forest Hills, Long Island, New York, U.S.A.; B.; E. September '10, from American Sch., Mexico; aged 11-11; L. June '18; (Mason Silver Medal); son of W. B. Mitchell, New York; Capt., 1st Football Team; Q.O.R., Toronto, 1st Lt. Enlisted, May 28, 1918; R.A.F., Pte. 2nd Cadet for Pilot; discharged, December 2, 1918.

MONCRIEFF, COLIN CAMPBELL GLEN; Yeomans and Alexander Sch., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. September '96, from Petrolia H.S.; aged 18-5; L. June '97; son of the late George Moncrieff, M.P., Petrolia, Ont.; Mfr.; Lt., 63rd Batty.; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919.

MONCRIEFF, GEORGE GLEN; Barrister-at-Law, Petrolia, Ont.; B.; E. April '91, from Petrolia H.S.; aged 16-1; L. June '92; son of the late George Moncrieff, M.P., Petrolia, Ont.; Ont. Bar, '98; 27th Regt., St. Clair Borderers, Lt. Enlisted, November, 1915, 149th Bn. C.E.F., Lt.; Capt., July,



1916; Major, December; O.S. March 23, 1917; France, May 17; slightly wounded, Ypres Canal, February 24, 1918; Area Comm. Boesinghe (Ypres Canal) July, 1917-June, 1918; 2nd Corps, Salvage Officer, June, 1918-March, 1919; Germany, February - March, 1919; ret'd from O.S. and discharged July 7, 1919.

MONTAGUE, FERGUSON; Barrister, co Messrs. Sharpe, Stacpoole, & Montague, Union Bang Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. '97, from Dunnville H.S.; aged 13-3; L. December '98; son of the late Hon. Dr. Montague, Dunnville, Ont.; 34th Fort Garry Horse, Lt. Enlisted, December, 1914, 1st C. M.R., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S.; A.D.C. (with rank of Capt.) to Commdr, 2nd Can. Div., May 10, 1915; France, September 13; G.S.O., 2nd Can. Div., February, 1916; all operations of 2nd Can. Div. up to January, 1917; Asst. Mily. Secy., C.H.Q., London, May, 1918; Order of St. Anne (2nd Class), 1918; C.M.G.; Despatches, twice; Dept. of Personal Propaganda, Minister of Information, until January, 1919.

MONTAGUE, PRICE JOHN: Barrister. co Messrs. Pitblado, Hoskin, Montague, & Drummond-Hay, Bank of Hamilton Chambers, Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. '98, from Dunnville H.S.; aged 15-4; L. December '98; son of the late Hon. Dr. Montague, Dunnville, Ont.; B.A. Univ. Tor. '04; Grad. Osgoode Hall '97; 34th Fort Garry Horse, Lt. Enlisted, February, 1915; Capt. H.Q. 6th Can. Inf. Bgde.; 27th Bn., Capt.; O.S. May 16; France, September 10; Major, 27th Bn., November, 1916; Staff Capt. 6th Can. Inf. Bgde., February; Despatches (Commdr.-in-Chief) June; D.A.A.G., 2nd Can. Div., August; D.A. Q. M.G., 2nd Can. Div., January, 1917; M.C., January; A.A. & Q.M.G., 2nd Can. Div., September; D.S.O., January, 1918; Despatches, June; all operations of 2nd Can. Div. up to November 11, 1918; Despatches, January, June, and July, 1919; C.M.G., June, 1919; ret'd from O.S. and discharged September 30, 1919.

MONTGOMERY, RAYE LIVINGSTON; Port Arthur, Ontario; B.; E. November '05, from Port Arthur P.S.; aged 13-1; L. June '07; Re-E. September '08; L. June '09; son of W. Y. Montgomery, Port Arthur, Ont.; on Indian Treaty Trip to Good Hope, Mackenzie River; Univ. Tor.; O.S.

MOORE, RUSSELL HESLOP; Dairy Business; 393 Dundas St. E., Toronto; B.; E. September '11, from Dufferin P.S., Toronto; aged 16-3; L. June '12; son of J. V. Moore, Toronto. Enlisted January, 1915; 2nd Lt. R.F.C.; O.S., October; France, March 1916; 1st Lt.; ret'd from O.S., October, 1918.

MORAN, WILLIAM JAMES; Barrister-at-Law; Electric Railway Chambers, Winnipeg; B.; E. August '86, from St. Mary's Coll., Montreal; aged 17-3; L. '86; son of Harriet Moran, Prescott, Ont.; B.A. Univ. Tor. '91; LL. B. Univ. Tor. '92; 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada. Enlisted, November, 1915; 1st Can. Pioneer Bn., 1st Div., Lt.; O.S., November 20; France, March 9, 1916; Capt., May 15; Ypres, Somme, 1916; Arras, North of Ypres, Passchendaele, 1917; Major, February; ret'd from O.S., January, 1918; discharged March 31.

MORGAN, PERCY BLAKE; c|o The Royal Trusts Co., Vancouver, B.C.; B.; E. '00, from Charlton Sch., Winnipeg, Man.; aged 15; L. '03; son of the late J. G. Morgan, Winnipeg; Clerk, New York Life Insce. Co., Grain Exchange Bldg., Winnipeg. Enlisted, November 5, 1914; P.P.C.L.I., Pte.; O.S., January, 1915; France, February; wounded, May 8; Audit Dept., Can. Pay Office, London, England; ret'd from O.S., May, 1916; discharged, medically unfit, December.

MORRIS, THOMAS GUYON; 111 Dowling Ave., Toronto; E. '99, after Pte. Tuition; aged 12; L. June '04; son of Edward D. Morris, Toronto. Enlisted, February 22,

1916; 3rd Div. Amm. Sub-Park, att'd C.A.S. C., M.T.; O.S., April 18; C.A.S.C., Base Dépôt, Shorncliffe; 5 months in Hosp., pleurisy; ret'd from O.S., May 5, 1918; discharged July 9.

MORRISON, BERTRAM CLIFFORD; Clerk, James Morrison Brass Mfg. Co. Ltd., 89 Adelaide St. W., Toronto, and 81 St. George St.; E. September '96, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-8; L. June '00; son of James Morrison, Toronto. Enlisted, December 31, 1916; Q.O.R.; O.S. June, 1917; France, December; Can. Engrs., Pte.; Spr.; ret'd from France, November, 1918.

MORRISON, JAMES GRAY STEVENS; Banker; Bank of Montreal, Edmonton, Alta.; E. September '97, from Hamilton P.S.; aged 16; L. June '99; son of John James Morrison, Hamilton, Ont.; 3rd Victoria Rifles, Lt., Montreal. Enlisted, 24th Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., March 1 1915; 3rd Bn., The Queen's Regt. (R.W. Surrey's), 2nd Lt., June; France, November; transf'd 1st Bn. Queen's Regt.; around Béthune 1915-16; wounded, March 22, 1916; transf'd 7th Bn. Queen's Regt., July; Flanders, August, 1917-January, 1918; Somme, until the Armistice; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; discharged, as A Capt., June 23.

MORRISON, LEONARD SEPTIMUS; Brass Mfg. Co., Ltd., and 81 St. George St., Toronto; E. September '00, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 16-2; L. December '02; son of James Morrison, Toronto; 10th R.G. Lt. Enlisted, September 22, 1914, 3rd Bn. (Toronto Regt.) Lt.; Capt.; O.S., September 24; France, February, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April 22-24; missing, wounded, P.W., April 24, in Germany till November 28, 1917; interned in Switzerland till June 12, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July 9; discharged, September 10.

MORROW, HUGH MERVYN; Asst. to Can. Sales Mgr., Dom. Iron and Steel Co.,

Ltd.; 271 Prince Arthur St. W., Montreal; B.; E. '99, from Harrow House Sch., Halifax, aged 14-3; L. June '02; son of James Morrow, Halifax, N.S.; B.Sc., McGill Univ. '08; Chief Engr., Asbestos Corpn. '12. Enlisted, 6th Field Co., C.L., Spr; 170th Bn. Lt., April, 1916; 169th Bn., Lt. October, 1916; O.S., October; 3rd Bn. C.R.T., Lt.; France, March, 1917; wounded, chest injury from shell, March, 1918; M.C. (building trench under fire and taking out injured man), May; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, February.

MORSE, ERIC DAVID; Hardware Merchant; 515 Wellington Cres., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. September '08, from Model Sch., Winnipeg; aged 13-10; L. December '09; son of F. Morton Morse, Winnipeg; 5th Royal Highlanders, Lt., Montreal. Enlisted, October, 1914; 42nd Bn., "C" Co., Lt.; O.S., June 9, 1915; France, September 9; Ypres, June 2 1916; Asst. Hosp. Supply Officer of D. of S. and T., England, August 8-October, 1916; Asst. to D. of S. and T. to May, 1917; Despatches for Valuable Services rendered, November: O.C. Can. Salvage Corps, May, 1917-January 18, 1919; Major, January, 1919; ret'd from O.S., February 1; discharged, March 13.

MORSE, GERALD MORTON; 515 Wellington Cres., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. September '06, from P.S., California; aged 13-10; L. December '09; son of F. Morton Morse, Winnipeg. Enlisted, August, 1914; 6th Bn., Fort Garry Horse, Trooper; O.S. 1st C.E.F.; R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lt., May, 1915; Flying Patrols in England; smashed in Seaplane, April, 1916; Invalided, May, 1917; R.N.V.R., Lt. May; Admiralty, London, 1918; H.M.S. "Bee", China, 1st Lt. 1918 - August, 1919; discharged, August 30, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 3, 1920.

MOSLEY, ERNEST JAMES; 415, 6th Ave. W., Calgary, Alberta; B.; E. January '13,



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

from Western Canada Coll., Calgary; aged 15-5; L. June '14; son of John Mosley, Calgary; Cadet, R.A.F., 1918.

MOSS, THOMAS; clo Messrs. Freeman and Moss, 57 Queen St. W., Toronto; Barrister; E. September '99, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14-3; L. June '04; son of the late Hon. Sir Charles Moss, Chief Justice of Ontario; B.A. Univ. Coll., Tor. '08; LL.B. '11. Enlisted, August, 1914; King Edward's Horse, Watford, England, Pte.; 1st Res. Regt. Cav. (5th Dragoon Guards), 2nd Lt. September 9; R.C.D., Lt., September 9, 1915; France, September; trenches before Messines, October-December; Adjt. R.C.D., August, 1916; Somme, October; Guvencourt, Saulcourt, March, 1917; trenches in front of Leverguier, July; Capt., August; 1st and 2nd Battles of Cambrai, November; Arman Offensive, March 1918; Bois de Montreuil and Rifle Wood, April; Amiens, August; Major, October 9; Capture of Le Cateau, October; M.C. (capture of Le Cateau), October; Despatches, (twice); ret'd from O.S., June 1, 1919; resigned October 31.

MOWBRAY, WILLIAM; 1st English Master '02-'15 and September '19; B. Botany, Kent Co., Ont.; E. Botany P.S., Ridgetown C.I., Univ. Coll., Tor., Sch. of Pedagory; B.A. Univ. Tor., (Cl. and Eng.); Eng. Essay Prize '95; Master, Arthur H.S. '96; Chatham C.I. '99-'02; 24th Kent Regt., Capt. Enlisted, August, 1915; 70th Bn., Major; O.S., April, 1916; Coy. Comdr., 23rd Res. Bn., July, 1916; France, December; 14th Bn., Royal Montreal Regt.; Lens Front; O.C., 2nd Quebec Regtl. Depot, England, March, 1917; France, July; H.Q., XVII Army Corps, August; Arras Front; O.C., 278 A.E. Co.; O.C., 774 A.E. Co. at Fourth Army H.Q., Namur; ret'd from O.S., August, 1919; discharged, August 26.

MULHOLLAND, DONALD BADGEROW; 59 Spadina Road, Toronto; Law Student, Os-

goode Hall; E. '07, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 14-4; L. '09; son of F. A. Mulholland, Toronto. Enlisted, December, 1915 (48th Highlanders, Lt.); seconded to R.N.A.S., Flt. Officer; O.S., April, 1917; injured while flying at Manston, Kent, July 12; ret'd from O.S., September; discharged, April, 1918.

MULOCK, WILLIAM PATE; Barrister-at-Law; 85 South Drive, Toronto; E. '08, from the Model Sch.; aged 10-7; L. '15; son of W. Mulock, K.C., ('81-'88), Toronto; 9th Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; Univ. Coll. '15. Enlisted, December 23, 1915; 41st Batty., C.F. A., Lt.; 12th Bgde., H.Q., C.F.A.; D.A.A. & Q.M.G., Petawawa Camp; Siberia, September, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May, 1920; discharged May 15, 1920.

MULQUEEN, FREDERICK JAMES; Demonstrator in Drawing, Fac. Appd. Sc., Univ. Tor.; 118 St. George St., Toronto; B.; E. September '03, from Ryerson P.S., Toronto; aged 13-7; L. June '08; son of M. D. Mulqueen, Toronto; B.A. Sc., Univ. Tor. '13. Enlisted (Eng.) August 24, 1914; R.N.V.R., Sub-Lt.; R.F.A., 2nd Lt., France, January 5, 1915; March 27, 1915, R.E., 2nd Lt., April 22, 1915; wounded in head, May 7; Lt. December 9; Capt., O.C., 182 Tunelling Co., R. E., January 25, 1916; Major, May 1; M.C., December; Despatches, June and December, 1917, June 1918; D.S.O., August, 1918; wounded in leg, September 18; Despatches, November 1; ret'd from O.S. and discharged September 27, 1919.

MUNTZ, ERIC PERCIVAL; C. E.; 264 Queenston St., St. Catharines, Ont.; E. September '03, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 11-1; L. June '10; son of the late Rupert G. Muntz; B.A. Sc., Univ. Tor. '14. Enlisted, July 4, 1916; 1st Constn. Bn., 1st C.R.T., Lt.; O.S., September 10; France, October 23; 1st C.R.T., Capt. and Q.M., January, 1917; 1st Bridging Co., C.R.T., Capt.,

2nd i|c August, 1918; Palestine, September 20; ret'd from O.S., May 24, 1919; discharged May 27, 1919; Despatches (L.G. No. 31383, Allenby), June 5.

MURRAY, ARTHUR HUSON; Manufacturer's Agent; 200 McKinnon Bldgs., Toronto; E. '81, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 11; L. '95; son of H. W. M. Murray, Toronto; 44th Lincoln & Welland Regt., Lt. Enlisted, November 23, 1915; 98th Bn., C.E.F., Capt., Paymaster; O.S., June, 1916; France, October; Despatches (L.G., No. 31089), November 8, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged, October 15.

MURRAY, JOHN ALLAN; 200 Browning Ave., Toronto; B.; E. September '01, from Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; aged 15-6; L. December '01; son of J. A. Murray, Toronto; Insurance, Toronto; 75th Bn., Lt.; wounded, 1917.

MUSSON, GEORGE; Physician; E. '87, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 14-11; L. '89; son of the late G. Musson ('50-'53), Toronto; M.B., Univ. Tor. '95; No. 14 Field Amb. Unit, Capt. Enlisted, September 24, 1914; No. 2 Field Amb., Capt.; O.S., September 24, 1914; No. 2 Field Amb., Capt.; O.S., September 25; France, February 14, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April; No. 1 C.G. H., July 4, 1916; Radiologist, No. 9 C.G.H., England, February, 1917; Major, July 1; A Lt. Col., December 8, 1918; Unit disbanded, June, 1919; Lt. Col. July 9; ret'd from O.S., September 14; transf'd R.O., September 24; Brant Mily. Hosp., Burlington, Ont.

MYLES, FREDERICK PERCIVAL; Boot and Shoe Manufacturer, Toronto; and 56 Oriole Road; B.; E. September '93, after Pte. Tuition; aged 13; L. June '98; son of the late Robert Myles, Toronto; late Lt., 17th Leicestershire Regt.; served in South African War, India, and England; 10th R.G.

from R.O., Lt. Enlisted, 170th Bn. C.E.F., Major; C.R.T. Dépôt, M.D. 2, 2nd i|c and Adjt.; O.S., October, 1916; France, December; ret'd from O.S. (duty in Canada), February, 1917; discharged, December, 1919.

MYLES, ROBERT GORDON; Salesman, Studebaker Sales Co., Toronto, and 10 Foxbar Rd.; E. '97, from Miss McKellar's Sch., Toronto; aged 11-6; L. June '03; son of the late Robert Myles, Toronto; Mississauga Horse, Lt. Enlisted, January 31, 1916; 47th Batty. C.F.A., Dr.; O.S., August 13; H.Q., 16th Bgde. C.F.A.; 13th Bgde. C.F.A.; Can. Cav. Res. Regt.; France, September, 1917; R.C.G.; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, March 26.

ANDREW McCORMICK; NAISMITH, Barrister, etc., 3616, 6th St. W., Calgary, Alta.; B.; E. September '08, from Lethbridge P.S.; aged 14; L. June '10; son of P. L. Naismith, Lethbridge, Alta.; Law Student, Osgoode Hall '13; 25th Batty. Lt. Enlisted, October 20th, 1915; 39th Batty., C.E.F., Lt., Brit. Can. Recruiting Mission, U.S.A.; O.S., February 28, 1916; France July 10; Ypres, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Lens, Avion, Hill 70, Fresnoy, Regina Trench; wounded, October 12, 1916; Despatches, L.G., No. 30107, June 1, 1917; M.C., L.G., No. 30204, July 26; gassed, September 10; ret'd from O.S., December 1; discharged, May 6, 1918.

NANTON, HERBERT COLBORNE; Retired; E. '76, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-4; L. '79; son of Mrs. A. Nanton, Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. '83; 2nd Lt., R.E. '85; N.W. Rebellion, Midland Regt., '85; Capt. '94; Chitral Relief Force, Field Engr. '95; Despatches; South African War '99-'01; on staff and took part in advance on Kimberley (Despatches); Bt. Major; Queen's Medal with 3 clasps; Major '00; Lt. Col. '02; Bt. Col. '10; Great War, France, 1914-1918; King's Medal with 2 clasps; Brig.-Genl. '15; Lt. Col. i|c of Indian Troops; C.B.; Major-



Genl., Chief Engr. att'd to H.Q., June, 1917; Chief Engr., Southern India, 1919-1921; H. Q. Staff, Simla, India; retired, April 1921.

NARES, HILARY GEORGE; Sales Mgr., Can. Cool Sales Co., Ltd., Winnipeg, Man.; and 112 Gerrard St.; E. September '03; L. June '07; son of L. A. Nares, Winnipeg; Studt., E.E., McGill Univ. '08; O.S., December 5, 1915. Enlisted, February 14, 1916; R.N.A.S.; invalided. July 28, 1917; discharged; ret'd from O. S., August, 1917; joined 1st Battle Cruiser Sqn. based on Rosyth, Scotland, December 25, 1917.

NATION, ARTHUR FREDERICK; Bond Dealer; con Thornton, Davidson & Co., 120 St. James St., Montreal; B.; E. September '01, from Brandon P.S.; aged 14; L. June '06; son of F. Nation, Victoria, B.C.; Grad. R.M.C. '10; 88th Victoria Fusiliers, Lt., Victoria, B.C. Enlisted, September 25, 1914; 6th Bn. (Fort Garry Horse); O.S., September; 30th Bn., May, 1915; France, May 12; 7th Bn., Lt., May 15; Festubert, May; Givenchy, June; Capt., December; sick leave, March, 916; ret'd from O.S., May; M.H.C.C., October; Major, January 12, 1918; Militia H.Q., Ottawa, April 1, 1918; discharged, April 7, 1919.

NEILSON, ROBERT ALLAN; Cobourg, Ont.; E. September '13, from Cobourg P.S.; aged 14-10; L. '15; son of A. Neilson Jr., C.E., Cobourg, Ont.; Cobourg Heavy Batty., Signaller. Enlisted, January, 1916; C.F.A. 1st Div. T.M., Lt.; O.S., July, 1916; France, August; all battles the 1st Div. Arty., took part in, August, 1916-April, 1918; ret'd from France to England, April, 1918, transf'd R. F.C.; France, September, 1918-April, 1920; 53rd Sqn., Lt.; ret'd from O.S., July, 1920; R.O.

NESBITT, FREDERICK ERNEST; Agent; 702, 10th St., Brandon, Man.; B.; E. September '93, from Peterborough P.S.; aged 17-10; L. '94; son of H. Nesbitt, Peterborough; 12th Manitoba. Enlisted, November 9, 1914; 32nd Bn.; O.S., February 21, 1915; France, May 1; Givenchy, June; ret'd from O.S., October 1, 1915; discharged, October 15.

NEVILLE, MONTAGUE HOLT; clo Mrs. Neville, clo Messrs Davies & Grass, Continental Life Bldg., Toronto; E. February '03, from Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; aged 13-9; L. April '03; son of the late R. S. Neville, Toronto. Enlisted, 1914 or 1915; 15th Batty., C. E.F.; O.S., May, 1915; France, in ranks, 11 months; Lt., C.F.A., July 19, 1916; served in France (as Officer) 1 year, 6 months; discharged, April 12, 1919.

NICOL, KENNETH TYRWHITT; Student,, Univ. Tor.; Faculty of Applied Science, Aurora, Ont.; E. April '17, from Newmarket H.S.; aged 17-10; L. June '17; son of Col. A. G. Nicol, Aurora, Ont.; R. M. C. Kingston. Enlisted, June 11, 1917; R.F.C. Cadet; 2nd Lt., September 22; O.S., October; 1st Lt., February, 1918; all raids on London from January, 1918 to Armistice (both Day and Night; ret'd from O. S., June, 1920; discharged, July 1, 1920.

NIVEN, HUGH WILDERSPIN; P.P.C.L. I., P.F., Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.; B.; E. September '92, from London C.I.; aged 16-4; L. June '93; son of Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Ont.; 26th L.I. (Middlesex L.I.); Capt. Enlisted, August 8, 1914; P.P.C.L.I., Pte.; Lt., August; O.S., October; France, December 20; wounded, bullet, left fore-arm, April 20, 1915; Despatches, April; Capt. Adjt., May; 2nd Battle of Ypres, May; M.C., May 8; Despatches, August; Major, 1916; Sanctury Wood, June; D.S.O., June 2; wounded, shell, left side, June 2; wounded, shell, right breast, June 4; Despatches, July; Temp. Lt. Col. while comdg 1st Can. Div. School, January, 1917; Somme, July; Passchendaele, October; Bar, D.S.O., October 30; England, February, 1918; Despatches, June; ret'd

from O.S. and discharged, April, 1919; Permt Force, April, 1919.

NOBLE, ERNEST ANNESLEY; Oil Treater, Imperial Oil Co. Ltd.; 290 Devine Street, Sarnia, Ont.; B.; E. '91, from Bishop Ridley Coll.; aged 14-8; L. '92; son of the late John D. Noble, Petrolia, Ont.; Mgr., Lumber Co.; Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles, Pte. Enlisted, September 22, 1914, 7th Bn., British Columbia, Pte.; O.S., 1st Contgt.; France, April 24, 1915; Givenchy, Festubert, May 24, 1916; Ploegstreert, Hill 70, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele; nervous breakdown; att'd 1st Div. H.Q. Staff, till November, 1919; Base at Étaples; England. January, 1918; Hosp., January - August 1, 1918; ret'd from O.S., on hosp. ship, August 1, 1918; discharged August 26.

NORDHEIMER, ROY BOULTON; Soldier; Glenedyth, 476 Davenport Road, Toronto; B.; E. April '98; L. December '01; son of the late S. Nordheimer Toronto; R.M.C. Cadet, '08; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, September, 1914; 3rd Cav. Div.; O.S., 1st C.E.F.; France, May 1, 1915; Festubert, May; Givenchy, June; Capt., July, 1916; Somme, July-September; German Retreat, 1917; Instr. in Hotchkiss Gunnery at G.H.Q. Sch., November, 1917-March 1, 1918; German Offensive, 1918; Moreuil Wood, March 30; wounded, March 30; Major, August; Amiens, August 8; Le Cateau, October 8; M.C.; ret'd from O.S., June 1, 1919.

NORTHCOTE, REGINALD STAFFORD; 93 Elm Ave., Toronto; B.; E. September '05, from Tor. Ch. Sch. and pte. tuition; aged 17; L. June '06; son of Reginald Northcote, Rosedale, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. '10; Continental Mexican Rubber Co., Torreon, Coah, Mexico '10-'12; U.S. Rubber Co., New Jersey, U.S.A., '12-'13; 10th Regt. R.G., Lt. Enlisted, July 24, 1915; 74th Bn., C.E.F. Lt. and Trans. Officer; transf'd 123rd Bn. (R.G.), Capt., Adjt., November; O. S., August 7, 1916; France, March 10, 1917; A Major, May

24, 1918; 7th Bn. C.E., A|Major, August; evacuated, sick, from France, August; H.Q. Staff, Witley Camp, November, 1918-May 4, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 14, 1919; Capt., Adjt., 10th Regt. R.G., to date.

NORTHEY, EDWIN JOHN; Salesman; 179 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto; E. September '09, from Deer Park P.S.; aged 14-2; L. June '13; son of R. Northey, Toronto; Can. Bank of Commerce. Enlisted, July 14, 1917; R.N.C.V.R., Mate, att'd to H.M.S. "Shearwater"; North Atlantic and West Indies; discharged, January, 1919.

O'BRIEN, CHARLES LEVINGS; Foreign Dept., Bank of Montreal, Montreal; B.; E. January '1917, from Windsor P.S.; aged 12-5; L. June '01; son of William O'Brien. Enlisted August, 1914; 14th Bn., Victoria Rifles, Montreal; O. S.; France; wounded, Ypres, May, 1915; Comn., August; France, February, 1916; wounded, Ypres, June; ret'd from O.S., February, 1917; British and Canadian Recruiting Missn., U. S. A., 1917; 260 Bn. (Siberian); Adjt., September, 1918; Siberia, May, 1919; discharged, June.

O'DONOVAN, FREDERICK L.; E. '97, from Wellesley Sch., Toronto; aged 13-5; L. '98; son of Mrs. M. O'Donovan, 101 St. Vincent St., Toronto; 83rd Bn., C.E.F., M.G. Sec., Sergt.

OGDEN, AYLMER LYNDHURST; Inspr., Imperial Bank of Canada, Toronto; and 80 Dale Ave. E. June '92, from Miss Stovin's Sch.; aged 11-8; L. June '98; son of Lyndhurst Ogden, Secy., Toronto Club; Toronto Stock Exchange; 10th R.G. Enlisted, October, 1915; 81st Bn., Capt.; O. S., April, 1916; 35th Bn.; 119th Bn.; France, Spring, 1918; 58th Bn.; Amiens; wounded, gas poisoning, August; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, March.

O'GORMAN, CORNELIUS FRANCIS; 4th Yr., Civil Engineer, Queen's Univ., King-



. Photo by Elliott and Fry

ston; and 39 Bernard Ave., Toronto; B.; E. '10, from Streetsville H.S.; aged 17-4; L. '12; son of J. O. O'Gorman, Toronto. Enlisted, March 27, 1915; 26th Batty., C.F.A., Gnr.; O.S., August 12; France, January 19, 1916; St. Éloi, Somme; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele, 1917; Amiens, 1918; Mons, November 11; M.M.; ret'd from O.S. and discharged March, 1919.

O'GRADY, BRIEN deCOURCY; c|o Canadian Elevator Equipment Co. Ltd., 92 Sherbourne St., Toronto; B.; E. September '04, from London P.S.; aged 12; L. June '09; son of G. deC. O'Grady, Toronto. Enlisted, January, 1916; 124th Bn.; O.S., August; 4th Can. Inf. Bn., October; France, October 4; ret'd to England (trench feet), April, 1917; Musketry Instr., West Sandling Camp, Summer; in Hosp. for 3 months during winter; France, 1918; England, February, 1919; ret'd from O.S., March 31; discharged.

O'GRADY, GEORGE WALLER de-COURCY; Representing Mgr., Commercial Acceptance Trust of Chicago, 120 Bay St., Toronto; B.; E. September '01, from Kenilworth Sch., Rugby; aged 13-1; L. June '06; son of J. W. deC. O'Grady, Chicago, Ill.; sometime of Scandinavian American Bank, and Pillsbury Flour Mills Co., Minneapolis; 90th Winnipeg Rifles. Enlisted, November, 1914; draft of 90th Wpg. Rifles, Lt.; O.S., August 22, 1915; 11th Bn., Lt.; France, December 15; 2nd Bn.; transf'd 8th Bn., January, 1916; Ypres; wounded, July 5; ret'd to France, October-December, 1916; wounded November 27; M.C. (L.G.No.29886), January 1, 1917; ret'd to France, December 17-May, 1918; Capt., 8th Bn., January, 1918; Siberia. December, 1918-May, 1919; 260th Bn., C.E.F. S.; ret'd from O.S. and discharged, May, 1919.

O'GRADY, GERALD FRANCIS de-COURCY; Barrister; 305 Trust and Loan Bldg., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. September '01, from Rugby Sch., Kenilworth; aged 12; son of J. W. deC. O'Grady, Chicago, Ill.; Univ. Tor.; 90th Winnipeg Rifles (Little Black Devils), Capt. Enlisted, August, 1914; 8th Bn. (90th Winnipeg Rifles), Capt.; O.S., September; France, February 9; Ypres, April; wounded, Langemarck, April; Capt., Adjt., 8th Bn., September; Major, 2nd i|c June, 1916; Ypres, June; wounded; ret'd from O.S., December; Supt. of Western Canada, Can. Army Gymnastic Staff; later, Deputy Dir., Ottawa; discharged, January, 1919.

O'GRADY, WILLIAM AGAR deCOURCY; The Quaker Oats Co.; 1600 Railway Exch. Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; B.; E. September '02, from Rugby Sch., Kenilworth; aged 10-9; L. April '08; son of J. W. deC. O'Grady, Chicago, Ill. Enlisted, August, 1914; 8th Can. Inf. Bgde., Lt.; O.S., September; France, February, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, 1915; Langemarck; wounded; P.W., April 24; fractured hip, still in Hosp., Paderborn, May 3; Capt. while P.W. in Germany, March, 1916; in prisons at Stralsurd, Mainz and Heidelberg; exchanged, Switzerland, August, 1916; ret'd from O.S., September, 1917; discharged, November, 1918.

ORD, BRANSCOMBE REDMAN; Student; colo L. R. Ord, Barrie; B.; E. September '12, from Quebec H.S.; aged 14-5; L. June '15; son of L. R. Ord, C.E., Quebec. Enlisted, Shorncliffe, October 19, 1915; 36th Res. Bn., "E" Coy., M. G. C., Pte.; France, February, 1916; transf'd 2nd Can. Div. Signal Co., Cpl.; ret'd from O.S. and discharged May 29, 1919.

ORD, GADNET LEHRLE; Barrister-at-Law; cop Dr. W. E. Ord, 680 St. Clair Ave. W., Toronto; B.; E. '96; L. '98; 2nd Can. Heavy Arty. Sergt. Enlisted, April 22, 1915; Amm. Col., 7th Bgde., C.F.A., Lt.; 34th Batty., C. F.A., Capt., August 12; O.S., December 16; Arty. Res. Bgde., Shorncliffe, December; France, March, 1916; att'd 22nd Batty. C.F. A., March, 1916; 2nd Can. Pioneers, July; Somme, September - October; Major, R. E., January, 1917; Wytchaete, Messines Ridge (2nd Army), June, 1917; Passchendaele,



October; Cambrai (3rd Army), October; Supt. of Light Rlys., (2nd Army), October; Supt. of Light Rlys. (3rd Army), October-December; Supt. of Light Rlys. (5th Army), January, 1918 on; retreat of 5th Army, March 21, 1918; Despatches; D.S.O., New Year's Honors, for services as Supt. of Light Rlys., 2nd Army, 1918; discharged, May 20, 1919.

ORD, LEWIS CRAVEN; Works Mgr., Cammel, Laird & Co., Nottingham Works, Kings Meadow Road., Nottingham, England; B.; E. September '97, from Wellesley Sch., Toronto; aged 16-6; L. June '98; son of C. R. Ord, Toronto; Mounted Heavy Arty. Bgde., Lt. Enlisted, October 26, 1915; 1st Can. Siege Batty. (later numbered 97th Can. Siege Batty., 1st Can. Siege Arty. Bgde. Lt.; O.S., November 22, 1915; Can. Bgde., Siege Arty., Lt., Orderly Officer and A Adjt.; 165th Can. Siege Batty., Capt.; France, September, 1916; Somme, September - December; A|Major, O.C., 165 Siege Batty.; Vimy Ridge, December, 1916-September, 1917; Despatches, No. 30107, June 1, 1971; ret'd to England, O.C. 10th Can. Siege Batty., September 13; France; Vimy Ridge, March-May, 1918; Arras, to July; Amiens, to August; A|O.C., 3rd Can. Siege Bgde., November; O.C., 2nd Can. Siege Batty. for march to Rhine; Deret'd from and discharged, May 11, 1919.

O'REILLY, JAMES; Inspector, Sleeping and Dining Car Dept., C. P. R., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. January '07, from Cornwall H. S.: aged 15-1; L. June '08; son of His Honour Judge James R. O'Reilly, Cornwall, Ont.; Grad. R.M.C. '11. Enlisted, March 9, 1915; C.A.S.C., Trg. Dépôt, Lt.; O.S., March 27, 1915; 2nd Can. Divl. Train, Lt., July; France, September 15; transf'd C.F.A., Capt., Staff, March, 1916; Somme; Capt. 4th Can. Div. Arty., June, 1917; Despatches, June; Vimy Ridge; Lens; Passchendaele; Amiens, 1918; Drocourt Quéant; Cambrai; D.A.A.G., 4th Can. Div., Major, January, 1919; Despatches, January; M.C., June; ret'd from O.S. and discharged, July 17, 1919.

O'REILLY, WILLIAM HARTY; Cornwall, Ont.; B.; E. September '12, from Cornwall H.S.; aged 15-8; L. '15; son of His Honour Judge J. R. O'Reilly, Judge, Cornwall, Ont.; R.M.C. '15; R.C.A., Lt. Enlisted, November 17, 1916; R.C.G.A., Lt.; 85th Batty., C.F.A., C.E.F., Siberia, December 12, 1918; discharged, February 15, 1920.

ORMSBY, GERALD YEADON; Knockmore, Forest Hill Road, Toronto; B.; E. September '05; aged 9; L. June '11; son of J. Y. Ormsby, Toronto; Univ. Tor., 1st Yr. '15; 10th Regt. R.G., August 19, 1915; 1 yr., Guard Duty, Kapuskasing and Stanley Barracks. Enlisted December 1, 1916; 2nd Specl. Service C. Coy., Lt.; 2nd Detacht C. A.P.C., Lt., October 20, 1918; discharged, March 20, 1919.

ORR, GEORGE MEREDITH; Barrister-at-law, 161 Jameson Ave., Toronto; B.; E. September '03, from Havergal Hall Sch.; aged 9; L. June '10; son of Dr. Joseph O. Orr, Toronto; Univ. Tor.; Q.O.R., Lt. Enlisted, 81st Bn., C.E.F., Capt.; O.S., March 20, 1916; France, July 4; 58th Bn., C. E. F.; Major, December 24; Ypres Salient, Somme, Thelius, Vimy Ridge, Avion; ret'd from O.S., September 15, 1917; discharged November 26.

ORR, FREDERICK SERJANT; B.; E. September '05, from Univ. Sch., Cleveland, O.; aged 16-11; L. May '05; ward of Katherine Orr Boyden, Admiral Road Apts., Toronto. Enlisted, February 10, 1916; 70th Batty., C.E.F., Gnr.; O.S.; France; 11th Batty., C.E.F.; discharged, May 15, 1919.

OSBORNE, ERIC; Mgr., Toronto Humane Society; Apt. 11 Oriole Gardens, Toronto; E. February '03, from Highfield Sch., Hamilton; aged 13; L. June '07; son of R. R. Osborne, Toronto; Univ. Tor., Med. Fac., 1st yr. '08; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, February 2, 1915; Eaton M.G. Batty., Lt.; O.S. June 4, 1915;



France, February 22, 1916; Sanctuary Wood, Zillebeke, June 2; Somme, Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; Staff Capt., 7th Can. Inf. Bgde., June 6; Temp. Capt., C.M.G.C., August 3; Hill 70, Lens, 1918; M.C., for work done on Lens Front, June; Amiens, August; Arras, September; Cambrai-Mons; Despatches, November; D.A.Q.M.G., 3rd Can. Div., A Major, January 4, 1919; Brussels, December; ret'd from O.S. and discharged May, 1920.

OUGHTON, BURCHELL OGILIVIE; complex Miss Kate Ogilivie. Bank of Nova Scotia, Vancouver, B.C.; B.; E. September '04, from Jamaica H.S.; L. June '09; son of T. Bancroft Oughton, Kingston, Jamaica. Enlisted, August 7, 1914; 16th Can. Scottish Bn., C. E.F., Pte.; 1st C.E.F., L.Cpl.; O.S., with 1st Contgt.; wounded, May 20, 1915; ret'd from O.S., 1915; dischargd, medically unfit, November; R.F.C., Camp Borden, March, 1918.

PARDEE, HENRY MASSON; Civil Engineer, Sarnia, Ont.; B.; E. July '86; aged 12; L. June '92; son of the late Hon. T. B. Pardee, Commr. of Crown Lands for Ontario. Enlisted April, 1916; 4th Can. Pioneers, Capt.; O.S., September, 1916; 5th C.R.T., February, 1917; France, February; Major, February; ret'd from O.S., March, 1919; discharged, October, 1920.

PARKER, R. GORDON; 26 Lowther Ave., Toronto; B.; E. April '98; L. '04. Enlisted, August, 1914; Royal Marines L. I., Chatham; O.S., October, 1914; England, 4 months; France, 40 days; Dardanelles, Egypt, Salonica, 15 months; Forth Bridge, 5 months; Scapa Flow, 17 months.

PARRY, WILFRID WRIGHT; Barrister, clo Messrs. Arnoldi, Grierson & Parry, 103 Bay St., Toronto; E. September'03, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 11-10; L. June '07; son of the late Dr. W. T. Parry, Toronto; B. A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '12; LL.B., Univ. Tor. '15; Ont. Bar '15. C.O.T.C., Pte., 1914; C.A.S.C., Lt.,

August, 1915; O.C., C.A.S.C.Details Amherst, N.S., Halifax and Quebec; O.S.; Officer i|c Intelligence and Court Martials, C. A. S. C., Shorncliffe; France, O.C. No. 4 F.S.D.; att'd 5th Army H.Q.; Can. Corps M.T., Concentration Dépôt, Adjt. ret'd from O.S.; May 25, 1919.

PARSONS, HAROLD CAMPBELL; Physian; 6 Clarendon Ave., Toronto; E. '80 from Tor. C.I.; aged 11-7; L. January '81; Re-E. January '85; L. '87; son of the late B. Parsons, Toronto; B.A. Trin. Coll. '91; M.D., C.M., Trin. Coll. '92; M.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.P., London; M. A. Trin. Coll. '04; Assoc. Clin. Med. and Asst. Demonstrator in Pathology Univ. Tor. Med. Fac.; Asst. Phys. Tor. Gen. Hosp., and Sick Children's Hosp. '13. Enlisted November, 1914; C.A.M.C., No. 4, C. G.H., Major; O.S., May 15, 1915; Salonica, October; England, 1917; Despatches, July 23, No. 4, C.G.H., Lt. Col., December 10; Temp. O.C., Hosp., March, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June, 1918; discharged, December 31, 1919.

PATERSON, GRAEME MELVILLE; 98 Wentworth Street, St. John, N.B.; B.; E. September '03, from Leinster St. Sch., St. John, N.B.; aged 14-8; L. June '05; son of R. B. Paterson, St. John N.B.; 11th Platoon, "C" Co., 49th Bn., Edmonton, Alta.; wounded; ret'd from O.S.; discharged as medically unfit for service.

PATERSON, WILLIAM WALKER; D.S. C.R.; 80 Gothic Ave., Toronto; E. January '84, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 15-4; L. '87; ward of W. W. Colwell, Toronto; 9th Mississauga Horse, Capt. Enlisted, May 28, 1915, 74th Bn.; O.S., April 1, 1916; Warrant Officer, 2nd C.A.P.C., att'd for duty, October 25; service in England only; ret'd from O.S., August, 1917; discharged, October 22.

PATON, GEORGE MACDONALD; Broker; 200 Dromore Ave., Winnipeg, Man.; E. '96, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 13-9; L. June '01; son of John Paton, Winnipeg; 34th Fort Garry Horse, Winnipeg. Enlisted, January 2, 1915, 32nd Bn., Lt.; O.S. February 21; France, March, 1916; 1st C.M. R.; Sanctuary Wood, June 2; wounded, back and head, rendered permanently unfit, June 3; H. Q., Bramshott, June, 1917; Capt., August; H.Q., O.M.F.C., January, 1918; ret'd from O.S., October 28, 1919; discharged, November 2.

PATTON, KENNETH LAWRENCE; Barrister-at-Law, co Messrs. Munson, Allan, Laird, & Davis, Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. September '99, from Mr. A. D. Tuckwell's Sch.; aged 12-10; L. June '03; son of F. L. Patton, Winnipeg, Man.; Man. Bar '11; 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada, Lt. Enlisted, November 18, 1914, 43rd Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., April 30, 1915; transf'd 27th Bn., C.E.F., September 1; France, September 15; Somme, September, 1916; wounded at Courcelette, Somme, September 15; M.C., Courcelette; Major; i|c T. W. Sch., November, 1917; France, July, 1918; Amiens, August; Arras, September; Despatches, September; Cambrai, October; ret'd from O.S. and discharged March, 1919.

PATTERSON, ROBERT EDWARD; '05-'07; B.; 13th C.M.R., C.E.F.

PATTERSON, JOHN COLERIDGE; Publicity Dept., Furness, Withy, S.S.Co., Peel St. and Whitehall, New York, U.S.A.; E. September '09, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 12-9; L. June '10; son of G. B. Patterson, Toronto; Ridley Coll. '10 - '14; Pte. Tuition '15; R.M.C. '15-'16; 7th Regt. Fusiliers (London) Lt. Enlisted July 23, 1916; draft of 25th Arty. Officers, Lt.; O. S., July 23; France, November 10; 1st Div. T. M.; all the time with Can. Corps and in those actions occuring during period in France; Somme, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; 4th C.D.A.C., Coy. 2, Lt., July 21, 1917; Hill 70, November; invalided to England, rheumatic fever, in hosp., April - September, 1918; Res. Arty., att'd C.A.S.C. Coy. 2; Adjt., C.A.S.C., Corps Dépôt, February 1, 1919; Capt. and Adjt., April 25; ret'd from O.S., September 2; discharged September.

PEARSON, HENRY CLINTON; Physician and Surgeon; 88 Dunn Ave., Toronto. January '88, from Ryerson P. S., Toronto; aged 16-6; L. June '91; son of Dr. N. Pearson, Toronto; M.D., C.M., Trin. Coll. '95; F.T.M.C. Enlisted August 8, 1914, 2nd Can. Div., 4th Field Amb. C.A.M.C., Capt.; O.S., May 14, 1915; France, September 10; 1st Divl. Supply Col., April 12, 1916; battles of the Somme; 2nd Div. Train, January 8, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April 9, with No. 4, Can. Field Amb.; Lens, with No. 5, Can. Field Amb.; Passchendaele, with No. 6, Can. Field Amb., November, 1917. wounded at Arras, right forearm, bomb from aeroplane at night, May 17, 1918; ret'd from O.S., September 1; discharged, November 15; Board of Pension Commissioners, Toronto.

PECK, HUGH ADDERLEY; Architect; 70 Cedar Ave., Montreal; B.; E. February '03, from Crichton Sch., Montreal; L. March '06; son of the late James H. Peck, Montreal; B. Arch., McGill Univ. '11; P.Q.A.A.; O.S., August 10, 1915. Enlisted September, 1915; R. N.A.S., Sub. Lt. (Calshot, Fawley, Hants, England); Flt. Comdr., instr., Calshot, April, 1916; 2nd i|C., R.N.A.S., Lee-on-the-Solent, August, 1917; i|c, R.N.A.S., Bembridge, Isle of Wight, Patrol Stn., October, 1918; February 5, 1916; St. Éloi, 2nd Div., April; Ypres, from O. S. March.

PELLATT, REGINALD; Gasa Loma, Walmer Hill, Toronto; E. 99, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '02; son of Sir Henry M. Pellatt, Casa Loma, Toronto; Q. O. R., Pte. '01; 2nd Lt. '03; i|C,, M. G. Detcht. '03; Lt. '04; Orderly Officer, 3rd Bgde., Niagara Camp '04-'09; Capt. '06; i|C "F" Co., 1st Bn., '06; Regtl Adjt. '11; Staff course '12; i|c Schs. of Instrn., Toronto, September '14. Enlisted, January 6, 1915, 35th Bn., Major (2nd i|C.); 83rd O.S. Bn. (Q.O.



* Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited

R.), July 26; O.S., April 29, 1916; 12th Res. Bn., O. C., July 6; Despatches, February, 1917; France, April 25; 3rd C.I.B.D., O.C., April 25; England, May, 1918; ret'd from O. S., September 12; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., M.D. No. 2, October; discharged, January 1, 1919.

PENTECOST, REGINALD STERLING; Surgeon Specialist (Eye and Ear), 506 Huron St., Toronto; B.; E. September '99, from Hamilton C. I.; aged 14-4; L. June '03; son of R. W. Pentecost, Toronto; B. A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '07; M.B., Univ. Tor. '09; Tor. Gen. Hosp. '09 - '11; New York Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., '11-'12; Eye, Ear, and Throat Hosps., Vienna and London, Eng.; 13th Can. Fd. Amb., Capt. Enlisted, August, 1914; No. 2 Sta. Hosp., 1st C.E.F., Capt.; O.S., October; France, November; Ypres, Somme, Lens, Vimy Ridge; 20th Can. Inf. Bn., M.O., 1916; Major; 14th Can. Fd. Amb., O.C., Lt. Col., 1917; Consultant Specialist, Witley Area, England, 1918; ret'd from O.S., February, 1919.

PEPLER, DON FRANCIS; Marquis & Co., St. Catharines, Ont.; E. September '06; aged 14; L. June '09; 9th Batty., C.F.A. Enlisted, April 26, 1915; 21st Howitzer Batty., 6th Bgde., C.F.A.; 30th Batty., C.F.A., Gnr. August 18; O. S., August 18; 21st Batty., C.F.A., Sergt., September 17; France, January 5, 1916; St. Éloi, 2nd Div., April; Ypres, June; i|C., 48th Howitzer Batty., 2nd Bgde., C.F.A., August 2; Vimy Ridge April, 1917; wounded, G. S. W., May 10; Passchendaele, November; Amiens, August, 1918; Arras and Forwards, August-September; H. Q., 1st Can. Div. Arty., August 1; ret'd from O. S., June 1, 1919; discharged, September 2.

PEPLER, ERIC; Barrister; co Messrs. Allan Cassels and Defries, 15 Toronto St., Toronto; B.; E. September '05, from Barrie H.S.; aged 15-6; L. June '07; son of Mrs. Pepler, Barrie, Ont.; B. A., Univ. Coll. Tor. '11; Ont. Bar '14; 2nd Field Co., C.E., Lt. Enlisted, 3rd Field Co., C.E., 1st Can. Div.,

Lt.; O.S., October 1, 1914; France, February 12, 1915; Croix de Guerre (avec palme), March, 1916; Despatches, 1918; D.S.O., January; ret c. from O.S., May, 1919; discharged, May 5.

PEPLER, HEWITT WILLIAM EYERS; 107 Woodlawn Ave., Toronto; Advertising Agent, Channell Ltd., Toronto; E. September '10; aged 9; L. June '14; son of Mrs. E. P. Brown, Toronto; R.M.C., Kingston, September, September '16; 9th Batty., C.F.A., Lt. Enlisted, May, 1917, 67th Batty., C. F. A., att'd 9th Bgde.; O.S., September; Res. Arty. Bgde.; France, January, 1918 - February, 1919; 3rd Div., T.M. Batty.; 45th Batty., C.F.A.; all battles during above dates, in which 3rd Divl. Arty. were engaged; ret'd from O.S., Marcn, 1919; discharged, May, 1920.

PEPLER, SETH BERNARD; Sales manager; co Machine Products Co., of Canada, 3 Nicholas St., Nicholas Bldg., Montreal; B.; E. January '06, aged 12; L. June '14; son of Mrs. Pepler, Barrie, Ont.; Q.O.R. of Canada, Lt. Enlisted, July, 1915; 37th Can. Inf. Bn., Lt.; O.S., November; France, Aug ust, 1916; 2nd Can. Bn., Adjt.; G.S.O., 35th Imp. Div., July, 1917; Italy, as G.S.O. 35th Imp. Div., September; France, April, 1918; Bgde. Major, July; wounded, August; 6th Can. Inf. Bgde., October 26; Germany, November; North Russia, April, 1919; Intelligence G.H.Q., North Russia, October; Order of St. Stanislans, 2nd class, with cross swords; Ordre of St. Anne, 2nd Class with cross swords, etc.; Order of St. Stanislans, 3rd Class with cross swords, etc.; ret'd from O.S., Novmeber 19; discharged, December 2.

PERRY, WALTER DAVY; E. 91, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15-2; L. December '01; son of Mrs. R. D. Perry, Toronto; Stock Farming. Enlisted, 18th Br., C.E.F., Capt.; raised his own Coy.; O.S.; France; in trenches nearly a year; gassed and sent to London, England; ret'd from O. S.; discharged.

PETER, ALAN GORDON; Castries, St. Lucia, W.I.; B.; E. '06, after pte. tuition; aged 8-8; L. '12; son of the Hon. William Peter; B.A. McGill Univ., '16; R.N.C.V.R., Warrant Telegraphist, Halifax, N.S.; H.M. C.S., "Niobe", September, 1916 - January, 1917; "Acadia" January - December, 1917; "Messines" December, 1917; Wireless Officer, Naval Transport Office, St. John, N.B., January, 1918-February, 199.

PETERS, FRANK ROY; c|o Capt. S. F. Peters, United Service Club, Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. September '04, from St. John's Coll. Sch., Winnipeg; aged 16-7; L. June '07; son of S. Frank Peters; R.M.C.; Bank of Montreal, Winnipeg. Enlisted, October, 1914, 6th Bn. (Fort Garry Horse), Cpl.; Bn. H.Q. Staff, att'd 2nd Bgde.; O.S., October, 1914; France, March, 1915; ret'd from O.S., 1915; discharged November.

PETERS, HUGH; Asst. Engineer, P.W.C.; 423 Smith St., Esquimalt, B.C.; B.; E. September '05, from London C.I.; aged 15; L. June '07; son of Col. J. Peters; Grad. R.M.C. '10; No. 11 Detacht. Corps of Guides, Capt. Enlisted, November 10, 1915, 1st Can. Pioneers, Lt.; O.S., November 20; France, March 9, 1916; in action with 1st Div., C. E. F., March, 1916; G.S.W., right leg, March 20; 9th C.R.T., Maintenance and Construction, Narrow Gauge Rly., in battle area September-December, 1917; Arras, Baupaume January-August, 1918; Bapaume, Cambrai, October-November; Capt., 9th Bn. C.R.T., December 14; ret'd from O.S., September 1, 1919; discharged September 8.

PETERSON, JOHN ALEXANDER STEWART; Clerk; 2559 Vancouver St., Victoria, B.C.; B.; E. Septmber '12, from Regina C.I.; aged 18-10; L. '14 (Head Boy); son of William Peterson, ('78-'81); U.C.C.

Rifle Corps, Lt. Enlisted, December 8, 1915; 88th Victoria Fusiliers, Pte.; O.S., June 2, 1916; Can. Pioneers Trg. Dépôt, June 30; 4th Can. Pioneers, August 20; France, August 20; 25th Can. Inf. Bn., October 8; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; Arleux Loop, April 20; Hill 70, August 15, 1918; M.M., L.G., No. 30364, August 15, 1917; L.Cpl., September 17; Passchendaele, November 3; Amiens, Auust 9, 1918; Arras, August 26; Bar to M. M., August 26; Cambrai, September 10; Mons, November; Army of Occupation till end of January, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 16; discharged, May 25.

PHILLIPS, ALLAN McMILLAN; Kingston, Ont.; B.; E. September '07, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 9-7; L. June '15; son of W. C. Phillips, Toronto; R.M.C.; 69th Batty., Lt.; R.A.F., 217th Sqdn., R.N.A.S., Lt.; D.F.C., November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM ERIC; Mfr.; W. E. Phillips Co., Ltd., Oshawa, Ont.; B.; E. September '06, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13; L. June '09; son of W. C. Phillips, Toronto, now of Kingston, Ont.; B.A., Sc. Univ. Tor. '14; Grad. Studt. Chemistry, Univ. Munich, '14. Enlisted in England, August 9, 1914; 6th Bn., The Leinster Regt., 2nd Lt.; France, 1915; 8th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt., 2nd i|c 7th Bn., R.W. Regt.; 2nd i|c 6th Bn., R.W. Regt.; wounded, September, 1918; D.S.O.; M.C.; Despatches, twice; Germany, Poland etc., 1919; ret'd from O.S., November; R.O., as Major, November 23.

PHIPPEN, JOHN HUBERT; Barrister; 307 Russell Hill Road, Toronto; B.; E. '02, from M. Tuckwell's Sch., Winnipeg; aged 13-1; L. '07; son of the Hon. Frank H. Phippen, K.C., Winnipeg, now of Toronto; Univ. Coll. Tor. '11; Law Studt., Osgoode Hall; 9th Batty., C.F.A., Lt. Enlisted, August, 1915; 40th Batty., Lt., attd. 3rd D.A.C.; O.S., February, 1916; France, July 15; Western Front, July, 1916-July, 1919; transf'd R.F.C., No-



* Photo by Swaine * Photo by Swaine

vember, 1917; ret'd from O.S. and discharged January, 1919.

PIPON, PHILIP RUTHERFORD; 41 Cecil St., Toronto; E. September '08, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 14-6; L. June '13; son of Mrs. C. A. Pipon, Toronto; formerly of Strachan, Burden and Plaskett, Importers, 59-61 Wellington St. W., Toronto. C.A.S.C., Lt.; ret'd from O.S., November, 1918.

PLUMMER, JOHN ORME; Law and Arts Student, Trin. Coll., Dublin, Ireland; E. September '06, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 11-11; L. June '13; son of Frank Plummer, ('75-'81), London, England; Trin. Coll., Tor., '13-'14; O.S. May, 1914; 3rd Specl. Res. Bn., Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 2nd Lt. Londonderry, Ireland, November 28, 1914; France, June, 1915; 2nd Bn., Rl. I.M.F., Lt. July, 1915; Somme, 1916; Invalided to England (Trench Fever), September, 1916; transf'd C.E.F., September; 1st Batty., C.F. A., 2nd Div., September, 1918; Germany, 2nd Div., 18th C. F. A., December; England (Khaki Coll., Ripon Yorks), March, 1919; discharged, August.

POLSON, HUGH LYON; Mgr., Paper Dept., Grace Bros. Ltd., India, Calcutta; E. January '04, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 13-10; L. June '06; son of H. Polson, Banker, Toronto. Enlisted; 19th Bn., M.G. Sec., Sergt.; 4th Bgde., 2nd C.E.F.; wounded; 170th Bn., C. E. F., Lt.; M. G. Officer, wounded, July, 1916; Bgde. M.G. Officer, Camp Borden; R. F.C., 1917.

POLSON, NORMAN SMITH; Accountant, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Owen Sound, Ont; E. September '02, from Hamilton C.I.; aged 16; L. June '04; son of Hugh Polson, Toronto. Enlisted; Q.O.R., M.G., 2nd C.E.F., Pte.; Temp. Comm., Q.O.R., Lt., January, 1916; 166th Bn., Camp Borden, Lt.; 215th

Bn.; reverted to ranks April, 1917; L.-Cpl., 1918; R.A.F., Cadet; general demobilization.

PONSFORD, HARLEY EDWARD; 605 Talbot St., St. Thomas, Ont.; Contractor, Ponsford Construction Co., Ltd.; E. January '12, from the St. Thomas C.I.; aged 15-8; L. June '12; son of A. E. Ponsford, St. Thomas; 25th Elgin Regt., Lt. Enlisted, April 19, 1916; 4th Can. D.A.C., Pte.; O.S., May 15; France, June 28th; Somme, Vimy, Portugese Retreat, Passchendaele, Hill 70; R.A.F., Lt. (Honorary), February 18, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged, August.

PONTON, JAMES DOUGLAS; Accountant, Edmonton, Alta., or 74 St. George St., Toronto; B.; E. '98, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-9; L. June '99; son of Douglas Ponton, ('74-'77), Toronto, formerly in Christobal Canal Zone, Panama. Enlisted; 13th C.M.R., Pte.; 29th Bn., Lt.; O.S.; wounded, April, 1917; wounded, July; invalided to Canada, January, 1918.

PONTON, RICHARD DOUGLAS; Barrister-at Law, Belleville, Ont.; B.; E. September '06, from Belleville C.I.; aged 16-11; L. June '07; son of Lt. Col. W. N. Ponton, ('70-'73), K.C., Belleville, Ont.; Bar '12; 15th Regt., Argyll L.I., Lt. Enlisted, August 12, 1914; 2nd Can. Inf. Bn., 1st Can. Div.; O.S., September 29; France, February 7, 1915; Neuve Chapelle, March 10; 2nd Battle of Ypres (St. Julien), April 22; Capt., May 5; Festubert, May 15; Givenchy, June 15; gassed severely, June 29; ret'd from O.S., September; Staff, M.D. No. 3, Major, February, 1916; Musketry and M.G. Officer, Petawawa Camp, 1917; discharged, September.

POTTER, CYRIL GIBBON; Form Master '10-'15 and '19-; B.; Ministerley, Shrewsbury, England; E. Bromsgrove and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A. Cambridge '98; O.S.,



* Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited

June 27, 1915. Enlisted, July 13, "B" Batty., 182nd Bgde., R.F.A., 16th Div., B.E.F.; Br., August 27; France, February 18, 1916; 177th Bgde., R.F.A., September 1; H.Q., 16th Divl. Arty., May 5, 1917; ret'd from O.S. and discharged September 4, 1919.

POTTER, RICHARD HELSON; 9917, 116th St., Edmonton, Alta.; Accountant, Big 4 Transfer and Storage Co.; B.; E. September '09, from restern Can. Coll., Calgary; aged 18-1; L. June '10; son of A. E. Potter, Edmonton. Enlisted, October, 1914, 19th Alberta Dragoons, Cav. Divn., 1st C. E. F., Trooper; O.S., 1st Contgt.; France, February 8, 1915; 5th Can. Inf. Bn.; 2nd battle of Ypres; Festubert, Cambrai, 1917; att'd 5th Army, Hangard Wood and Retreat, 1918; England, R.A.F., June, 1918-June, 1919; discharged, July 1, 1919; ret'd from O.S., July 6.

POYNTON, ALLAN SUTCLIFFE; E. April '08, from Jesse Ketchum P.S., Toronto; aged 17; L. June '08; son of A. Poynton, Toronto; 258th Tunnelling Coy. R.E., Lt.; 1st Army, B.E.F. France; R.F.C.

PRIME, LAWRENCE WILKINSON; 413 Markham St., Toronto; E. September '09, from S.S.J.D. Sch., Toronto; aged 8-11; L. December '17; son of the late F. A. Prime, Toronto. Enlisted December 3, 1917; R.F.C., 2nd Lt.; O.S., August 18, 1918; Lt. R.A.F.; service in England; ret'd from O.S., July 6, 1919; discharged, July 12.

PRITTIE, WILMOT SAMUEL DOWNY; Mariner; 2016 Lonsdale Ave., North Vancouver, B.C.; E. '99, from Shirley St. Sch., Toronto; aged 13; L. Easter '02; son of R. W. Prittie, Parkdale, Toronto. Enlisted (England) August, 1914; 22nd Field Amb. R.A.M.C., L|Cpl., att'd Staffordshire Regt.; 2nd Lt., May, 1917; Lt. R.E. (I.W.T.), Mesopotamia; wounded; ret'd from O.S., on leave, February, 1918; ret'd to Mesopotamia; ret'd

from O.S. and discharged March, 1919; Gazetted Capt. R.E., April 17, 1919.

PROCTOR, JAMES ERNEST; Insurance Broker; Jones and Proctor Bros., 60 King St. W., Toronto and 6 Roxborough St. E.; E. '98, from Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; aged 16-9; L. June '99; son of the late James A. Proctor, ('66-) Toronto; C.A.S.C., Temp. Lt. Enlisted, March 23, 1916, 83rd Bn., C.E.F., Capt.; O.S., March 25, 1916; 12th Res. Bn.; France, June, 1917; 3rd Bn. B.E.F.; Hill 70; ret'd from O.S., January, 1918; discharged March.

PROWSE, NORMAN EVERITT; Farmer; Beaumaris, Ont.; B.; E. '97, from Givens St. P.S., Toronto; aged 15-9; L. December '99; son of Edward Prowse, Beaumaris. Enlisted, October 27, 1915; 40th Batty. C.F.A., Bdr.; Cpl., January 10, 1916; O.S., February 5; France, July 15; Somme, Hill 70, Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele; Sergt., October 18; Belgian Croix de Guerre, October, 1917; Res. Bn., C. F. A., Lt. (England), December 12, 1918; ret'd from O.S. April 7, 1919; discharged.

PYNE, FRANK HERBERT WANDER-FORD; 287 Indian Road, Toronto; E. '00 from Dufferin P.S., Toronto; aged 12-8; L. June '04; son of the Hon. Dr. Robert A. Pyne, Toronto. D.A.C., 2nd C.E.F., Lt.; 2nd Divl. Supply Col., C.A.S.C., Pte.

RAE, ROBERT BARBOUR; Barrister; Unionville, Ont.; E. September '13, from Unionville P.S.; aged 15-3; L. '15; son of Revd. Frank Rae, Unionville, Ont. Enlisted, December 24, 1915, 127th Bn., Pte.; L|Cpl., January, 1916; Cpl., February; Sergt., May; O.S., August 18; France, January, 1917; wounded, October; transf'd R.A.F., England, June, 1918; Egypt, July; Flt. Cadet, January, 1919; 2nd Lt., February; ret'd from O.S., August 19; discharged, August 22.

RAMSAY, ALEXANDER MEREDITH; Student; 13 South Drive, Toronto; B.; E. September '06, from St. Andrew's Coll., Toronto; aged 9-2; L. June '10; Re-E. September '12, from Univ. Schs., Toronto; L. June '14; son of W. T. Ramsay, Toronto; M.G. Sec., 13th Royal Regt., Hamilton, Pte.; R.M.C., Kingston, Cadet. Enlisted, July 27, 1916; R.F.A., 4th Res. Bgde., 2nd Lt.; O.S., August 15, 1916; France, December 11; Lt., 107th Bgde., 24th Div., R.F.A.; Vimy Ridge, April 9: Messines, Hill 70, June 7; Ypres, July 31; Cambrai, November 20; Fifth Army retreat, March 21, 1918; Advance from Cambrai to Maubeuge, October 15-November 11; discharged March 21, 1919; ret'd from O.S., March 25.

RAMSAY, EDWARD BAXTER; Student; 27 Heath St. W., Toronto; E. September '09, from New College; aged 12-1; L. June '16 (Leonard McLaughlin Sch.); Trin. Coll. Tor.; Univ. Coll. Tor.; son of E.B. Ramsay, Deer Park, Toronto; U.C.C. Rifle Coy., Pte. Enlisted, October 10, 1916; 67th Batty., C.F.A., Gnr.; discharged, as medically unfit, January 27, 1917.

RAMSAY, ROBERT LAMBERT; District Agriculturist, B.C.; colo Soldier's Settlement Board, Vancouver; E. September '99, from Bolton P.S.; aged 14-6; L. June '02; son of W. L. Ramsay, Toronto. Enlisted, June 3, 1916; C.E., 4th Army Troops Co., Spr.; O.S., September, 1916; France, January, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April; Passchendaele, November; Lens, Arras, and Vicinity, balance of time in France; M.S.M., for efficiency, July, 1918; Comm., C.M.G.C., England, August 11, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December 14; discharged, January 6, 1919.

RATHBUN, ADRIAN STORM; Industrial Surveyor; D.S.C.R., Vancouver, B.C.; B.; E. September '00, from T.C.S., Port Hope; aged 14-2; L. April '05; son of E. W. Rathbun, ('99-'80), Deseronto, Ont.; McGill Univ. '05; C.N.R. Toronto; Southern Pacific Ry., San

Francisco, December, 1917; 68th Batty., Vancouver; Gnr.; O. S., March, 1918; Witley Camp, "A" Batty., Gnr.; France, October, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 31, 1919; discharged, June 4.

RATHBUN, EDWARD WALTER; Casa Belvedere, Alassio, Italy; B.; E. '79, from Tutor; aged 13-9; L. '80; son of the late E. W. Rathbun, Mill Point, Ont., later Deseronto; Grad. Queen's Univ., Kingston; v.m. service; promoted Lt. Col. 5th and 8th Batty. F.A., Deseronto '06-'11; Prest. Dom. Arty. Assn. and Can. Mily. Assn. 6th Bgde., C.F.A., Lt. Col.; O.S., Spring, 1915; Commandant, Shorncliffe Camp; France, 1916; discharged at end of war.

RATHBUN, HUGO BURGHART; Manager, Electrical Hard Moulding Ltd., Weston, Ont.; B.; E. February '03, from Belleville P. S.; aged 12-8; L. September '03; Re-E. September '05, from Belleville H.S.; L. June '07; son of Mrs. Angus E. Rathbun, Belleville, Ont.; Univ. Tor. Med. '08 (did not graduate); Engineering Staff, Dept. of Public Works of Can., Toronto; 9th Bgde Amm. Col., C.F.A., Lt. Enlisted, October 15, 1915; 9th Bgde. Amm. Col., 50th Batty C. F. A., Lt.; O. S., July 22, 1916; Res. Bgde. C.F.A.; France, November 16; 20th Batty., 17th Batty., 18th Batty. (2nd Div. C.F.A.) C.C. Gas Services, 2nd C.D.A., H.Q., D|23rd Batty.; Somme, 1916; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Fresnoy, Passchendale, 1917; gas and shell shock, May; Arras, Amiens, 1918; gassed, June and November; ret'd from O.S., May 30, 1919; transf'd R.O.

RAYMOND, ALBERT BARNES; Linda Vista, 51 Marlborough Ave., Victoria, B.C.; B.; E. September '08, from Vernon P.S.; aged 13-6; L. June '14; son of G. R. Raymond, Vernon, B.C.; 3rd Divl. Train, C.A.S.C., Lt., Senr. Transport Officers; R.F.C., 1916; missing, May, 1917; P.W., Karlsruhe, Germany.

REDDEN, FREDERICK ADAM CORRIE; Privy Council Agent and Solicitor; 17 Vic-



toria St., London S.W., England; B. (part time); E. '76, from Quatre Bros., Esquesing P.S.; aged 10-9, L. June '83; son of Mrs. F. W. Redden, Georgetown, Ont.; Q. O. R.; in North West '05; B.A. Univ. Tor. '87; LL.B. Cambridge '91; Ont. Bar '95; Territorials (U. K.) Inns of Court O.T.C., Sergt. Enlisted September 29, 1914; Coy. Q.M. Sergt. Inns of Court, March 17, 1915; Worchestershire Regt., 2nd Lt., November 19, 1917; France, March 29, 1918; 1st Reserve (Garrison) Bn., Worcestershire Regt., Chinese Labour Corps, April 18, 1918; ret'd from O.S., April 18, 1919; discharged, April 19, 1919.

REID, ALBAN DOUGLAS; 577 Jarvis St., Toronto; Salesman; E. September '95, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 13-2; L. December '97; son of George P. Reid, Gen'l Mgr., United Empire Bk., Toronto. Enlisted, August, 1914, 3rd Bn., 1st Bgde., Pte.; O.S., September; C. A. S. C.; France, February, 1915, with interruptions, Ypres, Festubert, Givenchy, Lens, Passchendaele; R.F.C., Lt.; 75th Bn.; G.S.W. shoulder, June, 1915; discharged February, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March.

REID, ARCHIBALD CUMBERLAND; Western Elevator Co., and 827 Dorchester Ave., Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. '04, from the Proprietary Sch., Winnipeg; aged 14-9; L. '06; son of A. C. Reid, Winnipeg; B.Sc., McGill '10; Contractor in Montreal. Enlisted August 1, 1916; R.N.A.S., Sub. Lt.; O.S., August; R. N. A. S., Lt.; France, May, 1917; Patrol at Dover and Dunkirk; Capt.; A.F.C., September, 1918; Despatches, January 1, 1919; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, June.

REID, ERIC ALASTAIR; Clerk, Tor. Gen. Trusts Corpn.; 577 Jarvis St., Toronto; E. September '05, from Miss Saunders' Sch., Toronto; aged 9-2; L. June '12; son of George P. Reid, Toronto. Enlisted, August 22, 1914; 3rd Can. Inf. Bn., 1st Bgde., Pte.; O.S., September; France, February, 1915; Ypres,

April 22; Festubert, May; Givenchy, June; ret'd from O.S., on duty, July, 1916; 213th Bn., Lt., September; discharged, February, 1919.

REID, FRANK ASPINALL; Commission Merchant; 77 Balkston Gardens, London S.W. 5 England; B.; E. August '91, from London H.S. and Pte. Tuition; aged 16-1; L. Easter '92; son of W. J. Reid, London, Ont.; 7th Regt. Fusiliers, Lt. Col., '07. _nlisted; O.S. September 23, 1914; Lt. Col. unatt'd, H.Q., C.E.F.; Officer Sub-Pay and Record Office, December; D.A.A.G., March, 1915; A.A. & Q.M.G., June, 1915; Director of Rectg. and Organization, July; Col., July; AA.G., July; France, March, 1917; O.C., Base Trg. Depot, Étaples, March; ret'd to England, April, 1918; C.M.G., June; Men. for valuable services, July; ret'd from O.S., September; discharged, October.

REID, HECTOR GOWANS; 577 Jarvis St., Toronto; E. September '95, from Harbord St., C.I., Toronto; aged 14-7; L. June '97; son of George P. Reid, Toronto; R.M.C. '00; Commn in B. A. S. C. '00; service in South African War; seconded from Brit. Army for service in Canada '06; Australia '08; service in New Zealand '13, to date of New Zealand Div., proceeded to Egypt; Egypt, D.A.Q.M.G.; Bt. Lt. Col., France, January, 1916; Despatches (General Munro), July; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), December; Despatches, (Sir Douglas Haig), May, 1917; L.J.O., June; A. A. and .M.G., 37th Div., 1918; A.Q.M.G., France and Belgium, 1919; C.M.G., January, 1919; A.A. and Q.M.G., British Mission in Southern Russia, September.

REID, JOHN YOUNG; Merchant; 329 Wellington Cres., Winnipeg, Man.; E. September '84, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-2; L. June '87; son of the late J. Y. Reid, Wholesale Stationer, 87 Pembroke St., Toronto; 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada, Capt. Enlisted, June, 1915; 179th Bn. C.E.F., Major, 2nd i C.; Lt. Col., May, 1916;

O.S., September; O.C., 179th Res., afterwards known as the 14th Can Res.; France, May, 1917; O.C., 66th Labour Group, B.E.F.; 3rd Battle of Ypres, August; Menin Road, August; Passchendaele, October - November; Evacuation of Ypres Salient, April - May, 1918; ret'd from O.S., three months leave, June 30, 1918; discharged, September 12.

RICHARDSON, COLIN ESDAILE; Dominion Orthopedic Hospital, B.; E. September '03, from Princetown P.S.; aged 13-11; L. June '07; son of J. E. Richardson, Aylmer; B.A.Sc., '11; Div. Eng., B. C. Hydrographic Survey, Water Power Br., Dept. of Interior, Nelson, B.C.; 107th Kooteney Regt., Lt. Enlisted, January, 1916, 225th Bn., Lt.; Capt., August 1; O.S., September 26; Can. Engrs., Crowborough, Lt.; France, June, 1917; 3rd Field Co., Can. Engrs., Lt.; Hill 70, August 15; wounded, August 15; M.C., January 1, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS; clo Mrs. R. Ross Sutherland, 933 Foul Bay Rd., Victoria, B.C.; Med. Staff, D.S.C.R., Victoria; E. '76, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 15-1; L. '79; son of Dr. J. H. Richardson ('39 '40), Clover Hill, Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '86; M.C.P.S., Ont. B.C., N.W.T. and Y.T:; G.G.B.G., Sergt., North West Rebellion, Q. O.R. Enlisted, November, 1915; C.A.M.C., Capt.; O.S., April, 1916; France, May; 2nd C. Sta. Hosp., May-June; 1st C.D.A.C., July; Somme with 1st Can. Div.; 2nd Can. San. Sec., October; all subsequent operations with 2nd Can. Div.; Despatches, April, 1918; march into Germany and subsequent occupation; Major, January, 1919; O.B.E., April; ret'd from O.S., July; discharged, July 21.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS; Box 225, Courtenay, B.C.; Asst. Dist. Engr., Department of Public Works, Province of B. C.; E. September '00, from Collegiate Sch., Victoria, B.C.; aged 10; L. October '01; son of Major W. A. Richardson ('76-'79), 80 Em-

press Cresc., Parkdale; Q.O.R., Pte., '09-'11; went to England with them '10. Enlisted, August, 1914, 3rd Bgde., C.F.A., Gnr.; O.S., October; France, February 15, 1915; Neuve Chapelle (support only), March; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April-May; Festubert, May; Givenchy, June; Loos (Aux. attack by 8th Imperial Div. at Bois Grenier), September 25; Commn. in the field, December 23; Somme, August 26 - 27, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; subsequent actions of Arleux, April 28; Orderly Officer, 3rd Bgde., C.F.A., April; Fresnoy, May 3; Avion, June; Lens, June-August; Adjt. 3rd Bgde. C.F.A., August; Passchendaele, October - November; Capt., January, 1918; M.C. (for action at Fresnoy, May, 1917) January 1; sick, January-April, 1918; Asst. Gunnery Intr., Can. Sch. of Gunnery, Witley; Gunnery Instr., August; ret'd from O.S., December 14, 1919; discharged, March 19.

RIDOUT, GEORGE LAWTON; Civil Engineer; 73 Grosvenor St., Toronto; E. '97, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 10-3; L. December '98; Re-E., September '01, from St. Faith Sch., Cambridge, England; L. December '01; son of George Ridout, Deer Park, Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. '07; Res. of Engr. Officers, Lt. Enlisted, August, 1914; 3rd Field Co., Can. Engrs., 1st Can. Div.; O.S., October; transf'd R.E., Lt., January 5, 1915; France, February 15, 1915 - December 16, 1918; M.C.; Despatches; ret'd from O.S., February, 1919; discharged May.

RIDOUT, HOWARD EDGAR; Messrs. R. S. Ross and Sons, Acountants, 10 Adelaide St. E., Toronto; E. '89, from Victoria P.S., Parkdale; L. '91; son of D. C. Ridout ('58-), Toronto. Enlisted April 20, 1915, C.A.S.C., 2nd Rly. Supply Detacht., Lieut.; O.S., April 22; O.C., 2nd Rly. Supply Detacht., May 1; France, September 13; Capt., September 19; Master, November 27; Officer i|c Officers' Pay Dept., London, October 21, 1916; Major, August 1, 1917; Despatches, September, 1918; ret'd from O.S., September 17, 1919; discharged February 23, 1920.



* Photo by Swaine * Photo by Elliott and Fry

RITCHIE, HENRY SCOTT; 141 Avenue Road, Toronto; Law Student; E. '10-'15, from Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-2; son of the late C. H. Ritchie, K.C., Toronto; 10th Regt., R.G., Lt. Enlisted, December, 1915, 177th Bn.; R.N.A.S.; O.S., March, 1917; discharged as medically unfit owing to flying accident in England, March, 1920; ret'd from O.S., May.

RITCHIE, PETER RANDOLPH AUGUST; Student-at-Law; 31 Springmount Ave., Toronto; B.; E. September '02, from the Misses McKellar's Sch., Toronto; aged 10; L. June '08; son of George Ritchie, Toronto; Confederation Life Assce. Co. '08; Meisterschaft Sch. '09-'1; Beatty, Blackstock & Co., Toronto '12. Enlisted May 7, 1915; 2nd Divl. Cyclists, C.E.F., Pte.; O.S., May; France, September 13; Somme, Passchendaele, Vimy Ridge, later part of Arras; Commn., R.A.F., England, March 12, 1917; invalided from service, October 24, 1918; ret'd from O.S., November 11.

ROAF, HERBERT ELDON; Professor of Physiology; London Hosp. Coll., London, England; E. August '93, from Miss Walker's Sch., Toronto; aged 12-1; L. June '98 (Head Boy); son of James R. Roaf, K.C., Toronto; M.B., Univ. Tor. '02; Johnston Colonial Fellow, Univ. Liverpool '02-'05; M.R.C.S., England '04; L.R.C.P. London '04; M.D. Univ. Tor. '05; British Med. Assn., Research Schol. '06; Hon. Sec'y Sec. Physiology, Brit. Med. Assn., Toronto '06; Lecturer on Physiology, St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London '11-; Lecturer on Physiology, St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., London '11-; Recorder Sec. of Physiology, Brit. Med. Assn., '08, '10-'11, '12, '13, and '19. Enlisted, September 2, 1914; R.A.M. C. (T.F.); Lt.; O.S. (Egypt), September 2; 8th London Mounted Bgde., Field Amb., Capt., April 1, 1915; Pathologist to Citadel Mily. Hosp., Cairo; 36th Sta., 39th Indian Gen. Hosps.; Spec'l duty, No. 2, Prisoners of War Hosp., Cairo; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged.

ROAF, JAMES RICHARDSON; R.M.D. No. 1, Royal Oak, B.C.; Mining Engineer;

E. '93, from Tor. Ch. Sch.; aged 14-5; L. '97; son of James R. Roaf, K.C., 95 King St., E., Toronto; B.A.Sc. Univ. Tor. '01; Chief Engr., Crow's Nest Pass Coal Co. '08-'10; Supt. Pac. Coast Coal Mines, S. Wellington, B.C., '12-'14; Corps of Guides, Lt. D.I.O. Mily. Dist., No. 11, 1915-1916; 4th Tunnelling Co., Major, O.C., 1916; raised one Regt. in Victoria and was engaged in raising a Tunnelling Co., but was sent O.S. with half the men he anticipated, 1916; France, 1917; att'd 14th and 19th Corps, B.E.F., Chief Engr.; O.B.E., June 3, 1919; Despatches, 1919; ret'd from O.S. and discharged, July.

ROBERTS, ARCHIBALD KELSO; Barrister; 618 A. Shaw St., Toronto; E. September '15-'16; from Belleville H.S.; aged 17; L. June '16 (James Scott Scholar.); son of Mrs. E. G. Roberts, Belleville, Ont.; R.M.C., Kingston, Cadet. Enlisted August 22, 1917, Commn., R.F.A.; 325th Bgde., R.F.A. (Ireland) 2nd Bgde. R.F.A.; France, December 31, 1917; 46th Bgde., 14th Div., R.F.A.; P. W., March 21, 1918; escaped from Lahr Prison Camp, September 21; recaptured later; repatriated, December; Lt., February, 1919; ret'd from O.S., October 25; R.O., October 28.

ROBERTS, HAROLD ALBERT; Bank Teller; 107 Spadina Rd., Toronto; E. September '09, from St. Alban's Cath. Sch., Toronto; aged 13--6; L. June '15; son of H. N. Roberts, Vice-Pres. of the Boiler Inspection Co.; 10th R.G. Enlisted, May, 1917, R. A. F.; Instr. Sec., Beamsville, Cpl., 1918; discharged, December 11.

ROBERTS, JOHN HAMILTON; Officer R. C.H.A.; Tête de Pont Barracks, Kingston, Ont.; B.; E. September '09, from New College, Vancouver; aged 17-8; L. June '11; son of W. P. Roberts, Vancouver, B.C. Enlisted, June 25, 1914; R.C.H.A., Lt.; O.S., August 16, 1915; France, October; Somme, July 1-December 5, 1916; M.C., January 1, 1917;

German retreat to Hindenburg line, March; Capt., March; Hill 70, July - August, 1917; Cambrai, November-December; retreat from St. Quentin, March 21, 1918; wounded, March 30; ret'd from O. S., December 14; Permt. Force.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES ARTHUR; Major, 2nd Bn., 81st Pioneers, co Messrs. King, King & Co., Bankers, St. Thomas' Mount, Bombay, India; E. July '92, from Harbord C.I., Toronto; aged 16; L. June '98; son of the late H. S. Robertson ('52), Toronto; R. M. C., Kingston '02; 61st Prince of Wales Own Pioneers, India, 1st Lt. '03; Capt. '11; German East Africa, October, 1914; Battle of Tanga, October, 1914; Complimented by General Kitchener, Brit. Insp. General: Despatches (Gen. Smuts) for good work in pioneering; severe illness, Trench Fever; Major, April, 1917; ret'd from O.S. (sick leave), April; ret'd to India, June.

ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS SINCLAIR; 291 Snerbourne St., Toronto; Trustee and Sub-editor, Evening Telegram; E. November '88 from St. Luke's Sch., Toronto; aged 10-11; L. December '90; son of the late A. J. Robertson ('52-'59), Toronto. O.S., as Press Correspondent, Evening Telegram, January, 1915; visited the camps in England and later the "Naval Bases", "Grand Fleet", "munition works" etc., through the assistance of the Brit. Govt.; visited the front on 12 different occasions; Grand Fleet, July, 1917; Vimy, October; Ypres (Brit. Army), November; Brenta, Piave, Alps, etc., (Ital. Army), January, 1918; Montello (Brit. Army), January; Venice (Brit. Navy), January; Lorraine (Amer. Army), April; Pernes and Arras (Can. Corps), May; ret'd from O.S., July.

ROBERTSON, JAMES MURRAY; Physician; 379 Spadina Ave., Toronto; E. September '05, from Pickering Coll.; aged 13-6; L. Easter '09; son of James M. Robertson, Mgr. U.C. Tract Society, 14 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '18. Enlisted, May

6, 1918; C.A.M.C., Lt.; O.S., September 25; Capt. May, 1919; ret'd from O.S., September 27, 1919.

ROBERTSON, IRVING GALE; Insurance and Real Estate; Greene & Robertson, Hope Cambers, Ottawa; E. September '97-, from Harbord St., C.I., Toronto; aged 12-2; L. June '00; son of the late A. J. Robertson, Toronto; Accountant, Bank of Montreal, St. Roch, Que. Enlisted, November, 1914, 8th Royal Rifles, Quebec, 23rd Bn., Lt.; O.S., February 22, 1915; France, May 2; 14th Bn. (R.M.R.); 3rd Bgde., C.F.A., Capt., Paymaster, October War Record Office, Can. Corps, Capt., August, 1917; brought to notice of Sec. of State for War, for valuable services, Gazette; ret'd from O.S., December, 1918; discharged, February 9, 1919.

ROBERTSON, IRVING EARLE; Editorial Staff, Evening Telegram; 119 St. George St., Toronto; B.; E. '95, from the Model Sch., Toronto; L. June '99; son of the late J. Ross Robertson ('50 and '54-'58), Toronto; B. A. Oxford (Brasenose Coll.) '04; 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, January, 1916; 170th Bn., Lt.; discharged, as medically unfit, August, 1916.

ROBERTSON, LAWRENCE BRUCE; Surgeon; 143 College St., Toronto. E. '99, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. June '02; son of the late A. J. Robertson, Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. '07; M.B. Univ. Tor. '09; Junr. Visiting Surgeon, Hosp. for Sick Children; Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon, Home for Incurable Children; Asst. Demonstrator, Pathology, Univ. Tor. Enlisted, August 5, 1914; C.A.M.C., 2nd C. C. C. S., Lt.; Capt., April, 1915; O.S., April 17; France, September 17; Major, April, 1917; Messines, June; Passchendaele; ret'd from O. S. February, 1918.

ROBINSON, JOHN BEVERLEY; Glenwood, Edgewater, N.J., U.S.A.; E. September



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

'05, from Cravleigh Sch., Surrey; aged 10-8; L. January '06; son of Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bart ('59-'65), Edgewater, N.J., 69th Batty., C.F.A., C.E.F., Gnr.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM EDGAR; c|o William Robinson Co., Selkirk, Man.; B.; E. September '01, from Carleton P.S., Winnipeg; aged 12-9; L. June '03; son of Capt. W. Robinson, Winnipeg. Enlisted, August 15, 1915; R.N.A.S., Sub. Lt., Commn., December 14; O.S., January 14, 1916; Italy and Malta; R. N. A. S., Lt., March, 1917; R. A. F., Capt., Spring, 1918; Prisoner of Arabs in Tripoli, July 17, 1917-February 10, 1919; Croix de Guerre; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, July, 1919.

ROGERS, JOSEPH BARTLETT; Manufacturer; co the Rogers-Frankfort Co. Ltd.. 118 Richmond St., W., Toronto; E. '99, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-9; L. '00; son of James E. Rogers, Toronto; Q.O.R., Lt. Enlisted, August 10, 1914, 3rd Can. Bn.; O.S., December 22; France, February 8, 1915; Capt. April; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April; Festubert, May; Givenchy, June; Despatches (L.G. 29422), January 1, 1916; Major, June; Mt. Sorel, Ypres, June; Somme, September; Lt.-Col., October; M.C. (L.G. 29438), November 29; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; Arleux and Fresnoy, May; D.S.O. (L.G. 30188), July 18, 1917; Passchendaele, November; Despatches, (L.G. 30448), December 28; Amiens, August 8, 1918; Bourlon Wood, September; Cambrai, October; Bar to D.S.O., December 2; Despatches, December 12; Pursuit of enemy to Germany, December; C.M.G.; ret'd from O.S., April 23, 1919; discharged, July.

ROGERS, ROBERT GEORGE; 12 Kings Way, Winnipeg, Man.; Insurance Agent; B.; E. September '01, from Carleton P.S., Winnipeg; aged 12-4; L. June '06; son of the Hon. Robert Rogers, Minister of Public Works, Winnipeg, Man.; 34th Fort Garry Horse, Lt. Enlisted, March, 1916; Service Sqdn., Fort

Garry Horse; Orderly Officer to G.O.C., Camp Hughes, May; O.S., January, 1917; A.D.C. to G. O. C., commdg. O.S. Forces of Canada; France, June-July, 1917; Staff Officer, January, 1918; transf'd C.R.T., March; France, March - November, 1918; Amiens advance, 1918; gen'l operations thereafter; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, December; Capt., Fort Garry Horse.

ROSS, DONALD AYNESLEY; Architect and Civil Engineer; 710 Electric Ry. Chambers, Winnipeg, Man.; part time B. (3 yrs.); E. January '89, from Vancouver Sch.; aged 11-2; L. June '94; son of the late Hon. A. W. Ross, M.P., Vancouver, B.C.; B.A. Univ. Coll. Tor. '98; Memb., Eng. Inst. of Can. Royal Arch.; Mem. Manitoba Assoc. of Archs.; 34th Fort Garry Horse, Capt.; O.C. Depot, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.), Capt.; Major, June, 1915; D. A. A. Q. M. G., Camp Hughes, 1915-16; O.A.A. and Q.M.G., M.D. 10, November, 1916 - July, 1918; transf'd R.O., C.E.F., July 10, 1918

ROSS, DOUGLAS LEITH; Student-at-Law, 61 Madison Ave., Toronto, and Hartfell, Erindale, Ont.; E. September '08, from Dewson St. P.S., Toronto; aged 9-10; L. June '16; son of J. L. Ross, K.C., Toronto. Enlisted, November 6, 1916; 67th Batty., C.F.A., Gnr.; O.S., March 20, 1917; 4th Res. Batty., Shorn-cliffe, Signaller; France, October 14; 11th Batty., C.F.A., Gnr. and Signaller; Passchendaele; Arras, April, 1918; Amiens, August 8; Drocourt - Queant, September 2; wounded, September 2; ret'd from O.S., February 12, 1919; discharged, May 4.

ROSS, JAMES WELLS; Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., U.S.A.; E. September '03, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-1; L. June '07; son of the late Dr. J. F. W. Ross ('72-'75), Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. (with honours) '10; M.B. Univ. Tor. (war Degree); Council also given, '15; 9th Batty., C.F.A., Lt. Enlisted, September 22, 1914; 9th Batty. C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., September 22; Capt. C.F.A.; October; France, February 10, 1915; Ypres,



April 22; slightly wounded, September 25; G.A.M.C., January, 1916; Sanctuary Wood, June; No. 16 C.G.H., Orpington, November, 2; Granville Spec. Hosp., October 25; Major, November 17; No. 12 G.H., Bramshott, February 1, 1918; ret'd from O.S., November 11; discharged, April, 1919.

ROSS, KENNETH GEORGE; Messrs. Lang and Ross, Engineers and Surveyors; 55 Summit Ave., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; E. '98, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-1; L. June '02; son of D. G. Ross; B.A.Sc. '06. Enlisted April, 1916; 227th Bn., Lt.; Capt., October; O. S., April, 1917; Major, June, 1918; France, July; att'd for duty to R.A.F., Aerodrome construct.; ret'd from O.S., January 6, 1919; discharged, January 21.

ROSSITER, HENRY PRESTON; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass., U. S. A.; Master in the Preparatory School, '09-'11; June '11; son of Stephen Rossiter, Crompton, Ont.; E. St. Thomas C.I.; Trin. Coll., Tor.; B.A. Univ. Tor. (Trin. Coll.) '09; Asst. at Appleby Sch. '11-'12, '14-'15; Business, Winnipeg, '12-'13; Toronto Star '13-'14; 20th Halton Rifles, Lt. Enlisted, July 15, 1915; 76th Bn., Lt. and Adjt.; O.S., April 23, 1916; Capt., May, 1916; Major and Adjt., 3rd Res. Bn.; Major, 36th Bn., September, 1916; West Sandling Camp; France, December 20, 1916; 49th Bn., December, 1916 - February, 1917; att'd 4th Imp. Div., July-September, 1917; H. Q. XVII Corps (Imperial), September 1917-September, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December 5, 1918; discharged, December 15.

ROSWELL, ARTHUR CHARLES; Enlisted September 4, 1914; C.A.M.C.; O.S., June 3, 1915; R.A.M.C., Lt., June; France, September 6; 12th Motor Amb. Convoy, 113th Field Amb., 180th Bgde., R.F.A., 77th Army Bgde., R.F.A.; Loos, September; Capt., June, 1916; Somme, September; Wytschaete-Messines, June, 1917; Ypres, July-October; Cambrai, October - November; German Offensive, March, 1918; Despatches, June; Amiens, Arras, Valenciennes to Novmber; ret'd from O.S., December 10; discharged, December 17.

ROUGH, ALLAN CAMERON; 9th Batty. C.F.A., Lt. Enlisted, June, 1915, 30th Batty., C.F.A., Sergt.; 41st Batty., 8th Bgde., C.F.A., Lt., October; O. S., February, 1916; 11th Bgde., C.F.A., May, 1916; France, July; 40th Batty., April, 1917; all engagements in which Can. Corps were engaged July, 1916-November, 1918; M.C., October, 1918; ret'd from O.S., March 1, 1919; discharged, April.

ROYCE, HENRY THOMAS; Physician, 782 West End Ave., New York, U.S.A.; B.; E. '98, from Toronto Jcn. Sch.; aged 17-10; L. 'Ok; son of Allan Royce, Davenport P. O.; M.D.C.M., Trin. Coll. '06; F.T.M.C.; M.C. P.S., Ont.; Adjunct Surgeon, Women's Hosp. Capt. R.A.M.C., October 1918; sent to England by British War Commission of Washington, D.C.; ret'd December 20, 1918.

RYERSON, ARTHUR CONNAUGHT; R. M.C.; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, August 13. 1914, 9th Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; O.S., October 1; France, February 14, 1915; Neuve Chapelle, March 10; St. Julien, April 23; wounded; Despatches, June 22; ret'd from O.S.; Capt., October 23; 8th Bgde., C.F.A., Adjt., January 6, 1916; O.S. (2nd time), February 5, 1916; France, July 14; 31st Batty., C.F.A., Capt.; Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; A|Major. July 6; Passchendaele, November: Despatches, Hill 70, December; Arras, March 28 and August 26, 1918; Drocourt Quéant, Canal du Nord, Cambrai, Mons; ret'd from O.S., March 31, 1919; discharged, June 3; Despatches, Mons, July 11, 1919.

RYERSON, ERIC EGERTON; B.; '02-'06; 10th Regt. R.G., Lt. Enlisted, December 6, 1915; 123rd Bn., Lt.; Capt.; O.S., August 8, 1916; France, March 10, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April 9; Despatches, June, 1918; 2nd Eng. Reserve Bn. (England), August 1; Passchendaele, November; ret'd from O.S., December 14; discharged, December 31.

RYERSON, EDWARD STANLEY; '91-'96; Junr. Asst. Surgeon, Tor. Gen. Hosp. and Sick Children's Hosp. '13; C. O. T. C. Univ. Tor., Capt. Enlisted, November, 1914; No.

4 C.G.H., C.A.M.C., C.E.F., Major; OS., May 15, 1915; France, October; Salonica, November; Lt. Col., December 16, 1916; ret'd from O.S., January, 1917; A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 2, April 12; resigned, November 4, 1918; Secy., Med. Fac., 1919.

RYKERT, ARTHUR FREDERICK; Physician and Surgeon, 304 King St. W., Dundas, Ont.; B.; E. September '85, from St. Catharines C.I.; aged 15-4; L. June '87; son of the late J. C. Rykert, K.C., M.P., St. Catharines; B.A. Univ. Tor. '92; M.B. Univ. Tor. '93; M. D., C.M. Trin. Coll. Tor. '93; M.R.C.S.E.; L. R.C.P., London, '95; ex-M.P.P. Wentworth N., Genl. E., June 29, 1914; "K" Co., Q.O.R., Pte., '87-'92. Enlisted, December, 1915, 176th Bn., Niagara Rangers, C.E.F., Capt., M.O.; O.S., April 28, 1917; 12th Res. Bn., C.A.M.C. Depot; C. Conval. Hosp., Bearwood, Reading; No. 5 C. H., Liverpool; France, August 1, 1918; No. 1 C.G.H., Trouville; ret'd from O. S., March 3, 1919; discharged April 20.

SAER, EDWARD HAROLD; Associated Bell Shoe Co., 2815 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.; E. September '10, from Bishop Stortford Coll., England; aged 16-2; L. June '12 (Leonard McLaughlin Schol.); son of Revd. J. B. Saer, Toronto; Trin. Coll., Toronto; '12-'13; Law Student '13; 12th Regt., York Rangers, Lt. Enlisted, November, 1914, 35th Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., October, 1915; France, May 22, 1916; 22nd Batty., 6th Bgde., 2nd Div., C.E.F.; Capt., 1st Heavy Batty., C.E.F.; seriously wounded, August; ret'd from O.S., October; Mily. Instr. (with permission of Govt.), South Western Univ., Dallas, Texas, winter, 1917-1918; discharged, 1918; Ont. Bar., May 22, 1919.

SANSON, ROBERT DAVID; Physician and Surgeon, 602 1st St. E., Calgary, Alta.; E. '73, from a Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 11; L. '76; son of the late Revd. Canon A. Sanson, Toronto; Q.O.R., Cpl.; R. N. W. M. P., Asst. Surgeon. Enlisted, January, 1916; No. 8,

Can. Field Amb., Capt.; O.S., March; France, May 1; fracture of skull, July 11; ret'd from O.S., October; M.O. and later O.C., Ogden Mily. Conval. Hosp., Calgary, November 1916-November, 1918; discharged, November 11, 1918.

SAUERBREI, CLAUDE; B.; E.September '12, from Elmhurst Sch., S. Croydon, England; aged 14-11; L. June '13; son of J. Sauerbrei, Toronto; 94th Bn., L.-Cpl.

SAUERBREI, JOHN WILLOUGHBY; B.; E. September '12, from Elmhurst Sch., S. Croydon, England; aged 13-3; L. June '13; son of J. Saurbrei, Mgr., C. N. R., Hotel Krausman, Toronto; 94th Bn., C.E.F.

SAUNDERS, DYCE CHALMERS; Clerk, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto; and 213 Poplar Plains Road; E. '08-'17; R.M.C. Enlisted; C.F.A., Lt.; O.S., August 27, 1918; Witley and Borden Camps, England; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, December 26.

SAUNDERS, WILLIAM EWART GLAD-STONE; Banker, Morris, Minn., U.S.A.; B.; E. '04, from St. Matthew's Mily. Sch.; aged 11-8; L. '10; son of W.E.G. Saunders, Laton, Fresno Co., Cal.; Bow Island, Alta., '12; Univ. Chicago. Enlisted, August 27, 1917; U.S. Army, Fort Luelling, Minn., 1st Lt., November 27; assigned to Camp Dodge, 352nd Inf., 88th Div.; discharged, January 19, 1919.

SAUNDERS, STEWART ACERS; Mgr., Loan Dept., Bankers Bond and Mortgage Guaranty Co., Fort Dodge, Iowa, U.S.A.; B.; E. September '07; aged 11-2; L. February '13; son of William E. G. Saunders, Emmetsburg, Iowa, Lawrenceville '13; Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. '16; U.C.C. Rifle Corps, Capt. Enlisted, May, 1917; S. S. U. 58-61st Div., French Army; O.S., June, 1917; France, July; ret'd from O. S., December; transf'd from



* Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited * Photo by Swaine.

313th Field Signal Bn. to 3rd Officers' Trg. Sch.; 350th Inf.; 4th Regt. Inf. Rep. Troops, Camp Pike, Ark.; Small Arms Firing Sch., Camp Perry, O.; discharged, December, 1918.

SAYERS, BEVERLY DRAPER; 633 Manhattan Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S.A.; B.; E. September '95, from Bayside P.S.; aged 13-1; L. June '97; son of Kate A. Sayers, Bayside, L.I., N.Y. Enlisted, November 19, 1915, 36th Regt., Lt.; transf'd 201st Regt., Lt., February 10, 1916; transf'd 204th Regt., April; Capt., November 23, 1917; O.S., March; ret'd from O. S. and struck off strength, June; appt'd 1st Depot Bn., 2nd C.O.R., Lt., October 71; resigned, November 30; R.O.

SCARTH, HARRY CROOKSHANK; Banker; 34 Rowanwood Ave., Toronto; E. '98, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-10; L. June '01; son of the late James L. Scarth, Toronto. Enlisted, April 11, 1916, 69th Batty., C.F.A., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., October; Res. Bgde. C.F.A.; France, March 1, 1917; 1st Div. C.F.A., 8th Army Bgde.; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Amiens, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons; wounded, October, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged, September 26.

SCHREIBER, WEYMOUTH COLLING-WOOD BROOK; Oakhurst, Clarkson, Ont.; E. January '07, from Erindale P.S.; aged 12; L. Easter '07; son of H. H. Schreiber, Toronto. Enlisted, November 9, 1914, 29th Bn., Vancouver, Pte.; O.S., May 20, 1915; France, September 17; St. Éloi, April 1-19, 1916; P. W., April 19; escaped from Germany (4th attempt), December 19, 1917; ret'd from O. S., March 20, 1918; discharged, April 13.

SCOTT, ALLAN LYALL; 154 Gottingham St., Toronto; B.; E. '94, from Newmarket H.S.; aged 16-4; L. '95; son of T. Scott, Sutton W.; Stock broker; G.G.B.G. Enlisted, August, 1914; C.M.Rs, Lt.; transf'd

Canadian Remount Depot, Ramsay, Hants, June 1, 1915 - January, 1916; Fort Garry Horse, January, 1916; France, January-November, 1916; Somme, July 1-October 1; ret'd from O.S., October 4, 1918; discharged, February, 1919.

SCOTT, MORRIS ALEXANDER; Civil Engineer; 9825, 106th St., Edmonton, Alta.; B.; E. September '01, from Calgary P.S.; L. June '04; son of the Hon. Mr. Justice D. L. Scott, Calgary; R.M.C. '07; R.O., Lt. Enlisted, August 28, 1914, 1st M.M.G. Bgde., Lt.; O.S., October; France, June, 1915; Observatory Ridge, June, 1916; Somme; Capt. July 5; Major, October 28; Despatches, January 2, 1917; Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele; Despatches, December 28; D.S.O., January 2, 1918; 4th Bn., Lt. Col. and O.C., February 22; Amiens, Cambrai, Arras, Valenciennes; Croix de Guerre, August 8; 4th Can. Div., Divl. M.G. Officer, Septembr; Despatches, December 31; ret'd from O.S., June, 1919; discharged, June 16; R.O.; Despatches, July 11; 13th C.M.G. Bgde. (Can. Militia), O.C., November; Res. Bgde., February, 1920.

SCOTT, REGINALD FRANCIS; Med. Student, Univ. Tor.; 61 College St., Toronto. E. September '15, from Jarvis St., C.I., Toronto; aged 17-4; L. June '17; son of F.J. Scott, Toronto. Enlisted April 25, 1918, 1st Bn., Can. Tank Corps, Pte.; O.S., June 3; 2nd C.C.D. (Khaki Coll.) Ripon, January, 1919; ret'd from O.S., July 27; discharged July 30.

SCOTT, WALTER HEPBOURNE; color Hon. Mr. Justice Scott, 1925, 106th St., Edmonton, Alta.; B. E. '99, from Pte. Sch., Calgary, aged 14; L. June '02; son of the Hon. Mr. Justice Scott, Calgary, Alta.; McGill Coll., Medicine '07; C.A.M.C., Capt., on duty in hosp. in France, B.E.F.; No. 8, Can. Field Amb.; Major; M.C.

SENKLER, HAROLD RICHARDS; 1889 Haro Street, Vancouver, B.C.; B.; E. September '09, from Lord Roberts' Sch., Vancouver; aged 12-9; L. '15; son of J. H. Senkler, K.C. ('82-'85), Vancouver, B. C.; R. M. C. '15. Strathcona's Horse, Lt., Camp Hughes, Man.; discharged as medically unfit.

SHARPE, GEORGE PEARCE; Surveyor; B.; E. September '98, from McGill Coll. Sch.; aged 18; L. June '00; son of Thomas A. Sharpe, Agassiz, B.C.; B.Sc. (Mining Engineer) McGill '05; D. L. S., Calgary '14. Enlisted, September 21, 1915, 72nd Bn., Pte.; 2nd Tunnelling Coy., January 6, 1916; O.S., January 23; France, March 11; 1st Tunnelling Coy., July; 7th Bn. C.E.F., July, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July 27, 1919; R.O., C.E.F., August 7.

SHEA, GEORGE NELSON; 25 Nanton Ave., Toronto; E. September '12, from St. Michael's Coll., Toronto; L. March '14; son of J. J. Shea, Toronto; Trg. at Newport News, Va., for R.N.A.S.

SHEARD, JOSEPH LOUIS; Barrister-at-Law; 186 Bedford Road, Toronto; E. September '03, from the Model Sch., Toronto; L. June '07; son of Dr. Charles Sheard, M.P. ('69-'74), Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. '11. Enlisted, April 6, 1916, C.A.S.C., Lt.; 1st Depot Bn., 1st C.O.R., Lt., January 28, 1918; O.S., February 6; R.G.A., Cadet, March 19; 2nd Lt., November 2; discharged, January 28, 1919; ret'd from O.S., February 28.

SHEARD, PAUL; Architect, 314 Jarvis St., Toronto; E. '03, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-10; L. '07; son of Dr. Charles Sheard, M.P. ('69-'74), Toronto; B. A.Sc., Architecture, '16. Enlisted, Septembr 9, 1915, C.A.S.C., 3rd Divl. Train., Lt.; O.S., December 20; France, January, 1916; Ypres, June 2; Somme Offensive, September; ret'd from O. S., April, 1917; discharged, March, 1918.

SHEARD, ROBERT HENRY; Physician, Ogistoh Apts., Cor. Church and Isabella Sts.,

Toronto; E. '01, from Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; aged 17-1; L. '04; son of Henry Sheard, Architect, Toronto; M.B., Univ. Tor. '08; M. R.C.S.E.; L.R.C.P., London; C.A.M.C., Camp Niagara, June, 1914; reported for duty, August, 1914; detailed as M.O. i|c sanitation, Long Branch concentration camp; mobilisation Centre, M.D. No. 2, for medical examination of recruits, 1915; M.O. ilc mobilisation centre, M.D. No. 2, also with med. boards. Camp Borden, 1916; British and Cdn. Miss. U.S.A., 1917; first in New York; transf'd to Philadelphia i c med. examination of recruits; Toronto, on med. boards, demobilization of troops, 1918; transf'd Quebec, Clearing Service Command, M.O. duties on Mily. transports and troop trains, 1919; discharged, July.

SHEARD, TERENCE; Student, Magdalen Coll., Oxford; 314 Jarvis St., Toronto; E. '10, from the Model Sch.; aged 12-7; L. '14; son of Dr. Charles Sheard, M.P. ('69-'74), Toronto. O.S., January, 1917. Enlisted, February, Cobourg Heavy Batty., Lt.; att'd 5th Divl. T. M. Bgde., April, 1918; France, April; Amiens, Mons, Cambrai; Army of Occupation, Germany; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, June, 1919.

SHEPPARD, EDMUND CULVER; Muskoka Mily. Hosp.; E. September '01, from Church St. P.S., Toronto; aged 11-5; L. June '06; son of the late E. E. Sheppard, Editor "Saturday Night," Toronto; 2nd yr. Arts, Univ. Tor. '08; Mgr. and Editor, "The Vancouver Sun", "Sunset"; 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, Lt. Enlisted, August 4, 1915; 72nd Bn., C,E.F., att'd to R.F.C.; 196th Univ. Bn., Capt., April, 1916; O.S., October; France, March, 1917; Flying Onicer Observer, 52nd Squadron, R.F.C.; Belgium, July, 1917; ret'd from O.S., December; discharged, January, 1919; still under treatment for war disabilities.

SHEPPARD, HAROLU SAXTON; Accountant, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Col-



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

lege St. and Dovercourt Road., Toronto; E. March '06, from Parkdale C.I.; aged 16-9; L. June '06; son of S. T. Sheppard, Toronto; Q.O.R., Pte. Enlisted, August 22, 1914, 3rd In., Pte.; R.C.H.A., Gnr., August 26; O.S., September 30; Res. Bgde., C.F.A.; France, July, 1915; R. C. H. A., Bdr.; Somme, 1916; ret'd from O.S., January 22, 1919; discharged, February 10.

SHERWOOD, LIVIUS PERCY; B.; '02-'03; 5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, Major. Enlisted, September, 1914, R.C.D., Lt.; O.S., September; France, May 4, 1915; Capt., R.C.D., October 15; 52nd Can. Inf. Bn., June 25, 1916; H.Q.O.M.F.C., London, December 22; A.M.S., January, 1917; Mentioned by Sec'd of State for War, August; Order of St. Stanislans 3rd Class (with Swords), Russia, February, 1918; Major Man. Regt., April 18; ret'd from O.S., September 25, 1919.

SHOTBOLT, HERBERT THOMAS; Auto Mechanic, P.O. Box 1506, Victoria, B.C.; B.; E. September '89, from St. Paul's, Esquimalt, B.C.; aged 12-6; L. June '91; son of Thomas Shotbolt, Victoria, B.C. Enlisted, April 14, 1916; Mily. Police, Pte., att'd 201st, Cdn. Buffs; transf'd 198th Cdn. Buffs; disabled in left hand while in Canada; discharged, February 19, 1917.

SHURLY, ERNEST COSMOS; Car Checker, C.P.R.; 238 Evelyn Ave. W., Toronto. B.; E. September '12, from Galt P.S.; aged 13-7; L. June '17 (Mason Silver Medal); son of T. F. Shurly, Elmira, Ont. Enlisted, July, 1917, R.F.C., Cadet; 2nd Lt., December 19; O.S., January 6, 1918; Lt., April 1; R.A. F., April 1; France, August; Army of Occupation, Cologne, Germany, December; ret'd from O.S., June 9, 1919; discharged, June 12.

SILLS, JOHN HAM; Manufacturer; Box 916, Trenton, Ont.; B.; E. Easter '97, from Belleville H.S.; aged 15-6; L. December '99;

son of E. G. Sills, Belleville; 49th Hastings Rifles, Capt. and Adjt. Enlisted, November 14, 1914, 21st Can. Inf. Bn., Capt.; O.S., May 6, 1915; France, September 15; St. Éloi, Mont Sorel, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele; 3rd Can. Inf. Bgde., Staff Capt., January 18, 1917; Major, H. Staff; D.S.O., January 1, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May 6, 1919; discharged, May 9, 1919.

SIME, ADAM WATSON-; Chemical Engr., 212 Heath St. W., Toronto; E. September '05, from Edinburgh Academy; aged 13-5; L. June '10 (Mason Silver Medal); son of Thomas Watson Sime, C.A., Toronto; B.A. Sc., Univ. Tor. '14; Q.O.R., Pte. Enlisted, March, 1915, 35th Bn., M.G. Sec., Lt.; O.S., October; France, March, 1916; 8th Bgde., M. G.C.; Ypres Salient, Sanctuary Wood, Zillebeke, etc.; wounded and P.W. at Zillebeke; ret'd from O.S., April, 1919; A.D.C. to Lt.-Govr. of Ontario, November, 1919; discharged, January, 1920; Major, 12th York Rangers; Canadian Multia).

SIMS, HENRY BUETH; Civil Engineer; Prescott, Ont. E. September '87, aged 15-10; L. July '89; son of Mrs. H. A. Sims, Prescott, Ont.; Univ. Penn. '89-'90; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '95; Engr. Dept., C. P. R., July '96; Draughtsman, Bridge Inspector, Asst. Engineer, Rest. Engineer, and Asst. Divl. Engr., British Columbia Div., Vancouver, B.C.; "K" Co. Q.O.R., Pte.; 4th Field Co. Cdn. Engrs., Lt. Enlisted, September 23, 1915, C.O.S. Ry. Constr. Corps, Lt.; O.S., November 23; att'd Engr. Dept., N.E.Rly., January, 1916; France, July 1; 2nd Army; Somme; Capt., July 24, 1917; 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 1st Armies, 1917-1918; Hosp., No. 32, C.C.S., January 22, 1919; evacuated to England, March 17; discharged, May 13; ret'd from O.S., September 3; discharged, September 10.

SINCLAIR, ANGUS WILLIAM ROE; Barrister, 8 King Edward St., Oxford, and 5 North Sherbourne St., Toronto; E. January



'05, from Harrow House Sch., Halifax; aged 9-5; L. June '13; son of Angus Sinclair. C.E., Toronto; Univ. Tor., Arts, '17; 48th Highlanders, Lt. Enlisted, July, 1915; 92nd Bn., Lt.; O.S., November; 43rd Res. Bn., December; 17th Res. Bn., February, 1916; France, March 19th; 15th Bn. (48th Highlanders), March; during short periods with 1st Entrenching Bn. and Corps H.Q., i|c a laundry; wounded, April 1; Trench Fever, March 31. 1917; 12th Res. Bn., July; Canal du Nord, September 27, 1918, to Armistice; Influenza, November 12; ret'd from O.S., December; discharged, January, 1919.

SINCLAIR, IAN MACINTOSH ROE; Railway Contractor, 3 North Sherbourne St., Toronto; E. January '05, from Harrow House Sch., Halifax; aged 13; L. June '10; son of Angus Sinclair, C.E., Toronto; B.A. Univ. Tor. '15; 48th Highlanders, Lt. Enlisted, August 19, 1914, 15th Bn., 1st C. E. F.; transf'd 13th Bn. (R.H.C.), September; O.S., October; France, February 9, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April; Festubert, May; wounded, May 20; Capt., September; wounded, May 17, 1916; 3rd Battle of Ypres, June; wounded (Zillebeke), June 4; Major, October; Vimy Ridge, April, 1917; wounded, April; Hill 70, August; M.C., Hill 70, August 15; Arras, April, 1918; Amiens, August; Cambrai, September-October; D.S.O., September 27; Despatches twice; Lt. Col., March, 1919; ret'd from O.S., April 21; discharged May 21; rank of demobilisation, Lt. Col., Comdg. 13th Can. Bn., The Royal Highlanders of Canada.

SINCLAIR, ROBERT ARDAGH ROE; 102 Castle Frank Road, Toronto; E. '95, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 14-4; L. '99; son of R. Angus Sinclair, C.E., Toronto; formerly on the C.N.Rly., Parry Sound; Lt. 48th Highlanders, January, 1916; 134th Bn.

SKAITH, JOHN BRIGHT; 111 Madison Ave., Toronto; E. October '07, from Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; aged 15-6; L. June '09; son of John Skaith, Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '14; C.O.T.C.; Imperial Army, Lt., May, 1917; Royal Engrs.; O.S., June, 1917.

SMALL, ARTHUR ATWELL; 32 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.; Physician; E. September '86, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13; L. June '91; son of the late Dr. J. T. Small, M.D. ('30-'40), Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '95; M.D. Univ. Tor. '04; Res. Corps, 1st Lt., M.O. Enlisted, May, 1917; Base Hosp., 83, Major and O.C.; O.S., September 1, 1918; France, September 13; Lt. Col., October; Evacuation Hosp. 11; ret'd from O.S., and discharged May 3, 1919.

SMALL, PHILIP SIDNEY; Real Estate and Insurance Agent; 70 Walmer Road, Toronto; E. '76, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 9-7; L. February '83; son of the late Dr. J. T. Small ('30-'40), Toronto; Commodore, R. C.Y.C. '13-'14; Q.O.R., Lt. Enlisted, November 22, 1916, 255th (Q. O. R.) Bn.; Capt., Adjt., Kapuskasing Camp Guard Coy.; Staff Capt. to Lt. Col. Royce, 9th Bgde., 1917; O.C., 2nd Regt. (Q.O.R.) C.D.F. Bn., Major, May; not permitted to go O.S.; discharged, August 29.

SMITH, EUSTACE MAITLAND; 14 Clarendon Ave., Toronto; E. January '04, after Pte. Tuition; aged 9; L. June '06; son of Eustace A. Smith, Toronto; G.G.B.G., Trooper. Enlisted, June 23, 1915; C.M.R., R.C.D., Lt.; O.S., May, 1916; i|C Cavalry Draft; R. F.C., September, 1917; Pilot and Fighting Scout, January, 1918; Personnel Officer, H. Q. Staff, Glasgow, July, 1918; ret'd from O. S. (sick leave), October; discharged, March, 1919; on pension.

SMITH, FRANCIS JACKSON; Messrs. Osler and Hammond, Stock Brokers, 21 Jordan St., Toronto; and 71 Pricefield Road; B.; September '03, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 10-1; L. December '11;

son of Robert A. Smith, Toronto; 48th Highlanders, Lt. Enlisted, August 4, 1914, 15th Bn., 3rd Bgde., Lt.; O.S., October; France, February, 1915; 2nd battle of Ypres, April 20-24; P.W., April 24; exchanged to Holland, March, 1918; Capt.; repatriated, January, 1919; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, May 9.

SMITH, FRANK HOMER; Banker, 19 Rosedale Rd., Toronto; B.; E. January '10, from Sarnia C.I.; aged 15-3; L. Christmas '12; son of Frank Smith, Toronto; Q.O.R., Lt. Enlisted, August 4, 1914, 19th Bn., Lt.; transf'd Cycle Corps, November 4; transf'd R.N.A.S., May 6, 1915; O.S., June 12; France, August 1; R.N.V.R.; Russian Armoured Cars, February, 1916; ret'd from O.S., on sick leave, March 16; Naval H.Q., Ottawa, February 26, 1917; resigned, November 11, 1918.

SMITH, GEORGE AUGUSTUS; Dept. D. S.C.R.; 10 May St., Rosedale, Tor.; E. September '02, from Toronto Church Sch.; aged 15-9; L. June '05; son of James F. Smith, K.C. ('50-'57), Toronto; R.M.C. '07; G.G.B.G., Lt. '11. Enlisted, September 22, 1914, 3rd Bn., 1st Div., C.E.F.; O.S., September 26; France, February 8, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April 22; severely wounded, April 22; ret'd from O.S., August 13; discharged, February 28, 1916; re-att'd for surgical treatment, March 8, 1917; discharged, April 11, 1918.

SMITH, HARRY EDEN; Farmer; 33 Scott St., Toronto; E. September '98; aged 16-4; L. April '00; son of Eden Smith, Toronto; Q.O. R., Capt. Enlisted, January 7, 1915, 35th Bn., Capt.; Major, April; O. S., June 3; France, September 3; O.C. 3rd Bn.; invalided to England, December 31; 2nd C.R., Staff Capt., April, 1916; Despatches, February, 1917; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Shorncliffe and Shoreham; D. A. A. G., Seaford, 1918; ret'd from O.S., October 3, 1919; discharged, October 12, 1919.

SMITH, HEBER RINTOUL; Insurance Broker; Messrs. Alfred W. Smith and Son, 33 Scott St., 22 Sydney St., Toronto; E. '96, from Miss Saunders' Sch., Toronto; aged 13-6; L. June '00; son of the late Alfred W. Smith ('57-'59), Toronto. Enlisted, September 30, 1918, 259th Bn., Pay Office Dept.; C.A.P.C., Sergt.; Siberia, December 21; ret'd from O.S., June 8, 1919; discharged, June 18.

SMITH, HUGH FRASER; Mgr., The Dominion Bank, Sarnia, Ont.; E. '99, from Toronto Ch. Sch.; aged 16-6; L. December '00; son of James F. Smith, K.C. ('50-'57), Toronto. Enlisted, June, 1915, 83rd Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; Capt. and Adjt.; O.S., April, 1916; 12th Res. Bn., Major and Adjt.; France, April, 1917; 3rd C.I.B.D., Adjt.; Despatches to Secretary of State for War for Valuable Services; ret'd from O.S., July, 1918; discharged, December 1.

SMITH, HUGH SANFORD; Physician; Robin Hood's Sheen Cottage, Yorkshire, England; Practice of Medicine, England; B.; E. September '79, from Pte. Sch., Yorkville; aged 10-7; L. November '80; Re-E April '81; L. '85; son of the late Dr. Larratt W. Smith ('33-'38), B.C., Yorkville; M.D., C.M., Trin. Coll., '90; Assay Valley L.H., Enlisted, England, July, Surgeon Capt. 1916; C.A.M.C., No. 1 C.S.H. Capt.; Salonica, August: ret'd to England, September, 1917; No. 13 C.G.H., Registrar, September; Can. Conval. Officers' Hosp., Capt., Adjt.; ret'd from O.S., September, 1919; R.O.

SMITH, WILLIAM CLEGG; Conductor; conductor; conductor, Conductor,



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

1916; 1st Battle of Somme; Capt. and Adjt., C.C.C.; twice slightly gassed at battle of Cambrai, October, 1918; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), L.G., No. 31089, December 31; M.C., June 3, 1919; ret'd from O.S., September 2; discharged, September 10.

SMYTHE, CONN; B.; '07-'09. Enlisted March 17, 1915, 25th Batty., 7th Bgde., Gnr.; 40th C.F.A., C.E.F., Lt., September 13; O.S.; France, July, 1916; wounded, August 23; M. C., April 25, 1917; transf'd R.F.C., May 6, 1917; wounded and P.W., October 14; Repatriated and in England, December, 1918; ret'd from O.S., February, 1919; discharged March 10; Despatches, December.

SPAFFORD, EVERETT WILSON; B.; '09-'10; R. A. M. C. Enlisted, March, 1915, 211th Bn., Lt.; O.S., December 6; Transport Officer; France, March, 1916; 8th C.R.T.; gassed, June, 1918; six months in Hosp., Hasting; ret'd from O.S., April 15, 1919; discharged, April 22.

SPAIN, GRANVILLE ALARIC RICH-ARD; B.; '02-'03; R.M.C.; Comn., R.F.A. '08; 103rd Mahratta L.I., Lt., France, 1914.

SPARROW, WILLIAM HUTCHINSON; Student, U. of T.; 120 Heath St. W., Toronto; E. Prep. Sch., September '08, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 11-9; L. '15; son of George Sparrow, Toronto; Univ. Tor. '15; R. M. C., February '16. Enlisted May 13, 1917; A. 177 Bgde., R.F.A., 16th Irish Div., 2nd Lt.; O.S., May 29; France, September 26; Cambrai, November 20; Picardy, March 21, April 4, 1918; Armentières, April; Arras, August 26; England, October 24; Arty. Observer, R.A.F., October 24; Despatches, November 8; Lt., November 13; discharged, June 23, 1919; ret'd from O.S., July 20.

SPREAD, EUSTACE JOHN WILLIAM; B.; '00-'03; R. M. C.; 1st Bn. Loyal North

Lancashire Regt., 2nd Lt., August '06; Lt.; France, August 12, 1914; Mons; retreat from Mons; 1st Battle of the Marne; 1st Battle of the Aisne, August and September; severely wounded, September 14; Despatches, October; Capt.; M. C., January 1, 1915; Staff Capt., Northern Command; D.A.A.G.; D.A. A.G., War Office; O.B.E., January 1, 1919; British Army, Capt. and Temp. Major.

SPROATT, CHARLES BEVERLEY LAW-RENCE; '07-'10. Enlisted, July, 1915; R. N.A.S.; O.S., December 1, 1915; Flt. Sub-Lt., R.N.A.S.; France, May, 1916; Hostile Aircraft Patrol, Dover, April, 1917; France, July; D.S.C. September; Flt. Lt., October 1; Flt. Comdr., October 25; ret'd from O.S., on leave, January, 1918; ret'd to England, April, 1918; North Sea Patrol, Yarmouth, May; discharged, April, 1919; ret'd from O. S., April; Capt. R.A.F., on amalgamation of Flying Services.

STAIRS, DENIS; B.; '02-'06; Head Boy; 66th Regt., P. L. F., Lt. Enlisted, March, 1915, 40th Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., October 9; 17th Bn.; France, February 4, 1916; 25th Bn., Capt.; St. Eloi, April; G.S.W. (arm), April 10; Somme-Courcelette, September 16; G.S.W. (arm and leg), September 15; M.C., September 15; ret'd from O.S., January 4, 1917; Siberia, March 28, 1919; discharged, April 28; R.O.

STANYON, CHARLES HENRY; '03-'06; No. 12 Coy., C.A.S.C., Lt. Enlisted, June 15, 1915; C.A.S.C., M.T., Lt.; O. S., April 12, 1916; O. C. M. T., Bramshott and Witley Areas; France, August, 1917; 2nd Div. Amm., Sub-Park; Lens, Passchendaele; ret'd from O.S., on leave, March 21, 1918; discharged, July 10.

STANYON, LEONARD LESLIE; '10-'15; Enlisted, November 15, 1915; M.T., C.A.S.C., Lt.; O.S., January 27, 1917; R.N.A.S., Flt.



* Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Limited

Officer, November; crashed, N.E. Coast of England, June, 1917; ret'd from O.S. August; discharged, September 30.

STARK, WILLIAM McINTOSH; B.; '00-'01; Aviator.

STEVEN, HUGH MacGREGOR; '06-'07; Enlisted, May 15, 1916; Can. Engrs., 1st Can. Tunnelling Coy., Lt.; O.S., June 6; France, July 9; 2nd Can. Tunn. Coy., Lt.; 1st Can. Tunnelling Coy., Lt., July 28; Ypres Salient actions, July, 1916, January 1, 1918; Capt., January 9, 1918; Vimy, Arras, Lens, January-July, 1918; 7th Bn., Can. Engrs., Capt., July; Amiens, August; Arras to Bourlon Wood, August-October; influenza; evacuated to England, October 29; ret'd from O. S., March 24, 1919; discharged, April 13.

STEVENS, ROBERT ALLEN; '06-'10; Enlisted, October 5, 1915; 2nd C.P.Bn., Pte.; O.S., December 6; Can. Engrs. Trg. Depot, Sergt., May 6, 1916; France, November 13; 2nd C.P.Bn., July, 1917; Engrs., October 20; 4th Can. Res. Bn., Lt., January 26, 1918; ret'd from O.S., September 18, 1919; discharged, September 20.

STEVENS, PAUL LAVAL; B.; '09-'10. Enlisted, December, 1915; C. O. T. C., att'd Artists' Rifles, England; O.S., August, 1916; R.E., 2nd Lt., December; France, January, 1917; Arras, April; Cambrai, November; Ypres, November; Capt.,1918; Lys(retreat), April; Push of September-November; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, August, 1919.

STEWART, JOSEPH FRANCIS; '05-'07. Enlisted, December, 1915; Q.O.R. 166th (Q.O.R.) O.S. Bn., January, 1916; O.S., October; France, November; Vimy Ridge, La Coulotte, Avion, Passchendaele; 75th Bn., B. E. F.; Adjt., January, 1917; 11th Bgde. Trg. Sch., Adjt., October; British Mily. Missn., as Ad-

visor to U.S. Army, January, 1918; R.O., C.E. F., November; discharged, November.

STINSON, JOHN ARGUE; B.; '98-'04; 13th Royal Regt., Pte. Enlisted, August 14, 1914; 4th Inf. Bn., 1st Inf. Bgde., Pte.; O.S. (1st Contgt); France, February 9, 1915; Ypres, April 23; wounded, gassed, April 23; ret'd from O.S., October 23, 1915; discharged, October 31; enlisted, June 23, 1917, 112th M.G.B., A.E.F., 1st Sergt.; O.S. (France), June, 1918; shell-shock, October 19, 1918; discharged, January 27.

STOKES, ERIC ARMSTRONG; B.; '13-'17. Cadet R.A.F., Long Branch Camp, 1918.

STOVER, KENNETH SPENCER; B.; '06-'07; 51st Sault Rifles. Enlisted, January 12, 1916, 119th Bn.; Sergt., March 9; Lt., May 24; O.S., August 8; France, April 10, 1918; 58th Inf., 1st M.M.G.Bgde.; 2nd M.G.Bn.; ret'd from O.S., May 22, 1919; discharged, May 25.

STRATFORD, ARTHUR HOPE B.; '11-'12; R.M.C.; 1st C.E.F.; 1st Bn., Bedfordshire Regt.; wounded, France, April, 1915; Egypt; 1|5 Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.; C.F.A.; 3|1 King's African Rifles; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged, July 11; R.O. Imperials.

STRATHY, ELLIOTT GRASETT; '99-'03; 12th Regt., York Rangers, Lt. Enlisted, October 21, 1915; C.M.R., Depot Regt., Capt., Paymaster; O.S., April 28, 1917; reverted to Lt., May; France, October 14; 58th Bn., Lt.; wounded, November 14; ret'd from O. S., March 1, 1918; discharged, May 28.

STRATHY, GEORGE STEWART; Physician; 102 Bedford Road, Toronto; B. (part time); E. September '96, from the Model



Sch., Barrie; aged 12-9; L. June '01; Re-E. April '02; L. June '02; son of Mrs. J. A. Strathy, Toronto; M.D., C.M., Trin. Coll. '05; '08; (London) M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P. Demstr., Clin. Med. Univ. Tor. '09-'13; Asst. Pathologist, Hosp. for Sick Children '09-'13; sometime Resident Surgeon, Hosp. for Sick Children and Tor. Gen. Hosp. Med.; Registrar, Tor. Gen. Hosp. '09-'13; Asst. Med. Director, Canada Life Assurance Co., '12; C.A.M.C., 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, February 15, 1915; C.A.M.C., No 2, C.C.S., Capt.; O.S., April 18; Moore Barracks Hosp., May 1; France, September 18; No 11, B.R.G.H. October 1, 1915-January 30, 1916; Army Area, Battle of the Somme, 1916; 29th B.R.C.C.S., July 2; Major, December 20; Army Area, Battle of Messines, 1917; 44th Bn., Can. Inf., September 16; in action, Lens; Passchendaele, October, November; Lens, 1918; invalided to England, Trench Fever, February 10; att'd No. 14 C.G.H., Eastbourne, England, February 26-August 9, 1918; Officer i|c Med Div., No. 16 C.G.H., Orpington; Despatches, June 1, 1918; Lt. Col., November 1; ret'd from O.S., June 16, 1919; discharged June 19.

STRATHY, HUGH SETON; 11 Bernard Ave., Toronto; E. '99, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14; L. December '01; son of the late Dr. P. J. Strathy, Toronto; Clerk, Tor. Rly. Co.; C.E.F., Lt.

STRATHY, JOHN HENRY GRASETT; 103 Bedford Road, Toronto; E. '96, from Barrie Model Sch.; aged 14-3; L. June '98; son of Mrs. J. A. Strathy, Toronto; 9th Mississauga Horse, Lt. Enlisted, September, 1914, 2nd Bn., Can. Inf.; O.S., September; 9th Can.Res.; 11th Res. Bn., February, 1915; France, June; P.P.C.L.I., July; ret'd to England, September; France, November; 2nd Bn.; England, July, 1916; 58th Bn., France, November; Ypres Salient; Capt., 1917; M.C., April; Vimy and Lens; wounded, June; invalided to England, July; ret'd form O.S., and discharged, March, 1918.

STRICKLAND, DONALD D'EYNE-COURT; Investment Banker; 126 Huntley St., Toronto; E. September '09, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 11-7; L. June '16; son of W. D'E. Strickland, Toronto; R.M.C., Kingston '17. Enlisted, August 22, 1917; R.F.A., 2nd Lt.; O.S., September 14; 3rd Coy. Res. Bgde., R.F.A., 2nd Lt; France, January 1, 1918; "A" Batty., 46th Bgde., R.F.A.; P. W., March 21; Repatriated, November; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, August.

STRICKLAND, LOUIS FAUQUIER; B.; E. September '06, from St. Paul's Academy, St. Paul; aged 16-9; L. June '08; son of the late P. W. Strickland, Rock Island Door Co., Rock Island, Ill.; Studt., Univ. Tor. '08; C.E. F., 109th Bn.; C.F. Bn., Capt.; Staff Lt., February, 1918.

STUPART, ALAN VICTOR; 15 Admiral Road, Toronto; and Willys-Overland Ltd., Weston Road; E. September '09, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 12-4; L. June '10; son of Sir F. Stupart ('72-), Toronto; G.G.B.G., Trooper. Enlisted, January 1, 1916; Divl. Signal Corps, Despatch Rider; O.S., May 10, 1916; R.F.C., June 21, 1917; 2nd Lt., July 1; Pilot, August 14; France, August 30; shot down, landed within British lines, October; Home Defence, England; France, February 20, 1918; wounded, seriously, August, 1918; D.F.C., November; ret'd from O.S., May 18; discharged, May 21.

SUTHERLAND, DONALD MacGREGOR; C.P.R. Employee; 112 Avenue Road, Toronto; B.; E. November '15, from Galt C.I.; aged 15-5; L. June '18; son of D. W. Sutherland, Galt, Ont. Enlisted, May 7, 1918, R.A.F., Cadet; discharged, November 26.

SUYDAM, JAMES COLDHAM; Real Estate Broker; B.; E. September '06, from Lakefield Prep. Sch.; aged 14; L. June '10;

son of H. H. Suydam, 34 Chestnut Park Toronto; 10th R. G., Lt. Enlisted, March, 1915; Sch. of Instrn., Toronto, Capt.; 205th Bn., Hamilton, Major, May, 1916; discharged as medically unfit for service O.S., September, 1917; transf'd as Administrative Officer, R.A.F. (Canada), September; discharged, April 1, 1919.

SWINFORD, ARTHUR SIDNEY; The Canadian Bank of Commerce, Melfort, Sask.; B.; E. November '90, from Winnipeg P.S.; aged 12; L. June '92; son of Herbert Swinford, Winnipeg, Man.; sometime Bank of Ottawa, Winnipeg, and sometime Pte. Banking, Portage La Prairie, Man.; Mgr., Can. Bank of Commerce, Man. and Sask.; 90th Bn. (Little Black Devils). Enlisted, July 12, 1915; 19th Coy., C.A.S.C., Lt.; Officer ic Spec'l Draft, C.A.S.C.; O.S. from Vancouver, B.C., November 18, 1916; Asst., Base Supply Depot, Shorncliffe, December 28; A.D.D.S., Argyle House, London, February 17, 1917; Asst. Supply Officer, Cdn. Camp, Bramshott, April 17; France, August 29; U.A.S.C. Le Hâvre; Étaples; O.C. No. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and 10 Dept. of Can. Supplies; att'd C.A.S.C., Boulogne, February 12, 1918; J.C., 1st Cdns., Rly. Supply Dept. Caestre, March 10; O.C., No. 1 Sec., 2nd Cdn. Army, Auxiliary Horse Coy., July 6, 1918; C.G. Base, Étaples, March 8, 1919; Supply Officer, O.C., 5th Div. Can. Arty., M.T., Ardennes, Belgium, March 17; O.C., do., March 28-April 7, 1919; Supply Officer, Cdn. Camp, Ripon, June 10; C.A.S.C., London Area, August 8; O.C. Udn. Salvage Corps, Cdn. Camp, Witley, August 28-November 14; C.A.S.C., London Area, November - December; ret'd from O.S., December 16; discharged, January 2, 1920.

TANNER, CHARLES HOMER; Salesman; 262 Rusholme Road, Toronto; B.; E. September '03, from Harbord St. C.I., Toronto; aged 14; L. Easter '06; son of H.C.W. Tanner, Toronto. Enlisted, June 1, 1916, 213th Bn., Lt.; O.S., December 10; 211th Bn.; 5th Res. Bn.; France, August, 1917; 15th Bn.; Lens,

Passchendaele; gassed, December; ret'd from O.S., August, 1918; discharged, as medically unfit.

TARBOX, HUGH BOGART; Manufacturer; 550 Dovercourt Road, Toronto; E. September '08, after Pte. Tuition; aged 10; L. June '17; son of U. P. Tarbox, Toronto; B.A. Princetown Univ.; R. O. T. C., Princetown Univ., Sergt. '17-'18. Enlisted, July 4, 1918; Provl. Trg. Regt., U.S. Army, Plattsburg, N. Y., Sergt., Coy "U", 4th Bn.; 2nd Lt., September 16; Coy. Comdr., Mily. Instr. and Post Exchange Officer, Drexel Inst., Philadelphia, Pa.; discharged, December 31.

TAYLOR, ALLAN ELSWORTH; Form Master and Asst. in the House '03-'05; son of the late Revd. G. I. Taylor, St. Bartholomew's Church, Toronto; E. Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; Trin. Coll., Toronto, and Yale Univ.; B. A. Trin. Coll., '02; M.A. '03; Master Cornwall Heights Sch. and Fellow at Yale Univ., House Master at St. Andrew's Coll.; C.E.F., November, 1914, 4th C.M.R., Lt.; O.S., July, 1915; Capt.; Major, H.Q. Staff, Inf. Bgde., France; D.A.A.G.; Despatches, December, 1916; D. A.Q.M.G., 4th Can. Div.; Despatches, January, 1918; D.S.O., June; Despatches, June; A.A.G. and Q.M.G., Seaford Area, November; Lt. Col.; ret'd from O.S., February, 1919.

TAYLOR, CAMPBELL McKENZIE; 43 Lansdowne Road N., Galt., Ont.; Clerk, Mercantile; B.; E. January '18, from Galt C.I.; aged 19-7; L. Easter '18; son of Allan S. Taylor, Merchant, 43 Lansdowne Ave., Galt. Enlisted, May 20, 1918; No. 1 Det., C.O.C., Permt. Force., Pte.; No. 9 Dett., C.O.C., C.S. E.F, September 11; O.S., December 25; Serbia, January 16, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 28; discharged, July 18.

TAYLOR, GEORGE ARTHUR CAMP-BELL; Major, Indian Army (Retired); 22 Albion Road, London N.W. England; E. '79,



* Photo by Elliott and Fry

from Pte. Sch., England; aged 10-8; L. '82; son of Capt. George L. LeM. Taylor ('48-), 16th Regt., India; W. of Mrs. James Boulton, Toronto; The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., '89-'92; Indian Army, '92-'12; retired as Major (Medal, China) '00. Enlistd, August 4, 1914; 6th Royal West Kent Regt., Major; transf'd 10th Royal Warwickshire Regt., Major, 2nd i|C, July, 1915; France, July, 1915-May, 1916; Loos, October; discharged, March, 1919; reverted to unemployment on account of illness contracted on active service.

TAYLOR, GORDON WINSLOW; 64 Garden St., St. John, N.B.; B.; E. January '05, from Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville; aged 16-4; L. June '06; son of Mrs. M. G. Avery, St. John, N.B. Enlisted, 1914, 6th C.M.R.; O.S., February, 1915; Instr., Can. Mily. Sch., 1916; R.A.F., February, 1917; France, July; 19th Squadron; wounded, April, 1918; Instr., R.A.F., England, Capt., June-November; discharged, April 29, 1919.

TAYLOR, JAMES MITCHELL; 9925, 104th St., Edmonton, Alta.; B.; E. '03, from Edmonton P.S.; aged 15-1; L. '06; son of Alexander Taylor, Edmonton; m. McGill '06; formerly with the Imperial Bank of Canada; Messrs. Taylor, Musson Co., Lt.; 101st Fusiliers, Lt. Enlisted, January 5, 1915, 138th Bn., Major; O.S., July, 1916; R.F.C.; home defence, England; ret'd from O.S., February 1, 1919; discharged, February 11.

TAYLOR, ROSS; Science Master, '17-'18; E. Technical H.S., Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '11. C.O.T.C., Toronto, October, 1918; O.S., November.

TELFER, ALAN FOSTER; Armandale, Collingwood, Ont.; Barrister; B.; E. September '08, from Collingwood C.I.; aged 16-4; L. June '09; son of H. Y. Telfer, Wholesale Merchant, Collingwood, Ont.; B.A. Univ. Tor.

'13. Enlisted, May 22, 1915; 2nd Univ. Coy., P.P.C.L.I., Cpl.; O.S., June; 3rd Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 2nd Lt., August 11; France, July, 1916; 157th Bn., Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Somme, July-October; Ancre, March, 1917; Arras, April-May; Ypres, July; India, December; Egypt and Palestine, April, 1918; 59th Scindh Rifles F.F., Capt., August 3; Battle of Plains of Sharon, September; M.C. (General Allenby's Despatch)--Gazette, June 3, 1919; discharged, June 11; ret'd from O.S., July 4; R.O., Indian Army, Capt.; Osgoode Hall; Ont. Bar.

TEMPLE, CHARLES ALGERNON; 398 Palmerston Blvd., Toronto; B.; E. April '81, from T.C.S., Port Hope; aged 10-9; L. May '82; Re-E. '86; L. '87; son of Dr. J. A. Temple, Toronto; M.D., C.M., Trin. Coll. '91; Demstr. in Clinical Surgery, Univ. Tor. Enlisted, January, 1916, 8th Bgde., Capt.; O.S., February; France, May; No. 1, C.H., Étaples; No. 10, C. Field Amb.; Somme; ret'd to England, November; Moore Barracks Hosp., Folkestone; Kitchener Hosp., Brighton; ret'd from O.S., November, 1918; M.S.A. Board of Appeals; Pensions; S.M.B. H.Q. M.D. 2; discharged, November 4, 1919.

TERRY, FRANK HAROLD; Master, Prep. Sch., U.C.C., '15-'16. Enlisted, July 5, 1916; 55th Batty., C.F.A., Gnr.; O. S., September 13; France, March 21, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April; 20th Batty., 5th Bgde., Bdr., July; Hill 70, August 71; Passchendaele, November 6; south of Arras, March 28, 1918; recommended for commn., April, 1918; transf'd R.A.F., June, 1918; ret'd from O.S., January 21, 1919; discharged, February 7.

TESKEY, LUKE; 612 Spadina Ave., Toronto; E. September '09; from Lansdowne P.S., Toronto; aged 11; L. June '10; son of the late Dr. L. Teskey, Toronto; Univ. Tor., C.O.T.C., Sergt.; Rly. Constrn. Bn., Spr.

THACKER, HERBERT CYRIL; G.O.C., M.D. No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; E. November '84,

from Dr. Tassie's Sch., Toronto; aged 14-5; L. '86; son of Major Genl. Thacker, Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. '91; 19th Regt., Lt. '91; R.C.A., Lt., '93; South African War (Queen's Medal with 3 clasps) '99; R.C.A., Capt.. '01; Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War (Japanese War Medal), '04; 4th class Order, Sacred Treasure, Japan; R.C.A., Major '05; Dir. of '11; Inspr., Arty., H.Q., '07; Lt.-Col. Coast Defence Arty. Enlisted, C.E.F., June, 1915; 2nd Can. Div. Arty., H.Q., Lt. Col.; O.S., June; 1st Can. Div. Arty., H.Q.; Brig.-Gen'l, June; France, September; Ypres, 1916; Somme; C.M.G., June; Despatches, June; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), January, June, 1917; Vimy, Hill 70, Passchendaele; Despatches (Sir Douglas Haig), January, 1918; Arras, April; D.S.O., June; Despatches, (Sir D. Haig), June; Amiens, August; Drocourt-Quéant line, September; Canal du Nord, October; Despatches (Sir D. Haig), January, 1919; C.B., June; ret'd from O.S., June.

THACKER, PERCIVAL EDWARD; Bank of Montreal, Peter St., Quebec, P.Q.; E. June '87, from Mr. McGill's Sch., Toronto; aged 14-7; L. '90; son of Major Genl. Thacker, Toronto; Grad. R.M.C. '94; R.O., Lt., June 26, '94; 36th Regt. Lt., January 12, '95; C.R., Inf., Lt., April 1, '95; Bt. Capt., April 1, '95; Yukon Field Force, '98; Adjt. '99; South African War, 2nd C.M.R., '01-'02 (Medal and 3 clasps); R.C.M.R., Capt., October 1, '04; D. A.A.G., Fortress of Halifax, '06; R.C.M.R., Major, March 5, '07; entered Staff College, England, 1907; Grad. 1908; Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Cdns.), Major, October 1, '09; Asst. Adjt. G.H.Q. Staff, Ottawa, '09; Dir. Mily. Trg., H.Q. Staff, Ottawa, '11; Lord Strathcon's Horse (R.C.) Lt. Col., April 1, '12; Cdn. Rep., Imperial G.S., War Office, London, 12-'14; A. and Q.M.G., 2nd Can. Div., C. E. F., 1915-1916; A. G. C. E. F., 1916; Col., May 24, 1916; C.M.G., June; Brig. Genl., December 5; C.B., June, 1917; Major Genl., July 31, 1918; Despatches, 3 times; R.O., with rank of Major General, October 1, 1919.

THOM, GORDON OGILVIE; color Harbour Commissioners, 57 Common St., Montreal; B.; E. September '03, from Wykeman House Sch., Montreal; aged 14-2; L. June '08; son of James Thom, Montreal. Enlisted, November 16, 1914, 21st Batty., C.F.A., Gnr., Reinforcement for 1st Div.; O.S., February 19, 1915; 1st Res. Depot Batty., Shorncliffe; France, May; 3rd Batty., C.F.A., Gnr.; Givenchy, May-June; Ypres Salient, June, 1916; England; France, November; 7th Batty., C.F.A., Lt.; Vimy, April 9, 1917; Hill 70, Passchendaele, Arras, Amiens, Arras, Canal du Nord, etc., to end of hostilities; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, April 23, 1918.

THOM, JAMES BALFOUR; colo Mrs. J. Thom, 58 Draper Ave., Notre Dame de Grâce, Montreal; C.E., Leehigh Valley Rly., New York, U.S.A.; B.; E. September '03, from Wykeham House Sch.; aged 10-6; L. April '09; son of James Thom, Steamship Agent, Westmount; B.A.Sc., McGill '15. Enlisted, April, 1915, Can. Engrs., Ottawa; 12 Field Co., Can. Engrs., 4th Div., Lt., October; O.S., March, 1916; France, August 10; 4th Field Co. C.E. 4th Div.; Somme; Vimy, 1917; Passchendaele, etc.; G.S.W. shoulder, at Souchez, May; M.C., January, 1918; England, April; Capt., September; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, February.

THOMPSON, ANDREW RUTHVEN; clo Col. A. T. Thompson, 122 Wellington St., Ottawa; B.; E. September '09, from Ottawa C.I.; aged 14-11; L. June '10; son of Col. A. T. Thompson ('85-'86), Ottawa. Enlisted, C.A. S.C., Ottawa, 2nd C.E.F., Lt.; O.S.; 114th Bn., C.E.F. (Brock's Rangers), Capt.; 4th Bn., C.E.F.; wounded at Passchendaele, 1917; ret'd from O.S., 1918.

THOMPSON, ANDREW THORBURN; 122 Wellington St., Ottawa; Barrister; B.; E. September '85, from Cayuga H.S.; aged 15-3; L. June '86; son of the late D. Thompson, M.P. ('52-), Deans P.O., Ont.; B.A., Univ.



* Photo by Swains

Tor. '90; LL.B., Univ. Tor. '91; Ont. Bar '93; M.P., Haldimand '00; O.C., 37th Regt., Haldimand Rifles, '00; Ed., Can. Mily. Gazette '06, O.C., 5th Inf. Bgde '08; Vice-Pres., Can. Mily. Inst. '09. Enlisted, O.C., 114th Bn. (Brock's Rangers), C.E.F.; O.C., 2nd C.O.R.D.; invalided home after operation; ret'd from O. S., August, 1918.

THOMPSON, DAVID STINSON; 50 James St. S., Hamilton, Ont.; Advertising Dept., F. F. Dalley Co., of N.Y. Inc.; E. '09, from Hamilton C.I.; aged 15-11; L. '11; son of the late Dr. D. Thompson ('76-'82), Hamilton. Enlisted, January 6, 1915, 3rd Divl. Train, C.A. S.C., Lt.; O.S., March 2, 1916; drafted to 26th New Brunswick Bn., from Mily. Sch., Shorncliffe; France, September; Somme; ret'd from O.S., May, 1917; discharged, February, 1918.

THOMSON, BERNARD WILLIAM ST. DENIS; "The New York Times," Times Sq., New York, U.S.A.; B.; E. '86, from Montreal H.S.; aged 13; L. '90; son of E. W. Thomson, Toronto (now Ottawa); LL.B., Harvard '95. Enlisted, June 1, 1917, Q.M. Corps, U.S.A., Capt.; U.S. Army Transport, "City of Savannah," Transport Q.M., June 27; three voyages to France; transf'd Remount Service, Auxiliary Depot No. 321, Camp Grant, Ill., March 14, 1918; Field Remount Sqdn., Nc. 312, Camp Johnston, Fla., O.C., June 14; France, i|C, August; Merignac Remount Depot, Bordeaux, August 23; O. C., do., with troops B.E. and H. 15th Cavy., and F.R.S. 312, September 26; 5th Corps, Remount Depot, 1st Army, October 8; 7th Corps, do., 3rd Army (Occupation), November 23; A Mily. Comdr., Wengerohr, Germany, December 23-March 1, 1919; ret'd from O.S., March 24; discharged, March 25; Service Bars for Meuse-Argonne Offensive and Defensive Sector.

THOMPSON, CLIVE ATHELSTAN; Barrister, Solicitor, etc.; Messrs. Thomson & Thomson, 15 Toronto St., Toronto; E. Sep-

tember '03, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-11; L. June '06; son of Thomas C. Thomson, Toronto; Ont. Bar, May 11; 36th Peel Regt., Lt. Enlisted, September 16, 1914, 20th Bn., Lt.; O.S., May 15, 1915; France, December 1; wounded, April 10, 1916; 116th Bn., 3rd Div., April, 1918; wounded, August 27; 8th Res. Bn., Lt.; ret'd from O.S., July 27, 1919; discharged, September 20.

THOMSON, DONALD; 1645 Cormox St., Vancouver, B.C.; Clerk; B.; E. September '12, after Pte. Tuition; aged 17; L. June '14; son of M.P. Thompson, Vancouver, B.C. Enlisted, September 11, 1916; 68th Dépôt Batty. C.F.A., Gnr.; O.S., December 8; France, April 15, 1917; 11th Batty., C.F.A.; gassed, Passchendaele, November 12; Hosp. till April 12, 1918; Russia, September 30-June 12, 1919; 67th Batty., C.F.A.; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, July 19, 1919.

THOMSON, JOSEPH REILLE; The Briar Bush, Kincardine, Ont.; E. September '03, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 7-8; L. June '12; son of Thomas C. Thomson, Lawyer, 172 Davenport Rd., Toronto; Clerk, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Toronto. 180th Bn., Lt.; 5th Bn., Royal Welsh Fusiliers; 2nd Bn.; Judea, 1918; 2nd Northumberland Fusiliers, India, Lt.

THOMSON, WILFRID MULOCK; 129 Lowther Ave., Toronto; Student, Mass. Inst. of Technology, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; E.September '07, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 8-8; L. June '17 (Head Boy) and Governor General's medal; son of the late MacDowell Thomson, Toronto; The J. A. Culverwell Schol. '16 and '17. Enlisted, May 17, 1918; C.O.T.C., Univ. Tor.; 20th M.G.Coy., C. E.F., for Siberia, September; O.S., December 23; L.-Cpl., February, 1920; discharged, May 1; ret'd from O.S., August.

TOD, JAMES; Maple Hill, Ks., U.S.A.; Ranching; B.; E. September '03, after Pte.



* Photo by Swaine

Tuition; aged 11-3; L. June '08; son of William J. Tod, Maple Hill, Ks.; The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., September '08; Princetown Prep. Sch., February '10; Ph.B., Yale '13. Enlisted, April 22, 1918; Post Bn. E., 341 F.A., 89th Div., U.S.A.; O.S., France, June 22; L. Cpl., July 1; Cpl., July 6; France, July 7; Sergt., August 5; Toul Sec., September 19; Army of Occupation, November; ret'd from O.S., March 22, 1919; discharged, April 2.

TODD, JOHN LANCELOT; 362 Peel St., Montreal, and Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.; B.; E. February '90, after Pte. Tuition; aged 14; L. June '94; son of J. H. Todd, Victoria, B.C.; B.A. McGill '98; M.D., C.M., McGill '00; Staff, Royal Victoria Hosp. '01; study of Sleeping Sickness in Gambia and Senegal '02; do., Congo Free State, '03; Dir., the Research Laboratories, Liverpool Sch. of Tropical Med., Runcorn, '05 - '07; Comdr., Order of Leopold II, '05; M.R.C.S., England, '07; D.Sc., Liverpool '09; Assoc. Profr. of Parasitology, McGill; Capt., McGill Mily. Hosp. Enlisted, March 11, 1915; C.A.M.C., No.3 G.H. (McGill), Duchess of Connaught Hosp.; O.S., April 21; C. A. M. C., No. 3 G.H. (McGill); Pay and Records Office, London; D.M.S. Office, London; France (special duty), February 26, 1916; sent by D.M.S. (Gen'l. Jones) to report. upon the manner in which the French were returning their soldiers to civilian life; ret'd from O.S., June 14; Memb. Board of Pension Commrs., Canada, September,; discharged March 1, 1919; at request of Internat'l League of Red Cross Societies, under the auspices of Amer. Red Cross, in Poland, as Joint Head, with Dr. Wolbach, Harvard Univ., to study cause and prevention of typhus.

TODD, JOHN SCOTT; coo The Galt Malleable Iron Co., Galt, Ont.; B.; E. January '17, from Galt C.I.; aged 17; L. Easter '18; son of the late M. N. Todd, Galt. Enlisted, August 12, 1918; R.A.F., Cadet; discharged, November 28.

TOY, KENNETH GRAND; 73 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto; E. September '12, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-3; L. June '16; son of the late Samuel Toy, Toronto; R.M.C., Kingston. Enlisted, March 1, 1918; R.F.A.; O.S., March; 3 'A' (R) Bgde., R.F.A., Larkhill Camp; France, July; C|86, Army Bgde., R.L.A.; discharged, May 22, 1919; ret'd from O.S., June 6.

TOY, MARTIN HODGSON; 73 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto, and Willards Chocolates Limited; E. September '07, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-8; L. June '09; Re-E. September '10; L. June '12; son of the late Samuel Toy, Toronto; Clerk, National Trust Co., Toronto. Enlisted, October, 1914, 14th Batty., C.F.A., Gnr.; O.S., May, 1915; December; gassed, France, September; Sergt., August, 1916; Lt., September; ret'd from O.S., November; Can. Div. Staff, M.D. 2, November; R.A.F. (Canada), August, 1917; Capt. (C.E.F.), June, 1918; Capt. Administrative, 43rd Wing R.A.F., Camp Leaside, August; mentioned in Air Ministry List for Valuable Services, August, 1919; discharged, August 5.

†TREBLE, CHARLES EDWARD; E. April '92, from Toronto C.I.; aged 16; L. June '94; son of the late J. M. Treble, Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '01; M.D. Univ. Tor. '04; M. R.C.S., England L.R.C.P., London '04; Base Hosp., Gerrard St., Toronto, Capt.; died October 28, 1919.

TREES, ALEXANDER GEORGE; Manufacturer; 399 Sherbourne St., Toronto; E. September '02, from Church St. P.S., Toronto; aged 12-11; L. June '06; son of the late Samuel Trees, Toronto; B.A.Sc., Univ. Tor. '10; 36th Peel Bn., Lt. Enlisted, May 31, 1916, 234th O.S. Bn., Lt.; O.S., April 14, 1917; 198th Bn., June; France, February 28, 1918; 2nd C.M.R.; Amiens, August; compound fracture, left leg, August 10; ret'd from O.S., August 8, 1919; discharged, February 8, 1920.

TREMAYNE, HENRY ERNEST; 1740 Fort Street, Victoria, B. C.; E. '86, from Mimico P.S.; aged 12-8; L. '89; son of the late Revd. Canon F. Treymayne, Mimico, Ont.; B.C.S., Lennoxville; M.D., C.M., Trin. Coll. '95; Lt., C.A.M.C., '02; South African War (Queen's Medal with two clasps) '02; Supt. of Quarantine '08; Capt., R.O., C. A. M. C.; Capt., C.A.M.C., October 9, 1916; O.S., October 31; C.A.M.C., Dépôt, O.C. Coy.; No. 15 C.G.H., Taplow; France, January 17, 1918; No. 2 C.S.H., Outreau; ret'd from O.S., June 10, 1919.

TROOP, GEORGE WILLIAM HILL; Minister of the Unitarian Church, 5 Northgate St., Warwick, England; English Master '15-'16; b. in Halifax, N.S., February 19, 1881; son of the Revd. Canon G. O. Troop, M.A., Vicar of Felbridge, East Grinstead, Surrey England; St. John's Sch., Montreal; Montreal Diocesan Theol. Coll.; Harvard Univ.; B. A. McGill '03; Imperial Army, Lt. '10; 10th R. G., Provl. Lt. Enlisted, July, 1916, C.O.T.C., Univ. Tor., Pte.; O.S., October; 5th Royal Fusiliers, March 27, 1917; France, May 24-July 24; 9th Bn., Royal Fusiliers; in England, on sick leave; 5th Royal Fusiliers, October; att'd 3rd Bn., The Buffs, January 1-April 10, 1918; France, 2nd time, June, 1918-September, 1919; Censor Staff; 1st Lt., September 27, 1918; 2nd i/c, Rouen, March 20-September 1, 1919; discharged, September 12; R.O., 10th R.G., December 31.

TUDHOPE, ANDREW HARON; Fisher Motor Co., Ltd.; Orillia, Ontario; B.; E. September '11, from Orillia C.I.; aged 17-3; L. June '12; son of W. H. Tudhope, Orillia, Ont. 35th Regt., Simcoe Foresters, Lt. Enlisted, August 4, 1915, 76th Bn., Lt.; O.S., October 18, 1916; transf'd M.G. Coy., January, 1917; France, June, 1917-September, 1918; wounded, November, 1917, and September, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December 13, 1918; discharged, January 1, 1919.

TUDHOPE, JOHN ELLSWORTH; Carriage Factories, Ltd., Orillia, Ont.; B.; E. Sep-

tember '06; aged 16; L. June '09; son of W. H. Tudhope, Orillia; 35th Regt., Lt. Enlisted, November 15, 1915, 157th Bn., Lt.; O.S., October, 1916; France, March, 1918; M.C., September 2; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, April, 1919.

TUPPER, SIR CHARLES STEWART; Barrister; Winnipeg, Man.; B.; E. '99, from Harrow Sch., England; aged 15; L. Easter '00; son of the late J. Stewart Tupper, Winnipeg; B.A. McGill '05; Man. Bar. '08; succeeded to Baronetcy, November '15. Enlisted, September, '15, 45th Bn., Lt.; O.S., December; France, February, 1916; Ypres, June; Vimy, 1917; Capt.; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, March, 1919.

TURNBULL, ALAN; 45 Chestnut Park, Toronto; B.; E. September '02, after Pte. Tuition; aged 10-8; L. June '07; son of James Turnbull, Hamilton, Ont. 35th Bn., Lt., (48th Highlanders); Capt.; M.C., November, 1916; wounded, November, 1917; Canada, on leave, December; Major; wounded, August, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919.

TURNBULL, ROBERT HAY; 45 Chestnut Park, Toronto; B.; E. September '02, after Pte. Tuition; aged 12-6; L. June '06; son of James Turnbull, Hamilton, Ont.; Financial Broker; 19th Bn., C.E.F., Lt.; wounded at St. Éloi, April, 1916.

TURNER, GRANT HAWKINS; Merchant; Little Current, Ont.; B.; E. September '11, from Little Current P.S.; aged 15-10; L. June '14; son of B. H. Turner, Little Current; 51st Regt., Sault Rifles, Lt. Enlisted, February 10, 1916, 119th Bn., Lt.; O.S., August 8; "D" Coy., Lt., September 15; Asst. Adjt., June 16, 1917; Lt.-Adjt., February 17, 1918; France, August 28; 1st Bgde T.M.B., Lt., August 28; Drocourt-Quéant Switch, September 2; Cambrai, Canal du Nord, etc., October 9; 2nd Howitzer Batty., C.F.A., Lt., December 14; ret'd from O.S. and discharged, May 11, 1919.



* Photo by Swaine

TYRELL, JOHN LECKIE; 161 Inglewood Drive, Toronto; Junior Clerk, Bankers' Bond Co., Toronto; E. Prep., January '10, from Wymondham House School; aged 9-11; L. June '18; son of William Tyrrell, 36 Warren Road, Toronto. Enlisted, October 4, 1918; C.O.T.C., Tank Bn., Pte.; discharged, November 20.

TYRELL, WILLIAM GRANT; R. E. Office, New Barracks, Fermoy Co., Cork, Ireland; E. September '98, from Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; aged 16-3; L. June '00; son of Dr. J. D. Tyrrell, Toronto; Grad.R.M.C.; R.E., 2nd Lt., June 24, '03, Lt., December '05; Capt., June France, November 27, 1914 - De-24, 1914. cember, 1915; Egypt and Palestine, January 5, 1916; Executive Officer ilc Constn. and Operatn. of all Rlys., E.E.F., February 9; A Major, August 1; Despatches, October; ALt. Col., February 26, 1917; Despatches, April; D.S.O., June 4; Bt.Major, June 3, 1918; Major, June 24; Bt. Lt. Col., June 3, 1919; ret'd from Egypt, January 12, 1920.

TRYWHITT, RAYMOND; Oakville, Ont.; E. September '06, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch., Toronto; aged 13-1; L. June '10; son of the late Col. Tyrwhitt, M.P., Toronto. Enlisted, 74th Bn., Lt., later 215th Bn., 1916; Capt., August; Adjt., February, 1917; France, July; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, June, 1919.

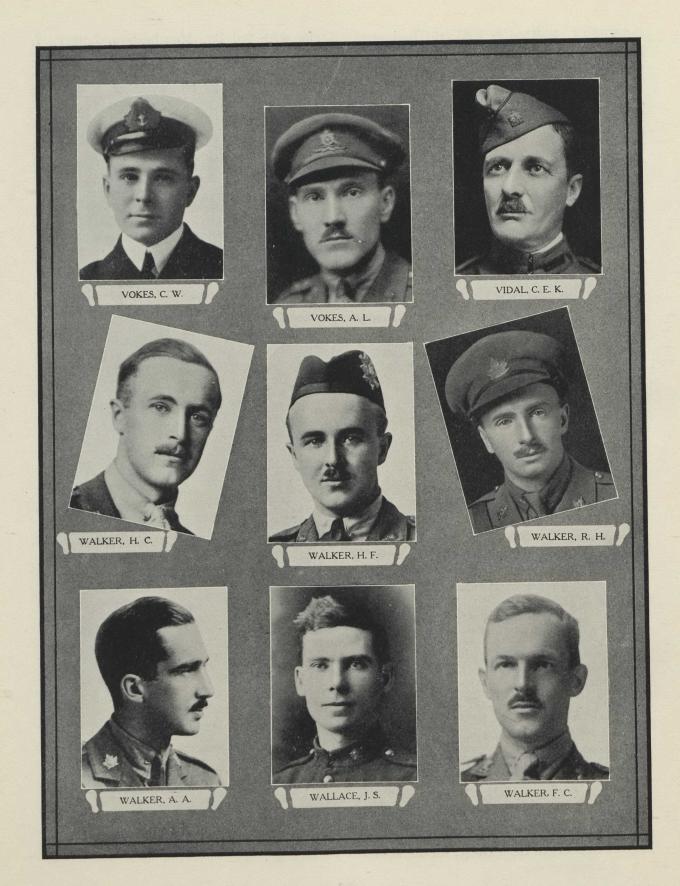
VACHER, HERBERT WALTER; Apartado 5233, Mexico City, Mexico; B.; E. '11, from Los. Angeles H.S.; aged 15; L. '15; son of W. R. Vacher, Engineer, Mexico. Enlisted, 10th R.G., December 12, 1915; P.S.I., Toronto, December 28; 123rd Bn., C.E.F., February 1-February 30; O.S., with Univ. of Tor. O.T.C., June 15, 32nd Bn., C.E.F., Pte., Shorncliffe, July 7; 2nd Lt., 3rd Bn., Manchester Regt., December 22; 12th Bn., do., France, February 22, 1917; Arras, April 8; wounded, arm and foot, April 25; hosp., England, May 1; discharged from Hosp., for home ser-

vice with 3rd Bn., Manchesters, January 7, 1918; Canada, on leave, January 7-April 15; Home service, with 3rd Manchesters, Anti-Gas Officer, April 15-November 4; 1st Lt., June 19; att'd R.A.F., November 4; discharged, January 28, 1919; two more operations on arm, Mexico, May 1 and 15; resigned commn. with 10th R.G., Toronto, end of 1919.

VAN NOSTRAND, CORNELIUS INNES; 61 Delaware Ave., Toronto; and Messrs. Northrop and Lyman; E. September '02, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-11; L. June '05; son of Mrs. E. Van Nostrand; ward of George J. Van Nostrand, S. P. S., Univ. Tor. '07-'08; Corps of Guides, Lt. Enlisted, July 22, 1915; R.F.C. (Specl. Res.), 2nd Lt.; O.S., July 22; France, February 13, 1916; 1st Lt. April; Somme, July 1; P. W., July 1; transf'd to Holland, May 16, 1918; Repatriated to England, November; ret'd O.S., January 3, 1919; discharged April 3.

VERNON, ARTHUR ARUNDEL HAR-COURT; Clerk, B.; '09; Enlisted, February 15, 1915, 2nd Div. Cyclist Corps, C.E.F.; O. S., May 8; East Surrey Regt., 2nd Lt., June 15, R. F. C., Lt., November 28, 1916, France, December 7; February 17, 1918; R. A.F., Capt., April 1, Belgium; Repatriated, November; ret'd from O.S., September 16, 1919; discharged with rank of Capt, September 29.

VIDAL, CHARLES EMERIC KERR; '79-'84; 6th Fusiliers, 2nd Lt.; Lt. and Capt. '89; House Surgeon, Montreal Gen. Hosp. '90; Mem. 14th Montana Legislative Assembly. Enlisted, December 11, 1917, A.E.F. Med. Corps, Capt.; O. S., June 12, 1918; France, June 26; 44th Arty., 2nd Bn., Surgeon, July 14, Haute Alsace, August; St. Mihiel, September 12; Meuse-Argonne, September 26, November 11; Regt. Surgeon, with rank of Major, December 11; ret'd from O.S., February 8, 1919; discharged March 29.



VOKES, ARTHUR LUMBY; '08-'10; 2nd Q.O.R., Cpl. Enlisted, April 13, 1915; 13th Batty., C.F.A., 4th Bgde., 2nd Cont., Gun.; O.S., May 29; France, September 15; St. Éloi, Somme, September-December 1, 1916; Vimy Ridge, April 9; Hill 70, Passchendale, November, wounded slightly, April 1, 1918; O.T.C., C. Sch. of Gunnery, Witley, May 13; Can. Res. Arty. Borden Camp, Hants, November 15; ret'd from O.S., February 12, 1919; discharged, March 25.

VOKES, CARLYLE WAINWRIGHT; '07-'09. Enlisted, June 20, 1917; R.N.C.V.R., H.M.C.S. "Laurentian," "Lady Evelyn," "Stadacona," Sub-Lt.; theatre of War, August 19, 1917; discharged, February, 1919.

WALKER, ALFRED ALEXANDER; B.; '03-'08; 10th R.G., Lt. Enlisted, April 15, 1916, 3rd Div., Amm. Sub-Park, Lt.; O.S., March 15; Trng. Dépôt, Shorncliffe; France, September, 1917; 3rd. Div., A.S.P.; Corps Troops M.T. Coy.; Corps M.T., Lt. and Adjt.; C.C., S.M.T.O., Capt. and Adjt.; Passchendaele, Lens, Amiens, Arras, Cambrai, etc., to Mons; ret'd from O. S., and discharged, June 16, 1919.

WALKER, BERNARD WATLINGTON; B.'12-'15. Enlisted, May 7, 1916; 6th (McGill) Siege Batty., or 271st Siege Batty.; O.S., September 18, 1916; 7th Can. Siege Batty., Gnr.; France, March 15, 1917; Belgium, November 7; France, January, 1918; The Advance, September; Belgium, November; Passchendaele, November; ret'd from O.S., May 9, 1919; discharged, May 12.

WALKER, FRANCIS COX; Asst. English Master '98-'01; 3rd Regt. C.G.A., Lt. Enlisted, July 1, 1916; 11th C.S.B., Gnr.; R.C. G.A. (Halifax), Lt., September; O.S., March 23, 1918; France, October 10, C.C.H.A. Hq., as Gnr., November 20; Instr. Khaki Univ. of Can. A|Sergt., England, March, 1919; ret'd from O.S., July 29; discharged, July 30.

WALKER, HAROLD COLEMAN; '11-'14; G.G.B.G., Lt., O.S.; as civilian, September, 1914. Enlisted, Februray 6, 1915, R.F.A., 2nd Lt., 5A. Res. Bgde., R.F.A., Athlone, Ireland; France, April 21; 93rd Batty., R.F.A., Lahore Div.; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April; 2nd Battle of Neuve Chapelle, May; 1st Lt., September 12; Loos, September; Hosp., May, 1916; C.F.A., September; Capt., September 20; Instr. Can. Sch. of Gunnery to December, 1917; ret'd from O. S., February 11, 1918; H.Q., M.D. No. 2, April; discharged, March 31, 1919.

WALKER, HERBERT FRASER; Stanley Court Apts, Montreal; The Canadian Fairbanks Morse Co., Ltd, Montreal; B.; E. September '92, from the Misses McKellar's Pte. Sch.; aged 10-10; L. June '08; son of Herbert B. Walker, Treasurer Can. Life Assoc. Co., 100 Beverley St., Toronto; B.A. McGill Univ. '12; 5th Royal Highlanders of Canada, Capt. Enlisted, August 6, 1914; 13th Bn., The Royal Highlanders of Canada; O.S., September 15, 1914; France, February 10, 1915; 2nd Battle of Ypres, April 22, 1915; Festubert, May 1915; reported wounded, May 20, 1915; H.Q. Cdns., Shorncliffe; 1st Can. Trg. Bgde., Staff Capt., May 11, 1916; H.Q. Cdns., Brighton, D.A.A., and Q.M.G., November 7, 1916; H.Q., 5th Can. Div., D.A.A. and Q.M. G., January 7, 1917; March 18, 1918; France October 19, 1918; ret'd from O.S. and discharged, April 20, 1919.

WALKER, ROSELYN HUGH; Soldiers' Aid Commn.; 45 St. George St., Toronto; E. September '03, from Toronto Church Sch; aged 15-2; L. June '07; son of Capt. H. S. Walker, Toronto; Teller, Imperial Bank of Canada; 2nd Q. O. R., Lt. Enlisted, January 7, 1915, 35th Bn., Lt.; O. S. August 1915; 23rd Res. Bn., Lt.; France, November 15, 1915; 14th Royal Montreal Regt.; Capt., May 26, 1916; Zillebeke, June, 1916; wounded, June 3, 1916; invalided to Canada, October 1916; O.S. (2nd time), June, 1917; 1st Quebec Regtl. Dépôt; 32nd Res. Bn., March, 1918; France, August 1918; 14th Bn.; Dro-

court-Quéant (Arras), September, 1918; Canal du Nord, September 27, 1918; wounded, September 27, 1918; ret'd from O.S., February, 1919; discharged as medically unfit, September, 1919.

WALLACE, JAMES SCOTT; Rancher, 632, 8th St. S., Lethbridge, Alta.; B.; E. January '12 from Lethbridge H.S., aged 18; L. Easter '12; son of J. H. Wallace, rancher, 632, 8th St. S., Lethbridge, Alta; Study, Pre-legal course at Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., Cal. Enlisted, July 20, 1916, 78th Dépôt Batty., Sergt.; Sch. of P. Training and Bayonet Fighting at Winnipeg, January-February, 1917; O.S., March 4, 1917; France, April 19, 1917; transf'd from 4th Bgde. C.F.A. to "E" Batty., C.F.A., June 1917; Hill 70, August 1917; Sch. of Anti-Aircraft Gunnery, September, 1917; Arras, March, 1918; Cambrai, September, 1916; Belgium, November 23, 1918 to December 16, 1918; Germany, December 17, 1918-January 22, 1919; ret'd from O.S., May 23, 1919; discharged, May 25, 1919.

WALLBRIDGE, FRANCIS GEORGE; Midland, Ont.; B.; E. '84 from Belleville P. S.; aged 13-2; L. '87; son of George Wallbridge, Belleville, Ontario; B.A., Trin. Coll. Tor. '92; M.D., C.M. do. '95. C.A.M.C., Capt., March 3, 1916; M.O., 157th Inf. Bn.; O.S., October 17, 1916; Pres. Med. Board, Witley Camp, England; A.D.M.S. Staff, Witley; France, May 1917; No. 7 Can. Gen. Hosp., Étaples; No. 2 Can. Gen. Hosp., Le Tréport; att'd Nos. 24 and 47 R. Gen. Hosps.; att'd No. 47 C.C.S.; No. 13 Can. Field Am.; Belgium; M.O. 1st Bn., Can. M.G. Corps; Ypres, Passchendaele; Lens; A.D.M.S. Staff, London Area; Standing Med. Board, London; Can. Conval. Hosp., Epsom; Standing Med. Board, Sunnydale; ret'd from O.S. and retired, October, 1919.

WALTON, ARTHUR McBURNEY; 10 South Drive, Toronto; E. '09 from the Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 13; son of W. R.

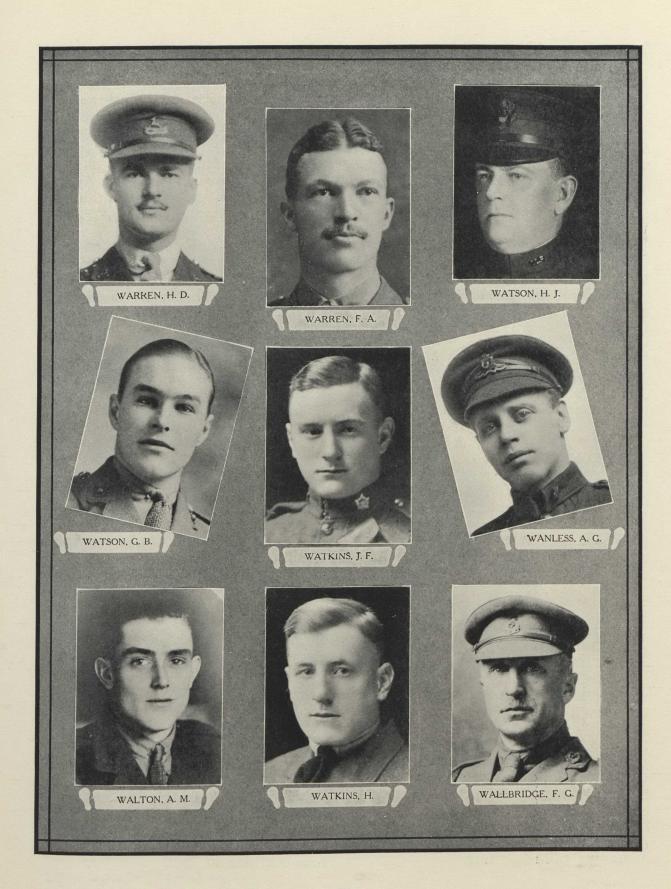
Walton, Mfr., 10 South Drive, Toronto. Enlisted, R.N.A.S., Sub. Lt., 1916-1917; att'd to R.F.C., in France, in 1917; 4 months; invalided home, August, 1917.

WANLESS, ARTHUR GRAHAM; Merchant; 459 Christina St. N., Sarnia, Ont.; September '01, from Sarnia C.I.; aged 16-2; L. December '02; son of Robert Wanless, Merchant, Sarnia, Ont. Enlisted, June 21, 1915; 29th Batty., Gnr; O.S., December 18, 1915; 3rd Res. Batty., Shorncliffe; Belguim, March 9, 1915; France, February 29, 1916; 1st Can. D.A.C.; all 1st Can. Div. engagements from March, 1916, to May, 1917; ret'd from O.S., June 21, 1917; discharged, September 1, 1917.

WARREN, FREDERICK ALDEN; 95 Wellesley St., Toronto; and Gutta Percha & Rubber Mfg. Co. Ltd., Toronto; B.; E. January '07, after pte. tuition; aged 9; L. April '15; son of the late H. D. Warren, Toronto; R.M.C., Sergt.-Major '15. Enlisted, August 31, 1915; The R.C.D., Lt.; Lt., November 17, 1916; O.S., November 6, 1918; ret'd from O. S., December 18, 1918; trans'd R.O. Can. Militia, December 31, 1918.

WARREN, HAROLD DORMAN; 95 Wellesley St., Toronto; and Gutta Percha Rubber Mfg. Co. Ltd.; B.; E. September'06, after Pte. Tuition; aged 10; L. May '14; son of the late H. D. Warren, Toronto; R.M.C., Kingston, Bn. Sergt.-Major. Enlisted, July 31, 1916, R.C.D., Permt. Force, Can. Cav. Bgde., B.E.F.; Lt.; O.S., February 8, 1918; Can. Res. Cav. Regt., Shorncliffe; France, April 17, 1918; R.C.D., Can. Cav. Bgde., Cav. Corps, B.E.F.; Amiens, August 8, 1918; G.S.W. left shoulder, August 8, 1918; ret'd from O.S., June 1, 1919; discharged, June 14, 1919; R.O. Canadian Militia.

WATKINS, ERNEST DeLONG; 28 Edgar Ave., Toronto; B.; E. '97, from the Revd. A.



Miller's Sch., Hamilton; aged 17; L. '98; son of Thomas W. Watkins, Hamilton, Ont.; Merchant; Lt. 91st Highlanders.

WATKINS, HAROLD; Broker's Office, 95 Breadalbane St., Toronto; E. January '16, from Jarvis St. C. I., Toronto; aged 16; L. December '16; son of E. J. Watkins, Toronto. Enlisted, April 5, 1918, R.A.F., Cadet; discharged, April 3, 1919.

WATKINS, JOHN FRANCIS; Student, 95 Breadalbane St., Toronto; Ret'd Soldiers' Preparatory Class for Matric., Tor. Univ.; E. January '15, from Jarvis St. C.I., Toronto; aged 17; L. June '16; son of E. J. Watkins, Toronto. Enlisted, August 29, 1916; Divl. Sig. Coy., 4th Div. Sig. Coy., Spr.; O.S., January 21, 1917; France, January 21, 1918; Amiens, Cambrai, Valenciennes, Mons, ret'd from O.S., and discharged, August 9, 1919.

WATSON, GEORGE BOYD; Manufacturer, Colonial Whitewears, 137 King St., Toronto; E. August '92, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto, aged 14-10; L. June '94; son of Mrs. Watson, Toronto; 7th Regt. Fusiliers, Capt. Enlisted, August 22, 1914, 1st Bn., Capt.; O. S., September 19; France, February, 8, 1915; discharged, October 21, 1917; ret'd from O. S., December 1, 1917.

WATSON, HARRY J.; Physician and Surgeon, 155 Canora St., Winnipeg, Man.; E. '79 from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 12-6; L. December '81; Re-E. September '82; L. December '82; son of Mrs. S. Watson, Toronto; M. D., C.M. Trin. Coll., Toronto; Victoria Rifles, Montreal, Pte., '88. Enlisted, January 5, 1916, C.A.M.C., 144th Bn., C.E.F., Winnipeg, Capt.; O.S., September, 1916; Staff, A.D.M. S., Bramshott; ret'd from O.S., May, 1917; Staff, D.G.M.S., Ottawa, resigned; October 30; Med. Corps, U.S.A., Major, 1917; Exec. Officer, U.S.A., Gen. Hosp. No. 1, New York; discharged, December, 1918.

WATSON, JAMES GRÆME; 5 Oriole Parkway, Toronto; Sec.-Treas., Bankers' Bond Co., Ltd., Toronto; E. September '02, from Queen Victoria P.S., Toronto; aged 9-6; L. December '05; son of Mrs. Watson, Toronto; 48th Highlanders, Lt. Enlisted, July, 1915, 74th Bn., Lt.; O.S., September, 1915; 36th Res. Bn.; France, October, 1916; 1st Bn., 1st Div.; wounded by shell, April 5, 1917; ret'd from O.S., November; Capt., August, 1918; discharged, January, 1919.

WATT, GEORGE LOCKHART; Importing Agent; 50 Binscarth Road., Toronto; E. '00 from Rosedale P.S.; Toronto; aged 12; L. June '06; son of J. L. Watt, Toronto; Lt. 9th Mississauga Horse. Enlisted, July 1, 1915, 75th Bn., Lt.; Capt., February 18, 1916; O.S., March 26; France, August 14; wounded, G. S.W., Right Eye, September 16; ret'd from O.S.; H.Q. Staff, Ottawa, November 24, 1916; Major, January, 1919, A.G.'s Staff, Militia H. Q., Ottawa; discharged, May 15, 1919.

WATT, HUGH NORMAN; Clerk; Canada Life Assurance Co., Toronto; 99 Madison Ave.; E. September '07, from St. Alban's Cathedral Sch.; aged 10-1; L. June '14; son of the late H. L. Watt, Toronto ('86-'88); McGill (Science), September '15; Royal Sch. of Arty., Kingston; 39th Battery, C.F.A., Montreal, Gnr. Enlisted, May 8, 1916; No. 6 (McGill) Batty., Siege Arty., Gnr.; O. S., September 29; No. 7 C.S.B.; France, March 15, 1917; Vimy Ridge, April 9; Hill 70, July; Passchendaele, December; C.C.H.Q., Gnr., January 8, 1918; Amiens, August; Cambrai, October; Army of Occupation, Germany, December 1; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, June 11, 1919.

WELINSON, EDGAR CAMPBELL; 11 Broadway, New York, U.S.A.; E. September '12; L. June '16; Enlisted, May 1, 1917, 69th Batty., Can. Res. Arty.; O.S., December 30; France, April 20, 1918; 4th D.A.C.; ret'd from O.S., July 20, 1919.



* Photo by Lambert, Weston & Son, Ltd.

WELSH, EUGENE CARY; Specialty Broker; 1514 Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; B.; E. September '10, from Mily. Academy, Columbia, Mo.; aged 17-2; L. Christmas '10; son of Milton Welsh, Kansas City. Enlisted when U.S.A. declared war; Coy. L. 344 Inf., 86th Div., May 12, 1917; 1st Lt., November 27; Capt., August 24, 1918; on duty at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., till close of war; discharged, December 3, 1919.

WELSH, FRANK BAIRD; Law Student at Notre Dame; B.; E. September '10, from Mily. Academy, Columbia, Mo.; aged 15; L. Christmas '10; son of Milton Welsh, Kansas City, Mo. Enlisted when U.S.A. declared war; Harvard Trg. Camp, Boston, May, 1917; Citizen's Trg. Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, 14th Inf. Co.; Coy. C. 356th Inf. Sec., 1st. Lt., November 27; O.S., June, 1918; Bois de Bantheville, October 23, D.S.C.; Army of Occupation, Coblentz, November; Capt., February 27, 1919; discharged, July 3, ret'd from O.S.

WESTWOOD, HARRY NEVILLE; Salesman, G. H. Westwood Mfg. Co., Ltd., Toronto; E.September '09, from Huron St. Sch., Toronto; aged 15-2; L. June '11; son of C. H. Westwood, Toronto; G.G.B.G., Lt. Enlisted, November 30, 1915, 198th Battn., C. E.F., Lt.; Divl. Cyclists, Lt.; O.S., April 26, 1917; signals, C.E., Lt.; France, April 1, 1918; 1st Div. Signal Coy., Lt.; 2nd Bgde., C.F.A., Lt.; Amiens, August 8; 2nd Battle of Arras, September 2; Drocourt-Quéant line, September 15; Cambrai, September 27; M.C. (Cambrai), September 27; Genl. Advance, Mons, September 11; Army of Occupation, Cologne; ret'd from O.S., April 21, 1919; discharged, April 26.

WHITE, ANDREW THOMSON; Lumberman; 110 Gloucester St., Ottawa; B.; E. September '01, from Pembroke H.S.; aged 15-11; L. June '03; ward of Peter White Jr., Pembroke, Ont.; 42nd Lanark and Renfrew

Regt., Lt. Enlisted, December, 1915, 94th En., C.E.F., Lt.; O.S., May, 1916; 32nd Bn.; France, July; 5th Western Cavalry (served as Inf.); Capt., July 12, 1917; C.F.C.; ret'd from O.S., January, 1919; discharged, February 1.

WHITE, RANDOLPH WILBUR; 440 Avenue Rd., Toronto; E. '12, from Ashbury Coll., Ottawa; aged 17-10; L. '14; son of A. T. White, Pembroke, Ont. Enlisted, October, 1914; 21st Bn.; Eastern Ont. Regt., Kingston, November; O.S., May 6, 1915; France, September; M.G. Officer, 21st Bn.; seconded for duty with Royal Flying Corps, 20th Sqdn.; taken prisoner while flying in the vicinity of Ghent, January 25, 1917; repatriated, November 30, 1918; ret'd from O.S., December 20.

WHITTEMORE, WILLIAM LAWRENCE; School Physician during Dr. A. J. Mackenzie's absence; B.A., Univ. Tor., '09; M.D., Univ. Tor. '11; 19th Bn., M.O.; Capt.; wounded, September, 1916; M.C., November; Major, C.A.M.C., Moore Barracks, C.H., Shorncliffe, 1918.

WILBY, ARTHUR WILLIAM ROGER; Marine Dépôt, Victoria, B.C.; B.; E. August '86, from Halifax P.S.; aged 11-4; L. June '92; son of the late A. Wilby, Halifax, N.S.; Grad. R.M.C. '96. Enlisted, June, 1915; 62nd Bn., C.E.F., Capt.; March, 1916; O.S., March; France, July; 48th Bn., 3rd Can. Pioneers; Somme; Staff, C.H.Q., April, 1917; Vimy; Passchendaele; Despatch; Amiens, 1918; Arras; Gen'l Advance; Despatch; C. B. E.; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged, August 23.

WILKIE, ARTHUR BENSON; Imperial Officer, Retired Pay; 236 Russell Hill Road, Toronto; E. September '87, after Pte. Tuition, aged 10-6; L. '89; T.C.S., Port Hope; son of the late D. R. Wilkie, Toronto; 35th



* Photo by Swaine.

Regt. (Simcoe Foresters), Cadet Instr., Niagara Camp '98; Grad. R.M.C., Kingston '99; England, August '99; Enlisted, August 2, '99; 2nd Bn. Royal Sussex Regt., 2nd Bgde., 1st Div.; 2nd Lt., August '99; India '99; Lt., June 1, '01; Crete (Political Disturbances), '07; North China '08; Capt., March 10, '09; France, August 12, 1914; 2nd Royal Sussex Regt.; Mons Campaign, 1914; invalided to England as result of injury, September 13; Major, September 1, 1915; graded Bgde. Major (Special Appointment), October 1, 1916; Despatches, Gazette, March 13, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; retired on Pension, July 8, 1919.

WILKIE, CHARLES STUART; R.O.; 988 Newport Ave., Victoria, B.C.; E. February '86, from Pte. Sch., Toronto; aged 12-1; '93; son of the late D. R. Wilkie, Toronto; T.C.S.; Port Hope; B.A., Trin. Coll., '98; M. A., Trin. Coll. '10; 10th R.G. '97; Field Officers' Course and Adjt., 10th R.G., '97; 10th R.G., Adjt., '98; South African War; R.C. R., 1st Contgt., Lt. '99 (Medal and two Clasps); Osgoode Hall; Called to Ont. Bar '01; Long Course, Quebec and R.M.C., Kingston '02; 10th R.G., Capt., '02; Lt. and Bt. Capt., R.C.A., '03; in charge of Sch. of Art'y, St. John, N.B. (Permanent Force), '04; Gunnery Staff Course, Woolwich, Shoeburynese, Isle of Wight, and Lydd '04; R.C.A., Capt., '06; R.O. '09. Enlisted, September 21, "B" Batty., 69th Bgde., R.F.A., B.E.F., Capt.; torpedoed on S. S. Hesperian, September, 1915; relinquished appt. through ill health, 1915; ret'd from O.S.; D.A.A.G., Petawawa Camp, 1916; Instr. R.S.A., and att'd to R. C.H.A., Major, May 3, 1917; Asst. to Inspr. of Arty, Canada, 1918; R.O., January 31, 1919.

WILKINSON, EDGAR CAMPBELL; B.; E. Prep. Sch., September '12, from Saltus Gram. Sch.; aged 13-6; L. June '16; son of Dr. E. C. Wilkinson, Hamilton, Bermuda; U. C. C. Rifles; Bda. Volunteer Rifle Corps, Bermuda. Enlisted, November, 1916, 69th

Batty., Bdr.; O. S., January, 1917; Gnr.; France, May; D.A.C., 4th Div., Sergt.; Mt. St. Abbey, Ause,-finish at Mons; wounded, August, and September, 1917; Div'l Postal Corps, Sergt., October 12, 1918; ret'd from O.S., July, 1919; discharged, July 23.

WILKINSON, HENRY BERNARD; Bailey's Bay, Bermuda; completing Engineering course at Cornell Univ.; B.; E. September '10, from Mt. Allison Academy, Sackville, N.B.; aged 18; L. December '11; studying Engineering, New York City, '14; Can. Explosives, Lt., Vaudreuil Station, P.Q.; superintending loading and assembling shrapnel and high explosive shells '16. Enlisted, November, 27, 1917, R.F.C., 2nd Lt.; Texas, 1918; O. S., September 11; 231st Sgdn., Naval Stn., Felixstowe; ret'd from O.S., September 23, 1919; discharged, September.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR JOHN LANGTRY; Student, General Theological Seminary, Chelsea Square, New York, U.S.A.; E. '05, from Miss Kay's Sch., Toronto; aged 15; L. '12; son of W. R. Williams, Toronto; Fire Insce. Clerk; Q. O. R., Pte. Tor. Island Guard, Pte.; Enlisted, April, 1916, Divl. Cyclists, Pte.; O.S., April, 1917; 198th Bn. (Can. Buffs), July; France, March, 1918; 2nd C.M.R.; Amiens, August; Mons, November; Bourlon Wood, October; ret'd from O.S., and discharged, April, 1919.

WILLIAMS, CLARE HEWSON; Adjuster, Goodyear Rubber Co., Calgary, Alta.; B.; E. September '06, from Oakville P.S.; aged 15; L. June '10; son of M. H. Williams, Oakville, Ont. Enlisted, R.M.T.; O.S., January, 1916; M.T.A., S.C. Sec. Coy. 647; France, August, 1916 - January, 1919; ret'd from O.S., February, 1919; discharged, March.

WILLIAMS, JACK A.; 2412 Troost Ave., Kansas City., Mo., U.S.A.; B.; E. September '02, from Dawson P.S.; aged 11-4; L. January '09; son of Alexander D. Williams, Dawson, Y.T.; Lt., Aviation Sec., U.S. Signal Corps, 1917.

WILLIAMSON, ARTHUR EDEN; 59 Lonsdale Road, Toronto; B.; E. September '02, from Miss Beard's Sch., Orange, N.J.; aged 10-9; L. December '09; son of F. Stuart Williamson, C.E., 427 W. 144th St., New York; Draughtsman, Toronto Harbour Commission, Toronto and Montreal; 170th Bn., C.E.F., Lt.

WILLISON, WALTER ABRAHAM; 72 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto; E. '99, from Wellesley P.S., Toronto; aged 11-5; L. '07; son of Sir J. S. Willison, Toronto; Univ. Coll.'07, Tor. '11; Editorial Dept., Can. Reconstruction Assoc., Toronto; Accredited Correspondent, "Toronto Daily News," London, England, September 1914; Can. Press Correspondent with C.C. in France, September, 1917; ret'd from O.S., July, 1918.

WILSON, DOUGLAS IRVING; 200 Bloor St. W., Toronto; The Sun Brick Co. Ltd., 32 Toronto St., Toronto; E. September '10, from Huron St. P.S., Toronto; aged 10-10; L. June '18; son of Lt.-Col. R.S. Wilson, Bn., C.E.F., Toronto. Enlisted, Divl. Signal Coy., C.E.F., Siberia, Signaller, November, 1918; ret'd from O.S., May, 1919.

WINSLOW, KENELM MOLSON; 297
Prince Arthur St.W., Montreal; Student, McGill; E. September '10, from Montreal H.S.;
aged 12-7; L. June '14; son of E. P. Winslow,
Montreal; Man. Univ. '14-'15; McGill Univ.
(Applied Science), '15; C.O.T.C., McGill
Contgt., Pte. Enlisted, June 19, 1916; C.E.,
Lt.; C.E.T.D., July 1, 1916; O.S., November
23; France, October 15, 1917; 3rd Army
Troops, Coy. C.E.; Amiens, August 8, 1918;
Arras, Drocourt - Quéant, Canal du Nord,
Cambrai, Valenciennes; ret'd from O.S., December 13; discharged, January 2, 1919.

WOOD, ROBERT; co T. H. Wood, 84 Bloor St. E., Toronto; B. (part time); E. August '87, from Mrs. Walker's Sch., Toronto; aged 13; L. June '93; son of the late T. R. Wood, Toronto; Royal Warwickshire Regt., Major.

WOOD, STUART ZACHARY TAYLOR; Inspector R. C. M. Police; Herschell Island, N.W.T.; B.; E. October '07, from Dr. Laing's Sch. Victoria; aged 17-11; L. June '08; son of Lt.-Col. Z. T. Wood, C.M.G., Asst. Commr., R.N.W.M.P., Dawson, Y.T.; Insp. R.N.W.M.P., Enlisted, May 15, 1918; R.N.W.M.P., Cav. Draft, Lt.; O.S., June 3, 1918; France, October 6; R.N.W.M.P., Special Squadron, C. C. Troops; Valenciennes, November; advance into Mons, November 11; ret'd from O.S., March 2, 1919; discharged, March 14, 1919.

WORTHINGTON, ALAN NIVEN; late Sec., Canadian Reconstruction Assn.; E. September '04, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 14-1; L. June '07; son of C. E. Worthington, Toronto; S.P.S., Univ. Tor. '11. Enlisted, R. Grenadiers; 1st C. E. F., October, 1914; O.S., 13th Bn., Lt.; France, wounded, May 24, 1915; 169th Bn., Lt.; Capt.; Major; Despatches, February, 1918; ret'd from O.S., February.

WRIGHT, ADRIAN MARSH; Deputy Director, The Board of Pension Commissioners for Canada; 173 Daly Ave., Ottawa; E. September '99, from Tor. Church. Sch.; aged 10-4; L. Easter '05; son of Alfred Wright ('69-'71), Toronto; 36th Peel Regt., Lt. Enlisted, November 2, 1915; 95th Bn., Lt.; O. S., June 2, 1916; 95th Bn., Adjt., November 2; 124th Bn., Lt., January, 1917; France, March 10; Capt., September; Lens, Passchendaele; 11th Bn., C.E., May 24, 1918; Major, May 24; accidentally injured, left knee, June 2; ret'd from O.S., November 22; discharged, December 31.



WRIGHT, CHARLES SEYMOUR; Deputy Director of Scientific Research; The Admiralty, London, S.W., England; E. '99, from Tor. Church Sch.; aged 11-10; L. June '04 (Head Boy); son of Alfred Wright ('69-'71); Toronto; U.C.C. '04; B.A. Univ. Coll., Tor. '08; 4th Edward Blake Scholarship, Proficiency; M.A. Univ. Tor. '13; 1851 Exhibition Scholar and Wollaston Student, Caius Coll. Cambridge; Scott Expedition to South Pole, '10: Research in Physics, Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge; Q.O.R., Pte.; O.T.C., Spr., Cambridge. Enlisted, September, 1914; Scottish Signal Coy., R.E.T.F.; 5th Corps, 2nd Lt. (wireless sec.); France, March, '15; O.C., Wireless.5thCorps; O.C., Wireless, 2ndArmy, Temp. Capt., R.E.; Croix de la Légion d'Honneur; Capt. R.E. in C. No. 2 Army Wireless Coy., 1917; Capt., G.S., in charge of Wireless Intelligence, G.H.Q., B.E.F.; M.C., January, 1918; O.B.E., 1919; Admiralty (Dept. of Scientific Research and Experiment), January; discharged, April.

WRIGHT, EDWARD NICOL; Student, Commerce and Finance Univ. Tor.; 60 Crescent Road, Toronto; E. Prep. Sch., September '09, from Rosedale P.S., Toronto; aged 9-6; L. June '18; son of Alfred Wright ('69-'71), Toronto. Enlisted, October, 1918; C.O.T.C.; discharged, December.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK CLARKSON; 111 Avenue Road, Toronto; E. August '93; 12-0; L. June '97; son of W. A. Wright, Toronto; Valcartier.

WRIGHT, HENRY PULTENEY; 52 Mc-Gill Ave., Montreal, P.Q.; E. '00, from the Model Sch., Ottawa; aged '12; L. '02; son of Mrs. H. P. Wright, Ottawa., B.A.; M.D.; C. A.M.C., Lt. Enlisted, November, 1914; 6th Field Amb., 2nd Div.; O.S., April, 1915; Capt.; France, January, 1916; Major (England), 1917; ret'd from O.S., April, 1918; discharged, April, 1919.

WRIGHT, JOHN JENNINGS; 41 Farnham Ave., Toronto; B.; E. '95; L. '97; son of the late John Wright; Toronto; Major, 48th Regt.

WRIGHT, PALMER HOWARD; Sheep Ranching, Opinicon Lake, Ont.; B.; E. September '00, from Ashbury Coll., Ottawa, aged 9-7; L. '02; son of Mrs. H. P. Wright, Ottawa; 5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards Lt. Enlisted, December, 1914; 8th C. M. R., Lt.; O.S., August, 1915; 6th C.M.R.; France, October: transf'd from 8th C.M.R. to 1st Batty., C.F.A., December; C.C.H.Q., A.D.C. to G.O.C., June, 1916; returned to 1st Batty. C. F. A., November; St. Éloi, Maple Copse, the Somme, Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, Amiens then back to Arras to start push there; wounded slightly at Passchendaele; Intelligence, 4th C.D.A.H.Q., July, 1917; Capt., 52nd Batty., 5th C.D.A., March, 1918; recalled to England, September; Instr., C.S. G., Camp Borden; ret'd from O.S., December; discharged, January, 1919.

WRIGHT, WALTER WALKER; 42 Elgin Ave., Toronto; Oculist; 143 College St.; E. September '96, from the Model Sch., Toronto; aged 13-9; L. June '00; son of the late John Wright, Toronto; M.B. Univ. Tor. '04; Anatomy Dmse., Univ. Tor. Med. Fac. '13; Diploma R. Lond, Opthal, Hosp., London. Enlisted, December 11, 1916; C.A.M.C., Capt.; O. S., December 24; Westcliff Can. Eye and Ear Hosp.; Bramshott Mily. Hosp.; France, January 10, 1918; 11th Can. Field Amb.; 44th Bn., M.O.; ret'd from O.S., December; discharged, January 6, 1919.

WRONG, HUMPHREY HUME; Balliol Coll., Oxford, England; E. September '04, after Pte. Tuition; aged 10; L. April '09; son of Prof. Wrong, Toronto; B.A., Univ. Coll., Tor. '15; Univ Tor. O.S., C.O.T.C., Cpl., Enlisted, July, 1915; 34th Bn., Oxford and Bucks, Lt. Inf., Territorial Force, 2nd Lt.; France, November 3; Somme, July, 1916;

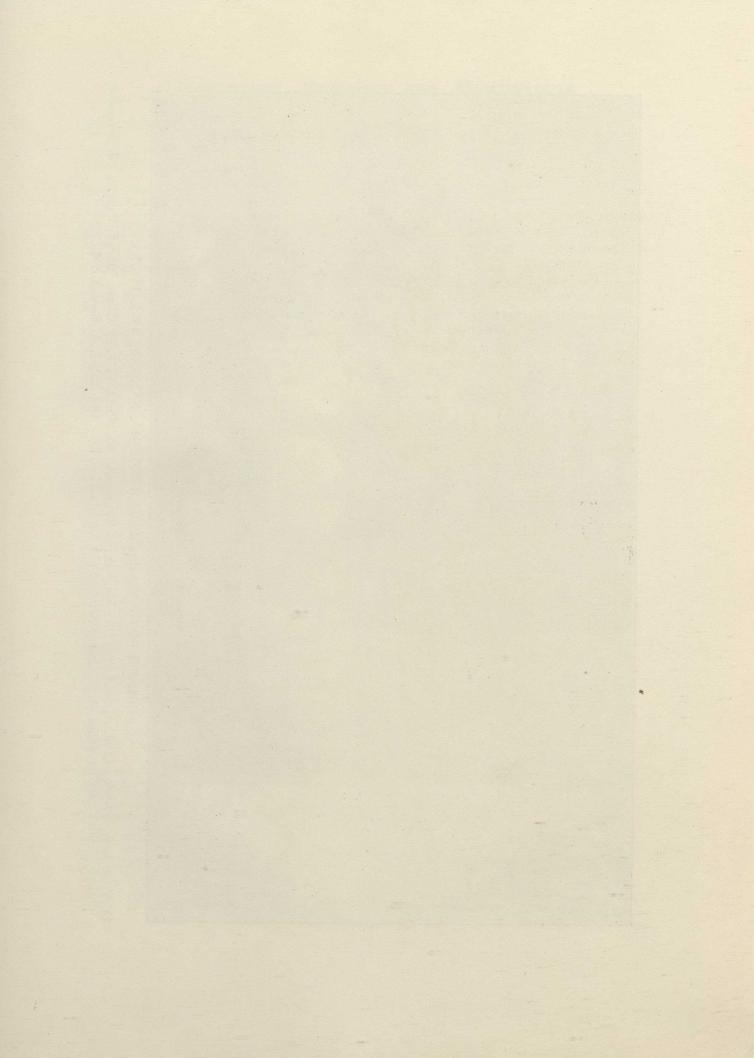
14th Bn., Oxford and Bucks L. Inf. (T.F.), August; Somme, September and November; invalided, November; Canada; R.F.C. (Canada), March, 1917; seconded R.A.F. (Canada), April, 1918; A|Capt., June; Despatches, January, 1919; discharged, January 2.

WYLIE, HENRY McLAREN; 251 Tower Rd., Halifax, N.S.; B.; E. September '94, from Hamilton C. I.; aged 14-11; L. '95; son of Mrs. Wylie, Hamilton. Enlisted, September, 1915, 85th Bn., N. S. Highlanders, Lt., 1916; O. S.; France; 12th Bgde. L. T.Ms., 3 months; 4th Div., sub-staff work, 6 months; Canadian Embarkation Camp, Le Hâvre, Courts-Martial Officer, 3 months after Armistice; ret'd from O.S.; discharged.

YOUNG, DAVID DOUGLAS; B.; E. '97, from St. John's and Quebec H.S.; aged 16-3; L. June '99; son of Major D.D. Young,

Inf., Stanley Barracks, Toronto; U. C. C. Cadets, 1st Lt.; in charge; R.M.C.; sometime Official Secretary to the Lt.-Gov. of Ontario; of "B" Squadron., R. C. D., Major; reported wounded; home on sick leave, ret'd to Front, December, 1915; Lt.-Col.; Despatches, February, 1917; Siberia, Genl. Base, C. E.F., September, 1918; Asst. Commr. C.R.C. at Vladivostok, February, 1919; Director of Remounts, May; ret'd from O.S.

YOUNG, JAMES VERNON; care the Hamilton Cotton Co. Ltd., Hamilton, Ont.; B.; E. September '05, from Lakefield Prep. Sch.; L. June '08 (Mason Silver Medal); son of J. M. Young, Hamilton; Grad. R.M.C. '11; Boston Tech. Sch. '12. Enlisted, August, 1914, 11th Batty., C.F.A.; O.S., with 1st Contgt.; France, 1st Div.; wounded, April 21, 1915; starred, January, 1916; discharged.





PRISONERS OF WAR (BISCHOFSWERDA, SAXONY, 1915-1916).

Lt. V. A. Jones, '97-'99; Lt. F. A. Smith, '02-'10; Major A. E. Kirkpatrick, '86-'89; Lt. G. E. D. Greene, '02-'06; Capt. G. M. Alexander, '98-'02; Capt. R. Y. Cory, '98-'04; Lt. V. A. MacLean, '05 - '10; Lt. H. A. Barwick, '98 - '07.

Decorations, Honours and Distinctions

K. B. E.

George McLaren Brown

Ross John Finnis Hayter. Herbert Colborne Nanton.

Donald John Armour.
George Washington Badgerow.
†Thomas Benson
John Taylor Fotheringham.
Ross John Finnis Hayter.
Halfdan Fenton Harbo Hertzberg.
Harold French McDonald.
Kenric Rudolph Marshall.

Ernest Rudolph Brown. William Senkler Buell.

Hyla Hume Betts.
George Gooderham Blackstock.
Thomas Bellasyse Colley.
Robert Cecil Cowan.
Arthur William Mickle Ellis.
George Reginald Geary.
John Francis Lash.
Ian McLean Macdonell.

Ralph Craven Andros. Frank Fauquier Arnoldi (Bar). James Stark Bell. †Russell Hubert Britton. Henry John Burden. †William James Gordon Burns. †Sidney Smith Burnham. Henry Gurney Carscallen. Frederick Fieldhouse Clarke (Bar). Charles Francis Constantine (Bar). John Jennings Creelman. Henry Duncan Graham Crerar. Garnet Wolseley Denison. John Denison. Walter Wallbridge Denison. Thomas Fraser Homer-Dixon. David Keithock Edgar. Edward Cosby Goldie. Harry Duncan Lockhart Gordon. Arthur Edward Grasett. Elliot Anson Greene. Theodore Douglas Hallam (2 Bars). Herbert Roche Hayter. Ross John Finnis Hayter. Haldan Fenton Harbo Hertzberg. Frederick Fraser Hunter. Colin James Fraser Isbester Walter Bernard Kingsmill. Travers Kirkland.

Peregrine Palmer Acland.
Ralph Adams.
George Mackenzie Alexander.
William Robert Ramsay Armitage.
†Alexander Watson Baird (Bar).
Hugh Cossart Baker, Jr.
James Marshall Baker.
Percy Carruthers Band (2 Bars).
Percy Wood Beatty.
James Stark Bell.
†Henry Ewart Bethune.
Louis Hodgins Biggar,
George Gooderham Blackstock.

C. B.

Herbert Cyril Thacker. Percival Edward Thacker.

C. M. G.

Ferguson Montague.
Price John Montague.
Frank Aspinall Reid.
Hector Gowans Reid.
Joseph Bartlett Rogers.
Herbert Cyril Thacker.
Percival Edward Thacker.

C. B. E.

Patrick Walter Hughes McKeown. Arthur William Roger Wilby.

O. B. E.

James William McLeod. Oliver Hugel Mabee. Brefney Rolph O'Reilly. William Augustus Richardson. James Richardson Roaf. Eustace John William Spread. Charles Seymour Wright.

D. S. O.

M. C.

Guy Hamilton Kirkpatrick. Arthur Gerald Knight. Alfred George Tully Lefevre. †Edwin Woodman Leonard. Elton Ibbotson Leonard. Charles Bethune Lindsey (Bar). Frederick Alexander Lister. Harold French McDonald. Kenric Rudolph Marshall. William Renwick Marshall. Price John Montague. Wilfrid Mayor. Frederick James Mulqueen. Hugh Wilderspin Niven (Bar). Garnet Lehrle Ord. Eric Pepler.
William Eric Phillips. †Evan Edward Price Herbert Gowans Reid. Joseph Bartlett Rogers (Bar). Morris Alexander Scott. †Coote Nisbitt Shanly. John Ham Sills. Ian MacIntosh Roe Sinclair. †Charles James Townshend Stewart. †Edmund Rochfort Street. Allan Elsworth Taylor. Herbert Cyril Thacker. William Grant Tyrrell.

Harley Warner Larkin.
Henry Chichele Lefroy.
†Henry Vernon Le Mesurier (Bar).
Oswald Elmer Lennox.
John Turner Lownsbrough.
Alan Holmes Macdonald.
Donald Alexander Macintosh (Bar).
Norman Douglas Mackay.
Norman Alexander Mackenzie.
Victor Alexander Maclean.
John Godfrey McCaul.
Walter Woods McKeown.
Jasper Kenneth Gordon Magee.

Frank Lindsay Bradburn. Herbert Seton Broughall. Wilford Edward Bull. William Boyd Caldwell. Colin Gordon Carruthers.
John Robert Cartwright.
Frederick Clayton Casselman.
John Walter Finlayson Chipman. Arthur Ramsay Stanley Clarke. John Alfred Gibson Clarke. John Alfred Gibson Clarke.
Edward Guy Clarkson.
Richard Collier Coatsworth.
Hugh Esme Eric Cochran.
Waring Gerald Cosbie.
Ronald Rainey Counsell.
Alastair John Crerar.
William Beverley Crowther.
Cuthbert Ross Cuthbert. Alexander Topp Davidson. Herbert MacMillan Dawson. Reginald Hyland Dean.
Leonard William Delph.
Matthew Langdon Ellis.
Julian Harcourt Ferguson.
Donald Thomas Fraser. George Robert Gouinlock. Hervé Murray Grant. †Oswald Wetherald Grant. †Oswald Wetherald Grant. Arthur Edward Grasett. Charles Donald Hamilton. Herbert Renwick Hammond. John Frederick Harkom. Alfred Kimball Haywood. Leopold John Haywood. Halfdan Fenton Harbo Hertzberg. John Sproat Hewetson. Ernest Ford Howard. Frederick Graham Johnston. David Lumsden Keith. Herbert D'Olier Kingstone. William Macpherson Kirkpatrick. †Arthur Gerald Knight. John Ernest Hill Laidlaw. Conrad F. Lally (Bar).

D. S. C.

Frederick Carr Armstrong. Walter Ernest Flett. Theodore Douglas Hallam (2 Bars).

D. F. C.

James Stanley Beatty. Henry John Burden. James Eric Croden. William Ernest Flett.

A. F. C.

George Hugh Armstrong. Douglas Grahame Joy. John Harvey Keens.

MONS MEDAL

†Cortlandt Graham Gordon Mackenzie.

James Harvey. William Smith Henderson.

M. M.

D. C. M.

John Sproat Hewetson.

ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

George Washington Badgerow (Honorary Associate)

DESPATCHES

Peregrine Palmer Acland. Herbert Stevenson Adam. James Fellows Adams. George Mackenzie Alexander. Thomas Walter Anderson. Ralph Craven Andros (2). Donald John Armour (2).

Frederick John Mallett (Bar). Thomas William Birchall Marling. Thomas William Birchall I William Gerald Martin. John Melville Massey. Donald Milner Mathieson. Wilfrid Mavor. Price John Montague. Hugh Mervyn Morrow. Thomas Moss. Frederick James Mulqueen. Andrew McCormick Naismith. Hugh Wilderspin Niven. Roy Boulton Nordheimer. George Waller deCourcy O'Grady.
James O'Reilly.
Eric Osborne. Kenneth Lawrence Patton. †Edward Goff T. Penny. William Eric Phillips. *Evan Edward Price (Bar). Colin E. Richardson. Colin E. Richardson.
William Augustus Richardson, Jr.
George Lawton Ridout.
John Hamilton Roberts,
†George Clarence Rogers.
Joseph Bartlett Rogers.
Allan Cameron Rough.
Walter Hepburn Scott.
†Joseph Donaldson Simpson Joseph Donaldson Simpson. Ian MacIntosh Roe Sinclair. William Clegg Smith. Conn Smythe.
Eustace John William Spread.
Denis Stairs.
†William Edward Steacy. John Henry Grasett Strathy. Alan Foster Telfer. James Balfour Thom. Alan Turnbull. †Loudon Pierce Watkins. Henry Melville Westwood. Charles Seymour Wright. William Lawrence Whittemore.

Charles Beverley Lawrence Sproatt. Frank Baird Welsh.

Walter Brogdin Lawson. Alan McMillan Phillips. Alan Victor Stupart.

Conrad F. Lally. Archibald Cumberland Reid.

Cornelius Francis O'Gorman. John Alexander Stewart Peterson (Bar).

Travers Kirkland (5). Eric Reginald Macpherson Kirkpatrick. Goldwin Yvone Kirkpatrick. William Macpherson Kirkpatrick. †Arthur Gerald Knight. John Francis Lash. Walter Brogdin Lawson.

Frank Fauquier Arnoldi George Washington Badgerow (2). James Stark Bell (2). Richard Coulton Berkinshaw. Robert Thomas Bethune. Hyla Hume Betts (2). Howard Crichton Blachford. Charles Armel Boone, †Russell Heath Boulton (2). †Philip Bentinck Boyd Russell Hubert Britton. Edmund Percival Brown (2). Ernest Rudolph Brown. Henry John Burden. Howard Hampden Burnham. †Sidney Smith Burnham (3). †William James Gordon Burns. Colin Gordon Carruthers. Henry Gurney Carscallen (3). †James Pomeroy Cavers. John Joseph Cawthra. Frederick Fieldhouse Clarke (3). John Alfred Gibson Clarke. †Maurice Arundel Clarkson. David John Cochrane (2).
Charles Francis Constantine.
†Richard Gilpin Crawford.
Gordon McNeill Cooper.
John Jennings Creelman (2). Henry Duncan Graham Crerar. Herbert MacMillan Dawson. Reginald Hyland Dean.
Reginald Hyland Dean.
William Ashton Dean.
Leonard William Delph.
Garnet Wolseley Denison (2).
Walter Wallbridge Denison.
David Campbell Dick. Thomas Fraser Homer-Dixon. Arthur William Mickle Ellis (3). Thomas Watt Forwood (2).

John Taylor Fotheringham (2).

Donald Thomas Fraser. Herbert Downing Fripp. Gilbert Robertson Frith (2). Arthur Blain Gash. Alexander Horace Cecil Gibson. Henry Tatham Goodeve. Henry Tatham Goodeve.
Charles William Gordon.
Harry Duncan Lockhart Gordon.
Robert Watson Gouinlock.
Arthur Edward Grasett (5).
Elliott Anson Greene (2).
Gerald Elliot Denbigh Greene.
Crowford Goole Munro Grien Crawford Geale Munro Grier. Robert Dyson Hague.
Theodore Douglas Hallam (3).
Alexander Sharpe Hamilton.
R. George Hamilton. John Frederick Harkom.
Guy Mewburn Harris.
William Hendrie Hay.
Herbert Roche Hayter (3).
Ross John Finnis Hayter (7). Alfred Kimball Haywood. Leopold John Haywood. Howard Crichton Heintzman. William Ian Strathearn Hendrie. Halfdan Fenton Harbo Hertzberg (5). John Sproat Hewetson. Frederick Fraser Hunter (12). Alfred George Tully Lefevre. †Edwin Woodman Leonard (2).

Elton Ibbotson Leonard (2). Charles Bethune Lindsey (3). Frederick Alexander Lister. Ian McLean Macdonell. Norman Scarth Macdonell. George Franklin McFarland.
James William McLeod.
Oliver Hugel Mabee (3).
Jasper Kenneth Gordon Magee (2).
Kenric Rudolph Marshall (3).
Donald Milner Mathieson. Arnold Colton Matthews. Wilfrid Mavor. Ferguson Montague (2) Price John Montague (5). Eric David Morse. Thomas Moss (2). Frederick James Mulqueen (3). Eric Percival Muntz. Arthur Huson Murray Andrew McCormick Naismith. Hugh Wilderspin Niven (4). †Edward Cuthbert Norsworthy. Garnet Lehrle Ord. Lewis Craven Ord (2). James O'Reilly (2). Eric Osborne. Harold Campbell Parsons. Kenneth Lawrence Patton. Reginald Pellatt. Eric Pepler. William Eric Phillips. Archibald Cumberland Reid. Hector Gowans Reid (3). William Augustus Richardson. George Lawton Ridout. Howard Edgar Ridout. James Richardson Roaf. Charles Arthur Robertson. Joseph Bartlett Rogers (3). Arthur Charles Roswell. Arthur Connaught Ryerson (3).
Eric Egerton Ryerson.
†John Egerton Ryerson.
Morris Alexander Scott (4). Ian MacIntosh Roe Sinclair (2). †Coote Nisbitt Shanly. †Joseph Donaldson Simpson. Harry Eden Smith. William Clegg Smith. Conn Smythe.
†Gordon Hamilton Southam. William Hutchinson Sparrow. Eustace John William Spread †John Cuthbert Stairs. George Stewart Strathy. †Edmund Rochfort Street. Allan Elsworth Taylor (3).

Allan Foster Telfer.

Herbert Cyril Thacker (6).

Percival Edward Thacker (3).

†Burns Ker Weld Thomson.

†William Sinclair Tuck.

William Grant Tyrrell (2).

†George Edward Vansittart.

†James Stanley Lightfoot Welch.

Arthur William Roger Wilby (2).

Arthur Benson Wilkie.

Alan Niven Worthington.

Lewis Erskine Wentworth Irving.

Walter Bernard Kingsmill (2).

Humphrey Hume Wrong. Allan Elsworth Taylor (3). Humphrey Hume Wrong.

MENTIONED IN THE LONDON OR THE CANADIAN GAZETTE.

Louis Hodgins Biggar
William Senkler Buell (3)
Irving Heward Cameron
John Alfred Gibson Clarke
David John Cochrane (2)
Charles Francis Constantine (5)
Eugene Frank Coste
Harold Hodgson Ellis
Edward Cosby Goldie
Henry Tatham Goodeve

Frederick Fraser Hunter (2)
Lewis Erskine Wentworth Irving
Guy Hamilton Kirkpatrick (Peace Gazette)
Frederick Alexander Lister
Harold French McDonald
Irvine Gale Robertson.
Livius Percy Sherwood
Hugh Fraser Smith
Martin Hedgerson Toy

AMERICAN GENERAL SERVICE RIBBON

Ernest Hellmuth Mann.

BELGIAN CROIX de GUERRE

Norman Everitt Prowse.

FRENCH CROIX de GUERRE.

†Frederick Carr Armstrong. Percy Carruthers Band. Louis Auguste Bibet. Walter Ernest Flett (with Palm). Percy Dillon Ham. Frederick Fraser Hunter. Alfred George Tully Lefevre (with Star). Eric Pepler (with Palm). William Edgar Robinson. Morris Alexander Scott. †Charles James Townshend Stewart.

LA LÉGION d'HONNEUR

Louis Auguste Bibet. William Senkler Buell (Chevalier). Charles Francis Constantine (Chevalier). Charles Seymour Wright (Cross).

ITALIAN SILVER MEDAL PRO VALORE MILITARE

Howard Hampden Burnham

ROUMANIAN WAR MEDAL

Bertram Kirkpatrick Johnston.

4TH CLASS STAR OF ROUMANIA

Bertram Kirkpatrick Johnston.

ORDER OF ST. ANNE OF RUSSIA

Harold French McDonald (2nd Class with Swords). Victor Alexander Maclean (3rd Class). Ferguson Montague (2nd Class). Seth Bernard Pepler (2nd Class with Cross Swords).

RUSSIAN ORDER OF ST. GEORGE

Gilbert Robertson Frith.

RUSSIAN ORDER OF ST. STANISLAS

Frank Fauquier Arnoldi (2nd Class with Swords). John Jennings Creelman (2nd Class with Swords). Herbert D'Olier Kingstone (3rd Class with Swords). Seth Bernard Pepler (2nd Class with Cross and 3rd Class with Swords).
Livius Percy Sherwood (3rd Class with Swords).

ORDER OF ST. SABA.

†James Lyons Biggar

Chronological List

Hill: 110 Di	1861	
Hilliard Cameron Dixon	1862	
John Denison.	1864.	
†Frederick William Benson.	1865	
Irving Heward Cameron.	1866	
Charles Edward Kingsmill.	1869	
Ernest Alexander Cruikshank.		
Septimus Julius Augustus Denison.	1870	
†E. Henry Allen.	1871	Charles Richard Hodgins.
Henry T. Brock	1872	James Jenkins.
†James Lyons Biggar.	1873.	Arthur Thomas Kelly Evans.
Robert David Sanson.	1874	
†Thomas Benson. Malcolm John Cockburn.		Walter Lockwood Haight. †Allan Henry Macdonald.
John Cowan Gillespie. Canniff Ernest Haight.	1875	†Coote Nisbitt Shanly.
Alexander George Fraser Macdonald. Herbert Colborne Nanton	1876	William Augustus Richardson. Philip Sidney Small.
Frederick Adam Corrie Redden.	1877	
William Hendrie	1878	Patrick Walter Hughes McKeown.
George McLaren Brown.	1879	
Ernest Rudolph Brown. Oscar Pelham Edgar. Edward Walter Rathbun. Hugh Sanford Smith.		George Arthur Campbell Taylor. Charles Emeric Kerr Vidal. Harry James Watson.
	1880	
Robert Michael Hillary. Harold Campbell Parsons.		George Taylor Denison, Jr.
William Craven Vaux Chadwick.	1881	Arthur Huson Murray.
Thomas Fraser Homer-Dixon.	1882	Charles Algernon Temple.
Arthur Wellesley Appleton. Donald John Armour.		William Henry Bunting.
James Harvey.	1883	Goldwin Smith Kirkpatrick.
Lewis Erskine Wentworth Irving.	1884	Goldwin Simin Kirkpatrick.
Herbert Stevenson Adam.	1004	William Walter Paterson.
George Washington Badgerow. Hugh Percy Fleming.		John Young Reid. Herbert Cyril Thacker.
William Charles Laidlaw. †John Dewar McMurrich.		Francis George Wallbridge.
Hugh Cossart Baker, Jr. William Senkler Buell. †James Gilchrist Burnham.	1885	Frank Boteler Kenrick. Arthur James Ernest Kirkpatrick.
Henry Graham Crocker, Frederick Conyngham Denison. †Samuel Williamson Hewetson.		John Bryce McMurrich. †Charles Alexander Moss. Arthur Frederick Rykert. Andrew Thorburn Thompson.
Ralph Craven Andros.	1886	Arthur Atwell Small.
George Reginald Geary. Charles William Gordon (Staff)		Bernard William St. Denis Thomson.
George Osborne Hayne. William James Moran.		†Henry P. Thompson. Henry Ernest Tremayne.
Henry Masson Pardee.		Arthur William Roger Wilby. Charles Stuart Wilkie.

1887 George Etherege Kingsford. Walter Barnard Kingsmill. Philip Ewing Boyd. Frank Burns. Alexander Clyde Caldwell.
Frederick Lorne Cosby.
Norman Weber Cosby.
Garnet Wolseley Denison.
Harold Edmund Denison.
Thomas Wylie Farmer.
Labar Tearley Fetheringham. Oliver Hugel Mabee. William Renwick Marshall. George Musson,
Henry Bueth Sims.
Percival Edward Thacker.
Arthur Benson Wilkie.
Robert Wood. John Taylor Fotheringham (Staff) 1888 Ross John Finnis Hayter. James Lyons Biggar.
Oliver Mowat Biggar.
John Leslie Bryant.
Henry Arnold Burbidge.
Harry Gurney Carscallen. *Herbert Spencer Holcroft. Guy Hamilton Kirkpatrick. Guy Hamilton Kirkpatrick.
William Macpherson Kirkpatrick.
Alfred George Tully Lefevre.
George Lionel Leslie.
Frederick Alexander Lister.
Henry Clinton Pearson.
Douglas Sinclair Robertson.
†Charles James Townshend Stewart. Joseph Beecher Dobie. William Fletcher Eaton. Gilbert Robertson Frith. Harry Duncan Lockhart Gordon. Dudley George Hagarty. Herbert Roche Hayter. †Duncan Stewart Storey. 1889 Edward Blake McMaster. Frederick Marlett Bell-Smith Howard Edgar Ridout. George Benson Brown. Henry Eugene Dixon. Donald Aynsley Ross. Herbert Thomas Shotbolt. David Keithock Edgar. †Edmund Rochfort Street. Velyien Ewart Henderson. John Stanley Henry. 1890 †John Redmond Walsingham Meredith. Arthur Sidney Swinford. †Burns Ker Weld Thomson. Eric Norman Armour. Frederick Fraser Hunter. William Rupert Kingsford. John Launcelot Todd Charles Austin Lewis. William Ogilivie Watson. John Carruthers Maclean. 1891 John Sproat Hewetson. †Ralph Egerton Norris Jones. †William Gooderham Blackstock. Charles Armel Boone. George Glen Moncrieff. John Joseph Cawthra. Ernest Annesley Noble. Frank Aspinall Reid. Edgar Street Denison Theodore Douglas Hallam. Francis Paget Hett. Sibbald Hett. Edward Stanley Ryerson. Edmund George Harrison Weir. 1892 John Primrose McMillan. †Alan Featherstone Aylesworth. Edmund Percival Brown. †William Francis Munro. Hugh Wilderspin Niven. John Jennings Creelman. Aylmer Lyndhurst Ogden. Charles Arthur Robertson. Walter Wallbridge Denison. John Walton Gowans. William Clegg Smith. William Giffard Jackson. †John Crawford Law. †Charles Ashbury Sparling. †Charles Edward Treble. William Victor Law. John Turner Lownsbrough. George Boyd Watson. 1893 Frederick Ernest Nesbitt. Brefney Rolph O'Reilly. Herbert Eldon Roaf. James Richardson Roaf. Frank Lindsay Burton. Alexander Sharpe Hamilton. George Hamilton. William Arthur Peel Durie. Frederick Clarkson Wright. Colin James Fraser Isbester. Frederick Percival Myles. 1894 Allan Lyall Scott. †Walter Scott Waldie. Frederick Charles Biggar. †Henry Horace Jones. Kenric Rudolph Marshall. Henry McLaren Wylie. 1895 John Gault Kingsmill. John Ernest Hill Laidlaw. Conrad F. Lally Oliver Elliot Baillie. Alfred Owen Torrance Beardmore. Walter John Beck.
†Herbert Frederick Birmingham.
†Colin St. George McIvor Campbell.
Alfred Hans Waring Caulifeild.
Frederick Fieldhouse Clarke. †Stuart Donald Mackenzie. James L. P. McLaren. Jasper Kenneth Gordon Magee. Alban Douglas Reid.

Hector Gowans Reid. Irving Earle Robertson. Beverley Draper Sayers.

Ronald Rainey Counsell.
Thomas Gilmor Delamere.

Gordon Cyril Denison.

†Edward Blake Allan.
Thomas Walter Anderson.
John Bartlett Baillie.
†John Balsillie Blanchard
†Russell Heath Boulton.
Arthur Macallum Boyd.
Edmund Boyd,
Nathaniel Alfred Burwash.
Ross Collier Cockburn.
Charles Francis Constantine.
†Frederick Russell Egerton Dobie.
Charles Andrew Donaldson.
Hnery Wernham Fraser.
Samuel Morris Harman.

George William Bayly.
David John Cochrane.
Henry Maurice Darling.
Allan Gilmour Gill.
Robert Dyson Hague.
Cyril Ernest Ham.
George Coulthard Hamilton.
Henry Sidney Hamilton.
William MacNachtan Hargraft.
Frederick Vernon Jones.
Travers Kirkland.
Norman Victor Leslie.
Alan Holmes Macdonald.
James Arthur Edward McDonell.
Kenneth Dean Marlatt.

George Mackenzie Alexander.
Kenneth Baillie.
Hugh Atkinson Barwick.
Percy Wood Beatty.
Hyla Hume Betts.
Howard Edward Blachford.
John Douglas Black.
Frank Lindsay Bradburn.
Russell Hubert Britton.
Jasper Bruce.
Oswald Bruce.
Robert Clifford Darling.
Allen Case.
Alexander Topp Davidson.
Egerton Boyer Denison.
Donald Thomas Fraser.
Gilbert Scott Gibbs.
Edward Cosby Goldie.
William Lawson Grant (Staff).
Aylmer Howard Gwyn.
Percy Dillon Ham.
Frederick Charles Harrison.
Halfdan Fenton Harboe Hertzberg.
Trafford Jones.
Stanley Chandos Staveley Kerr.
Herbert D'Olier Kingstone.
John Francis Lash.

Errol Louis Fauquier Arnoldi.
William McIlroy Garroway Cairns.
Walter Roland Cartwright.
†William Archer Casey.
Wilbur Carlisle Cochrane.
Robert Young Cory.
†Jocelyn Ross Cotterill.
Henry Duncan Graham Crerar.
Dawson Whitla Elliott.
Henry Charles Fielding.
Guy Allan FitzRandolp.
†Harloe Macklem Fleming.
Thomas Watt Forwood.

†Claude Castlemaine Temple. †Charles Percival Waldie.

1896

1897

1898

1899

David Lumsden Keith.
Eric Reginald Macpherson Kirkpatrick.
†Henry Douglas Laidlaw.
George Franklin McFarland.
Colin Campbell Glen Moncrieff.
†Robert B. M. Moffat.
Bertram Clifford Morrison.
†Edward Cuthbert Norsworthy.
Garnet Lehrle Ord.
George Macdonald Paton.
Heber Rintoul Smith.
George Stewart Strathy.
John Henry Grasett Strathy.
Walter Walker Wright.

Charles Frederick Mills (Staff). Ferguson Montague. Price John Montague. James Gray Stevens Morrison. Robert Gordon Myles. Charles Levinge O'Brien. Fred L. O'Donovan. Lewis Craven Ord. Norman Everitt Prowse. George Lawton Ridout. Irvine Gale Robertson. John Ham Sills. David Douglas Young.

Frederick Maurice McPhedran. Hugh Emerson McKay †Archibald Walter Macdonald. Ferdinand George Macculloch. Francis Herman Cook Macdonald. John Melville Massey.
Donald Milner Mathieson.
†Albert Victor Seymour Nordheimer.
Roy Boulton Nordheimer. Robert Gordon Parker. †John Lynn Pattinson. †Edward Goff T. Penny. Walter Davy Perry. James Douglas Ponton. James Ernest Proctor. Kenneth George Ross. †George Crowther Ryerson. Harry Crookshank Scarth. George Pearce Sharpe. Harry Eden Smith. Gordon Hamilton Southam. John Argue Stinson. †Thomas Hope Stinson. †Christopher Frank Trees. William Grant Tyrrell.

Kenneth Bruce Mackenzie.
Kenneth V. Maclaren.
William Martin.
Hugh Mathewson.
Thomas Guyon Morris.
Hugh Mervyn Morrow.
Thomas Moss.
Kenneth Lawrence Patton.
Reginald Pellatt.
Reginald Sterling Pentecost.
Wilmot Samuel Downey Prittie.
Robert Lambert Ramsay.
Lawrence Bruce Robertson.

Allan Ross Gillies.
†Thomas M. Graves.
Harold Northey Gzowski.
Errol M. Hawke.
Guy Maurice Hutton.
Gordon Hyland.
†Herbert John Erskine Keys
Elton Ibbotson Leonard.
†Edwin Woodman Leonard.
Archibald Carlyle McPhaden.

Arthur Lyons Biggar.
John Henry Martin Bond.
Arthur Beverley Bowes.
Gardiner Mossom Boyd.
Laurence Chadwick Boyd.
Edward Guy Clarkson.
Harvey Watt Cockshutt.
Victor Ghent Davis.
William Dobson (Staff).
Harold Hodgson Ellis.
Maxwell John Fraser.
Gordon Bond Glassco.
Henry Tatham Goodeve.
Gerald Hamilton Gray.
Beverley Hannah.
Harold Robert Hare.
Alfred Kimball Haywood.
Walter Idington.
Augustus Leonard Paget Law.
Henry Chichele Lefroy.

Herbert Campbell Barber.
Arthur Lyons Biggar.
†Norman Creighton Bilton.
Charles Hearle Cole.
David Campbell Dick.
William Stanley Trevelyan Dignam.
†Frank Townsend Galliher.
George Mackenzie Garmany.
William George Gates.
†Lyman Edward Gooderham.
Arthur Edward Grasett.
Gerald Hamilton Gray.
William Harold Grindlay.
Guy Mewburn Harris.
†James Cuthbert Hartney.
Henry Alexander Inglis.
William George Inglis.
Jacob Aemilius Homfray Irving.

Ralph Adams.
Harold DeWitt Ball.
†Alexander Watson Baird.
James Stanley Beaty.
†Andrew Leslie Bell.
James Stark Bell.
Richard Coulton Berkinshaw.
Herbert William Brown.
†William Eberts Brown.
Douglas Lorne Cameron.
Richard Collier Coatsworth.
Eugène Frank Coste.
James Kerr Cronyn.
†William Beverley Crowther.
Walter Ernest Flett.
Geoffrey Abbott Gaherty.
Alan Balfour Garrow.
Ruggles George.
Lawrence Hartley Glassco.
James Lawrence Goad.
Robert Watson Gouinlock.
Elliot Thornton Grasett.
Sydney Hugh Bridgeman Grasett.
Richard Leslie Greene,

Walter Hepburne Scott.
Hugh Fraser Smith.
Elliott Seton Grasett Strathy.
Hugh Seton Strathy.
Charles Stewart Tupper.
†Walter Abraham Willison.
William Taylor Willison.
Adrian Marsh Wright.
Charles Seymour Wright.

1900

1901

1902

Harold French McDonald.
†Cortlandt Graham Gordon Mackenzie.
Walter Brough Macdonald.
†Norwood Macleod.
Percy Blake Morgan.
Leonard Septimus Morrison.
†Roger Crooks Pepler.
Frank Herbert Wanderford Pyne.
Adrian Storm Rathbun.
William Augustus Richardson, Jr.
Joseph Bartlett Rogers.
†John Egerton Ryerson.
†Jeffery Filder Smith.
Eustace John William Spread.
William McIntosh Stark.
†George Edward VanSittart.
George Lockhart Watt.
Henry Pulteney Wright.
Palmer Howard Wright.

Harley Warner Larkin.
Langlois Dundas Lefroy.
Richard Garwood Lewis.
John Allan Murray.
Arthur Frederick Nation.
George Waller deCourcy O'Grady.
Gerald Francis deCourcy O'Grady.
William Edgar Robinson.
Robert George Rogers.
Morris Alexander Scott.
Robert Henry Sheard.
Edmund Culver Sheppard.
Livius Percy Sherwood.
†Joseph Donaldson Simpson.
†George William Stairs.
†Trumbull Warren.
Arthur Graham Wanless.
Andrew Thomson White,

†Frazer Keith Lefroy.
Arthur Baker LeMesurier.
Charles Bethune Lindsey.
Alexander Stanley McArthur.
†William Bruce Macculloch.
Harold Hildreth Randolph Macdonald.
Norman Scarth Macdonnell.
Alexander John Mackenzie (Staff).
†George Lawrence Bissett Mackenzie.
Thomas William Birchall Marling (Staff).
Arnold Colton Matthews.
William Mowbray (Staff).
John Medley deCourcy O'Grady.
William Agar deCourcy O'Grady.
John Hubert Phippen.
Norman Smith Polson.
Peter Randolph August Ritchie.
†Thomas Harold Reade.
Eric Egerton Ryerson.
George Augustus Smith.
Granville Alario Richard Spain.
Denis Stairs.
Alexander George Trees,
Alan Turnbull.

John Frederick Harkom.
†Robert Ross Hartman.
†Clifton Mountbank Horsey.
Hervey Lee Jackes.
Thomas Robinson Jarvis.
†Alexander Douglas Kirkpatrick.
Allan Russell Lawrence.

1903

Percy Carruthers Band.
†Henry Ewart Bethune.
Robert Thomas Bethune.
Hollis Hume Blake.
Wilford Edward Bull.
†Sidney Smith Burnham.
William Boyd Caldwell.
Thomas Bellasyse Colley (Staff).
John Raffles Cox.
Frederick Charles Blackburn Crompton.
†Walter Eyre Curry.
Robert Hay Davidson.
Reginald Hyland Dean.
William Clare Duffus.
Roy Chester Finnie.
†John Galt.
Alexander Horace Cecil Gibson.
Ralph Burgess Gibson.
Gerald Elliot Denbigh Greene.
John Sobieski Gzowski.
Herbert Renwick Hammond.
Huson Murney Harman.
Stephen Lowth Henderson
Gordon Percival Howe
George Gordon Macdonald
John Milligan Macdonald
Frank Hastings Hamilton Mewburn
†George Greig Mowat
Fredreick James Mulqueen

1904

1905

Charles Hadyn Ackerman.
Peregrine Palmer Acland
Herbert Elder Adams
Robert Medd Adams
James Marshall Baker.
†Edward Osler Bath
John Alexander Bethune
Henry Irvine Bird
George Gooderham Blackstock
David Blain
William Hamilton Boswell
Harold Strathmore Bowes
†Philip Bentinck Boyd
Stuart Hall Brown
†Hugh Melville Carmichael
Francis Biggar Casey
Alan Coatsworth
John Harvey Douglas
Matthew Langdon Ellis
George Charles Fellowes
Jasper Bissett Champion Garmany
†John Ure Garrow
Paul Mitchell Gunsaulus
Donald Guthrie
John Norman Gwynne
James Leslie Henderson
Leslie George Hodder

James Fellows Adams
Robert Thomas Allan
Percy Clarence Fauquier Arnoldi
Kenneth Francis Auden
†John Alfred Benjamin
Walter Donald Bethune
†Deric Broughall
Henry John Burden
Leslie Fergus Cameron

Robert Hay Turnbull. Cornelius Innes VanNostrand. Herbert Fraser Walker. James Graeme Watson. Arthur Eden Williamson. †Charles Arthur Wilson.

Eric Percival Muntz
Hilary George Nares
Montague Holt Neville
George Meredith Orr
Frederick Serjant Orr
Eric Osborne
Wilfred Wright Parry
Graeme Melville Paterson
†Robert Douglas Patterson
Hugh Adderly Peck.
Hugo Burghart Rathbun
Colin Esdaile Richardson
James Wells Ross.
Joseph Louis Sheard
Paul Sheard
Francis Jackson Smith
Charles Henry Stanyon
Charles Wilson Homer Tanner
Allan Ellsworth Taylor (Staff)
James Mitchell Taylor
Gordon Ogilvie Thom.
James Balfour Thom.
†Cyril Monsarrat Thompson.
Clive Athelstan Thomson.
Joseph Rielle Thomson.
James Tod.
Alfred Alexander Walker.
Rosslyn Hugh Walker.

Bernard Hope Hughes
Albert Eric Jackes
George Couts Jemmett
Douglas Grahame Joy
Norman Grant Keefer
John Godfrey McCaul
†Charles Frederick McHenry
Geoffrey Machell
Herbert Eric Machell
†Maurice Irving Machell
Gerald Arthur Maclean
Brien de Courcy O'Grady
Burchell Ogilvie Oughton
†John Anthony Ninian Ormsby
Frank Roy Peters
Hugh Lyon Polson
†Evan Edward Price
†Howard Primrose
Archibald Cumberland Reid
William Ewart Gladstone Saunders
†Thomas Brehant Saunders.
Eustace Maitland Smith
Harold Coleman Walker
†John Robinson Woods.
Alan Niven Worthington
Humphray Hume Wrong

†Henry Vernon LeMesurier Arthur Robert Action Lowe— Walter Woods McKeown †James Mackenzie Ian McLean Macdonell Henry John Gordon Mackenzie Andrew Dyas Maclean Lionel Leaton Mabee Trevor Reginald Manning †Reginald Howitt Capreol
Colin Gordon Carruthers
Douglas Carruthers
John Robert Cartwright
Arthur Ramsay Stanley Clarke
Tom Spry Creswicke.
Austin Torrance Crowther
Ernest Irving Davidson
†Irwin Davis
Herbert MacMillan Dawson
†Melchior McEwen Eberts
George Roper Gouinlock
†Hervé Murray Grant
Crawford Geale Munro Grier
Thomas Francis Fergie
†Harold Thompson Henderson
Saxon Howard Hunter
Frederick George Killmaster (Staff)
Maurice Rooke Kingsford
George Denison Kirkpatrick
†Arthur Gerald Knight
Arthur Leopold Langford
Raye Livingstone Montgomery

Norman Fraser Allan Robert King Armstrong Frank Fauquier Arnoldi Dalton Goring Boyd Lorne Gordon Campbell John Walter Finlayson Chipman John Alfred Gibson Clarke †Maurice Arundel Clarkson Hugh Eric Esme Cochran James Noel Bellasyse Colley (Staff) Henry Bruce Attwood Conybeare Andrew Frederick Crawford Cuthbert Ross Cuthbert John Bennett Dickinson †Lindsay Drummond Arthur Wyburn Eastmure Archibald Menzies FitzRandolph Charles Harvey Rogers Fuller †Franklin Reginald Gibson Henry Stephen Gooderham †Oswald Wetherald Grant Sydney Hugh Bridgeman Grasett Elliot Anson Greene Henry Vincent Graves Greene Goldwin Gregory Ashley W. Grier Edwin Norton Gunsaulus Frederic Gordon Hellmuth †William Smith Henderson William Ian Strathearn Hendrie John Roland Hett Charles Norman Armstrong Ireson Charles Warren Irwin Frederick Graham Johnston

Arthur Owen Armstrong
Norman Brooke Bell
Auguste Armour Bolté.
'Felix Olivier Boltè
Herbert Seton Broughall
Ronald Kerr Bryden
'Charles Elbridge Burden
Howard Hampden Burnham
'William James Gordon Burns
Frederick George Castle
Wilfrid Turner Cheyne
George Stuart Haigh Cook
John Verner Cook
Waring Gerald Cosbie
'Stanley Lorne Crowther

Reginald Stafford Northcote
Gerald Yeadon Ormsby
Robert Edward Patterson
Eric Pepler
Hugh Peters
Eric Alastair Reid
James Murray Robertson
John Beverley Robinson
Arthur Charles Rowswell
†Howard Elliott Scott
Adam Watson Sime
†Ernest Alroy Simpson, Jr.
Angus William Roe Sinclair
Joseph Francis Stewart
†John Cuthbert Stairs
†William Edward Steacy
Gordon Winslow Taylor
†Norman Eden Walker
Arthur John Langtry Williams
†Philip Edward Williams
†Victor Benson Wright
James Vernon Young

1906

1907

David Arnold Keys James Young Lepper William Eustace Lepper Norman Alexander Mackenzie †Alan Pratt Maclean William Gerald Martin Wilfrid Mavor Gordon Campbell Mitchell Gerald Morton Morse deraid Morton Morse

'Donald Springer Osborne

Don Francis Pepler

Seth Bernard Pepler

'Mowbray Macdonell Perdue Alan Gordon Peter William Eric Phillips John Orme Plummer Richard Douglas Ponton Alexander Meredith Ramsay Arthur Connaught Ryerson Harold Saxton Sheppard Hugh MacGregor Steven Robert Allen Steven Kenneth Spencer Stover Louis Fauquier Strickland James Coldham Suydam †William Sinclair Tuck John Ellsworth Tudhope John Ellsworth Tudnope
Raymond Tyrwhitt
Arthur Arundel Harcourt-Vernon
†D'Arcy Rein Wadsworth
Harold Dorman Warren †James Stanley Lightfoot Welch Clare Hewson Williams

James Gallie Keens
Douglas Glenholme Lawrence
Patrick Alexander Ogilvie Leask
Oswald Elmer Lennox
'Donald Ryerson Macdonald
Douglas Havelock Mackay
Norman Douglas Mackay
Gordon McLaughlin
James William McLeod
James Ronald McMurrich
Vincent Taylor Manchee
'Winchell Habens Manchee
Raymond Hart Massey
'George Heaven Morang
Donald Badgerow Mulholland

John Forsythe Dawson
George Sutherland Day
Philip Harold DeGruchy
†Charles Dennehy
John Valentine Drynan
Arthur Meredith Dunstan
†Guy Peirce Dunstan
Albert Henry James Ellis
William George Gartshore
Christopher William Graburn
Douglas Caparn Greey
†Murray Grant Gunn
Jeffrey John Hale
Alan Arthur Hargraft
Gordon Grant Hargraft
Lawrence Gooderham Hargraft
William Hendrie Hay
Vaughan Maclean Howard

1908

1909

Edward Marshall Ansley
George Hugh Armstrong
Horace Wilfred Beck
John West Boulton
George Clinton Brown
Howard Marshall Brown
†Charles Clifton Carr
†Henry Maurice Corbold
Robert Cecil Cowan
†Richard Gilpin Crawford
Alastair John Crerar
John Boucher Crompton
†Basil Lancelot Cumpston
John Vance Davison
William Ashton Dean
Gerald Charles Edwards
Arthur Beresford Ferguson
Alexander Sydney Gartshore
John Aubrey Gibson
Alexander Hamilton Gillespie
Harold Day Greenwood
Edmund Geoffrey Grier
Frederick Amherst Hale
Barry Bonnycastle Hayes
George Bradford Heintzman
Howard Crichton Heintzman
Andrew Chadwick Hersey

Lionel Edwin Amsden
James Orton Anderson
†Frederick Carr Armstrong
George Cecil Aykroyd
Winchester Henry Biggar
George Wyburn Goring Boyd
Hugh Victor Brodie
Kenneth Brodie
Archibald Carfrae Campbell
†James Pomeroy Cavers
Graham Lee Chambers
†Paul Brooks Clarke
Gordon McNeill Cooper
†Malcolm Charlton Crerar
Arthur Cyril Dean
†Wilfred James Dobson (Staff)
George Alexander Gibbs Drew
Harold Drummond
Walter Cameron Cruikshank Duncan
Maurice Hutchinson Esten
Alfred John Price Estlin
George Evans
Julian Harcourt Ferguson
Roy Hecker Frankel
Herbert Downing Fripp
Geoffrey Griffin Garvey
Arthur Blain Gash

James O'Reilly
Allan McMillan Phillips
†George Clarence Rogers
Allan Cameron Rough
Hector Max Sanderson
Stewart Acers Saunders
Wymouth Collingwood Schreiber
John Bright Skaith
†Walter Francis Watson Sime
Conn Smythe
Charles Beverley Lawrence Sproatt
†Ford Stuart Strathy
Wilfred Mulock Thomson
Martin Hedgerson Toy
Carlyle Wainwright Vokes
Frederick Alden Warren
Hugh Norman Mack Watt
Stuart Zachary Taylor Wood

Eric Mason Hersey
Archibald James Doyle Higgs
Ernest Ford Howard
†Lawrence Walker Hogg
†Francis Carl Howard
Francis Mario Macdonald Jones
Harry Ewart Keens
Walter Brogdin Lawson
George Oxley McConkey
Alexander Murray McCrimmon
Donald Alexander Macintosh
Eric David Morse
William Pate Mulock
Andrew McCormick Naismith
Philip Rutherford Pipon
Allan Sutcliffe Poynton
Albert Barnes Raymond
Douglas Leith Ross
Dyce Chalmers Saunders
George Peace Sharpe
William Hutchinson Sparrow
†John Douglas Price Scholfield
†Frederick Gustavus Stupart
Hugh Bogart Tarbox
Allan Foster Telfer
Arthur Lumley Vokes

Frederick Gordon Hellmuth
Frederick William Henderson
Walter Drew Hudson
John Harvey Keens
Pougall Anthony Kittermaster
James Fraser Macdonald
Edwin John Northey
John Coleridge Patteson
†Thomas Gordon McLean
Richard Helson Potter
Lawrence Williamson Prime.
Edward Baxter Ramsay.
Harold Albert Roberts.
John Hamilton Roberts.
Henry Preston Rossiter (Staff).
Harold Richards Senkler.
Everett Wilson Spafford.
Paul Laval Stevens.
Donald D'Eyencourt Strickland
Alan Victor Stupart.
Luke Teskey.
Andrew Ruthven Thompson.
David Stinson Thompson.
†Aubrey De Vere Arnold Turquand.
Arthur McBurney Walton.
†Henry Valmond Walker.
†George Cecil Warwick.

Egerton Fairbanks Gibbs †Robert Hector Hamilton

1910

Geoffrey Byrne Beatty.
George Herbert Berry.
Robert Benny Brett.
Stuart Hall Brown.
Francis Reginald Clubb.
John Arthur Bennet Clubb.
George Turner Cockshutt.
Harry Hampton Essex.
†Douglas Quirk Ellis.
Eric Maulson Farncombe.
Alexander Leslie Gooderham.
Harold Leslie Grimshaw.
Leonard Broomfield Hardaker.
George Seton Hatton
Sidney Francis Hull.
Cyril J. Hunter (Staff).
†Richard Lawton Lyall.
Louis Laurier Lyondè

1911

Arthur Muldrew Allan.
George Barrie Bryan.
Fitzroy Campbell Burrows.
†John Francis Burrows.
Robert Gordon Chambers.
Eric Morton Cockshutt.
Harold James Connolly.
Robert Arthur Curry.
William Albert Davern.
Digby Davies (Staff).
Graham Winters Hennessy.

1912

†Egan Zinkin Agar.
Charles Leonard Bailey.
William Roberts Boyd.
Frederick Clayton Casselman (Staff).
William Albert Davern.
†Allan MacNab Denovan.
†Charles William Davison.
John Milton Donaldson.
George Victor Drew-Brook.
Frank Webber Edwards.
W. Ellison (Staff).
John Strathearn Hay.
Robert Hay.
John Sebastian Helmcken.
Hugh Blacker Hill.
Robert Meredith Hunter.
†William Cecil Hutson.
Francois Charles Archile Jeanneret (Staff).
John Wood Johnson.

Louis Hodgins Biggar.
Ernest Keith Bruce.
†Charles Tupper Bruce.
Edward Moore Jackson Burwash (Staff).
Kenneth Donald Campbell.
Willson Rohl Coleman,
Edgar Hayden Cowan.
James Eric Croden.
David Leon Danson.
Leonard William Delph (Staff).
Harold Cameron Fetterly.
Edward Walter Francis.
Jeffrey John Hale.
Frederick Rea Hearne.
John Sullivan Hess.
†Richard Boycott Hinckesman (Staff).

1914

Henry Moffat Dennehy. †George Macdonald Dick. Charles Donald Hamilton. Harry Neville Westwood. Edward Nicol Wright.

Gustav Francis Stoval Mann. Barstow Harding Miller William Reginald Mitchell. Cornelius Francis O'Gorman. Hewitt William Eyers Pepler. Cyril Potter (Staff). Henry Scott Ritchie. Edward Harold Saer. Terence Sheard. Frank Homer Smith. Leonard Leslie Stanyon. †Alfred Hamilton Thompson. John Leckie Tyrrell. Eugene Carey Welsh. Frank Baird Welsh. Frank Baird Welsh. Henry Bernard Wilkinson. Douglas Irving Wilson. Kenelm Molson Winslow.

Gordon Byron Howard.
†Eric Macdonell Jarvis.
Kenneth Leighton McCausland.
†Ernest Hellmuth Mann
Russell Hislop Moore.
Arthur Hope Stratford.
Andrew Haron Tudhope.
Grant Hawkins Turner.
Herbert Walter S. Vacher.
†Loudon Pierce Watkins
†Henry Joseph Watlington.

Edward Pardee Johnston,
Harvey Herbert Keens.
†Gerald Alfred Learn.
George Kendall Lucas.
Branscome Redman Ord.
William Harty O'Reilly.
John Alexander Stewart Peterson.
Harley Edward Ponsford.
Claude Sauerbrei.
John Willoughby Saurbrei.
George Nelson Shea.
Ernest Cosmos Shurly.
†Donald Thomson,
Kenneth Grand Toy.
Bernard Watlington Walker.
James Scott Wallace.
Edward Campbell Welinson.
Randolph Wilbur White.
Edgar Campbell Wilkinson.

Frank James.
James Thomas Jenkins (Staff).

†Frank Lawrence Johnson.
Bertram Kirkpatrick Johnston.
Francis O'Donovan Kelly.

†Clare Levack.
Andrew Maxwell McEvoy.

†Louis Burney McMurtry.

†Sydney Mercer McWhinney.
Cecil Patton Milne.
Ernest James Mosley.
Robert Allan Neilson.
Robert Barbour Rae.
Eric Armstrong Stokes.

†George William Tisdale.

James Hawkins McDonald. Harold Mackintosh McGiverin. Frederick John Mallett (Staff). Vernon Osborne Matchett. Charles Gambier Menendez.

1915

Arthur Thomas Mahon Armstrong. Ellis Wickham Clark, Norman Edward Kelk. Harold Lawrence McCausland. Archibald Kelso Roberts.

1916

William Robert Ramsay Armitage (Staff). Harold Watkins.

Ross Taylor.

1917

Louis Auguste Bibet (Staff).

1918

318

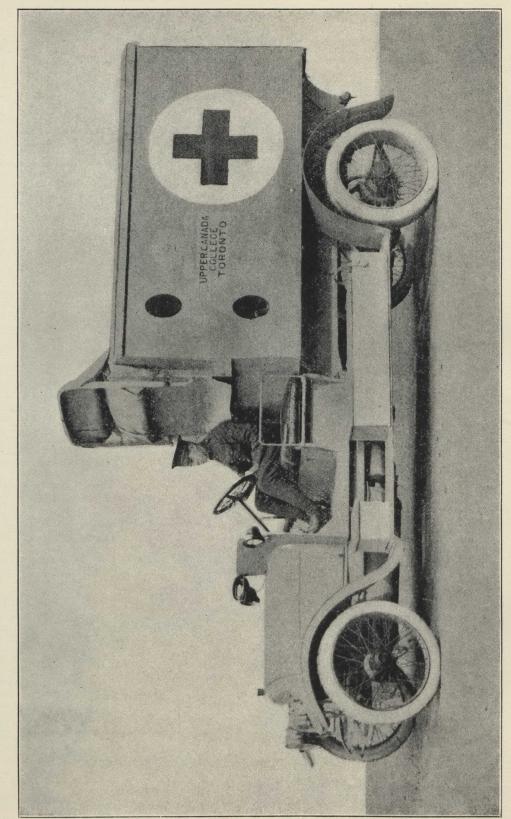
William Lawrence Whittemore (Staff).

Reginald Francis Scott.
Donald Macgregor Sutherland.
Frank Harold Terry (Staff).
George William Hill Troop (Staff).

John Francis Watkins.

John Scott Todd.

Campbell McKenzie Taylor.



UPPER CANADA COLLEGE MOTOR AMBULANCE.

Abbreviations

Academic and Civil.

B. A Bachelor of Arts	LL. BBachelor of Laws
B. A. Sc Bachelor of Applied Science	L. R. C. P. S., Licentiate Royal College of
B. C. L Bachelor of Civil Law	Physicians and Surgeons
B. D Bachelor of Divinity	L. T. C. P. SLicentiate of College of Phy-
B. Sc Bachelor of Science	sicians and Surgeons.
C. E Civil Engineer	M. A Master of Arts
D. C. L., Doctor of Civil Law	M. BBachelor of Medicine
D. DDoctor of Divinity	M. C. P. S Member of the College of
D. D. S., Doctor of Dental Surgery	Physicians and Surgeons
F. R. C. S Fellow of the Royal College	M D Doctor of Medicine
of Surgeons	M.D., C.M Doctor of Medicine and Master
F. T. M. C Fellow of Trinity Medical	of Surgery.
College	M. E Mining Engineer
L. F. P. S., Licentiate and Fellow of the	M R. C. S Member of the Royal College
College of Physicians and Sur-	of Surgeons
geons.	Ph. D Doctor of Philosophy

Military

A Acting	Cav Cavalry
A. A. G Assistant Adjutant General	C. B Companion of the Bath
A. A. & Q. M. G Assistant Adjutant and Quarter Master General	C. B. E Companion of the Order of the British Empire
A. D. C Aide de Camp	C. C. C. S Canadian Casualty Clearing Station
A. D. D. S Assistant Director of Dental Services	C. C. R. C
Adjt Adjutant	C. C. S Casualty Clearing Station
A. D. M. S Assistant Director of Medical	C. D. A Canadian Divisional Artillery
Services	C. E. F Canadian Expeditionary Force
A. D. S Assistant Director of Sanitation A. D. S Assistant Director of Services	C. E. R. B Canadian Engineers Railway Battalion
A. E. F American Expeditionary Forces	C. F. A Canadian Field Artillery
Amb Ambulance	C. F. C Canadian Forestry Corps
A. M. C Army Medical Corps	C. G. H Canadian General Hospital
A. M. C. T. D Army Medical Corps Training	C. G. S Chief of the General Staff
Depot	C. I. B. D Canadian Infantry Base Depot
AmerAmerican.	C. M. G Companion of the Order of St.
Amm Ammunition	Michael & St. George
A. M. S Army Medical Service or	C. M. G. C Canadian Machine Gun Corps
Assistant Military Secretary	C. M. R Canadian Mounted Rifles
Arty Artillery	ColColonel
A. S. CArmy Service Corps	Contgt Contingent
Att'dAttached	C. OCommanding Officer
Bty Battery	W. O. R Western Ontario Regiment
Bdr Bombadier	E. O. R Eastern Ontario Regiment
BgdeBrigade	
Bn Battalion	CplCorporal
Bvt Brevet	Coy., etc Company, Squadron, Battery
C. A. D. C Canadian Army Dental Corps C. A. M. C Canadian Army Medical Corps	C. S. E. F Canadian Siberian Expeditionary Force
C. A. P. C	D. A. A. G Deputy Assistant Adjutant General
CaptCaptain	D. A. C Divisional Ammunition Column
Cas Casualty	
C. A. S. C Canadian Army Service Corps	D. A. D. M. S Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services

D. A. D. of S. & T Deputy Assistant Director of	M. SMedical Services
Supply and Transport	M. S. A Military Service Act
D. A. Q. M. G Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General	M. S. M Military Service Medal
D. C. M Distinguished Conduct Medal	M. V. O Member of Victorian Order
D. C. R. R Dominion of Canada Rifle	N. C. O Non-commissioned Officer
Association	O. B. EOfficer of the Order of the
D. G. M. S Director General of Medical	British Empire
Services	O. C Officer Commanding
D. E. O. S Director of Equipment and	O. M. F. C Overseas Military Forces of Canada
Ordinance Services	O. S Overseas
Dist District	
D. E. S Director of Engineer Services	Pte Private
Div Division	Q. M. A. A. C Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps
D. O. C District Officer Commanding	Q. M. G Quarter Master General
Divl Divisional	Q. M. S Quarter Master Sergeant
D. M. S Director of Medical Services	Q. O. R Queen's Own Rifles
D. P. S Director of Pay Services	R. A. F Royal Air Force
D. S. C. R Department of Soldiers' Civil	R. A. M. C Royal Army Medical Corps
Re-Establishment	R. C. ARoyal Canadian Artillery
D S. O Distinguished Service Order	R. C. DRoyal Canadian Dragoons
D. F. C Distinguished Flying Cross	R. C. G. ARoyal Canadian Garrison
Engrs Engineers	Artillery
F. S. R Field Service Regulations	R. C. H. A Royal Canadian Horse Artillery
Genl General	Regt Regiment
G. H General Hospital	Res Reserve
G. H. QGeneral Headquarters	Ret'd Returned
Gnr Gunner	R. F. A Royal Field Artillery
G. O. C General Office Commanding	R. F. CRoyal Flying Corps
G. S. W Gun Shot Wound	R. G Royal Grenadiers
G. S. O General Staff Officer	R. G. A Royal Garrison Artillery
Hosp Hospital	R. N. A. S Royal Naval Air Service
H. Q Headquarters	R. N. C. V. RRoyal Naval Canadian Volunteer
i cin charge	Reserve
I. C In Command	R. N. V. R Royal Naval Volunteer
Inf Infantry	Reserve
K. C. V. O Knight Commander of the	R. O Reserve of Officers
Victorian Order	R. S. M Regimental Sergeant Major
K. C. S. IKnight Commander of the Star of India	Sec Section
Lieut Lieutenant	Senr Senior
	SergtSergeant
M Married	SprSapper
M. C Military Cross	Sqdn Squadron
M. D Military District	Sta Stationary
Med Medical	S. Q. M. S Staff or Squadron Quarter Mas-
M. G Machine Gun	ter Sergeant
M .H. C. C Military Hospital Commission of Canada	Tempy Temporary
Mily Military	Fransf'd Transferred
M. M Military Medal	Trg Training
M. O Medical Officer	W. O Warrant Officer
an of the transfer of the tran	M. T Mechanical Transport

Committee

W. G. Gooderham, '65-'67, President.

W. L. Grant, M.A., Principal.

G. N. Hargraft, '98-'02.

R. A. Laidlaw, '01-'04.

W. A. Willison, '99-'07.

A. H. Young, '78-'82.